

Gc
929.2
Odl803o
1686738

M. L

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

✓

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01420 0593

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

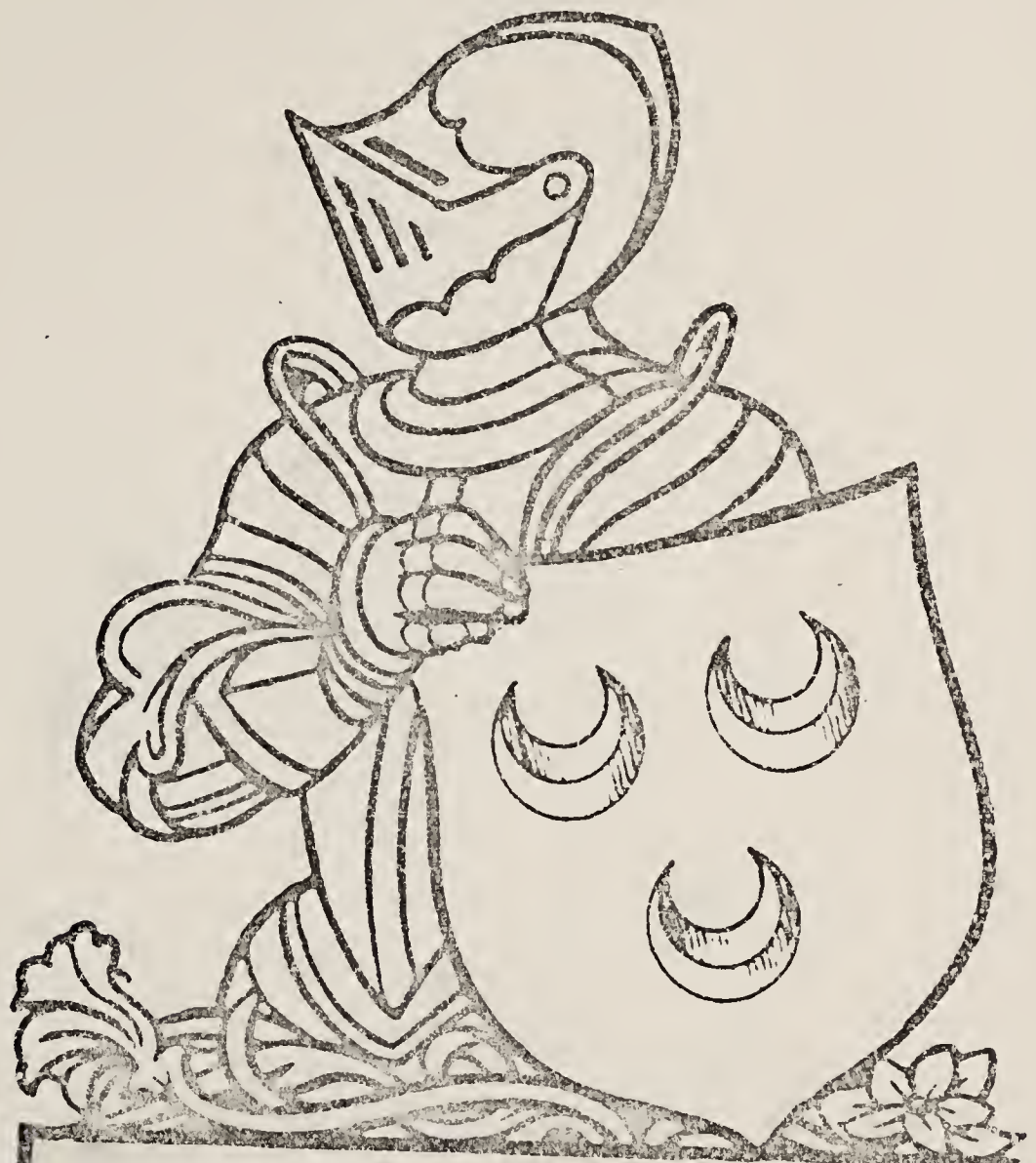
45

46

47

48

manuscript 444



The Odell Book.



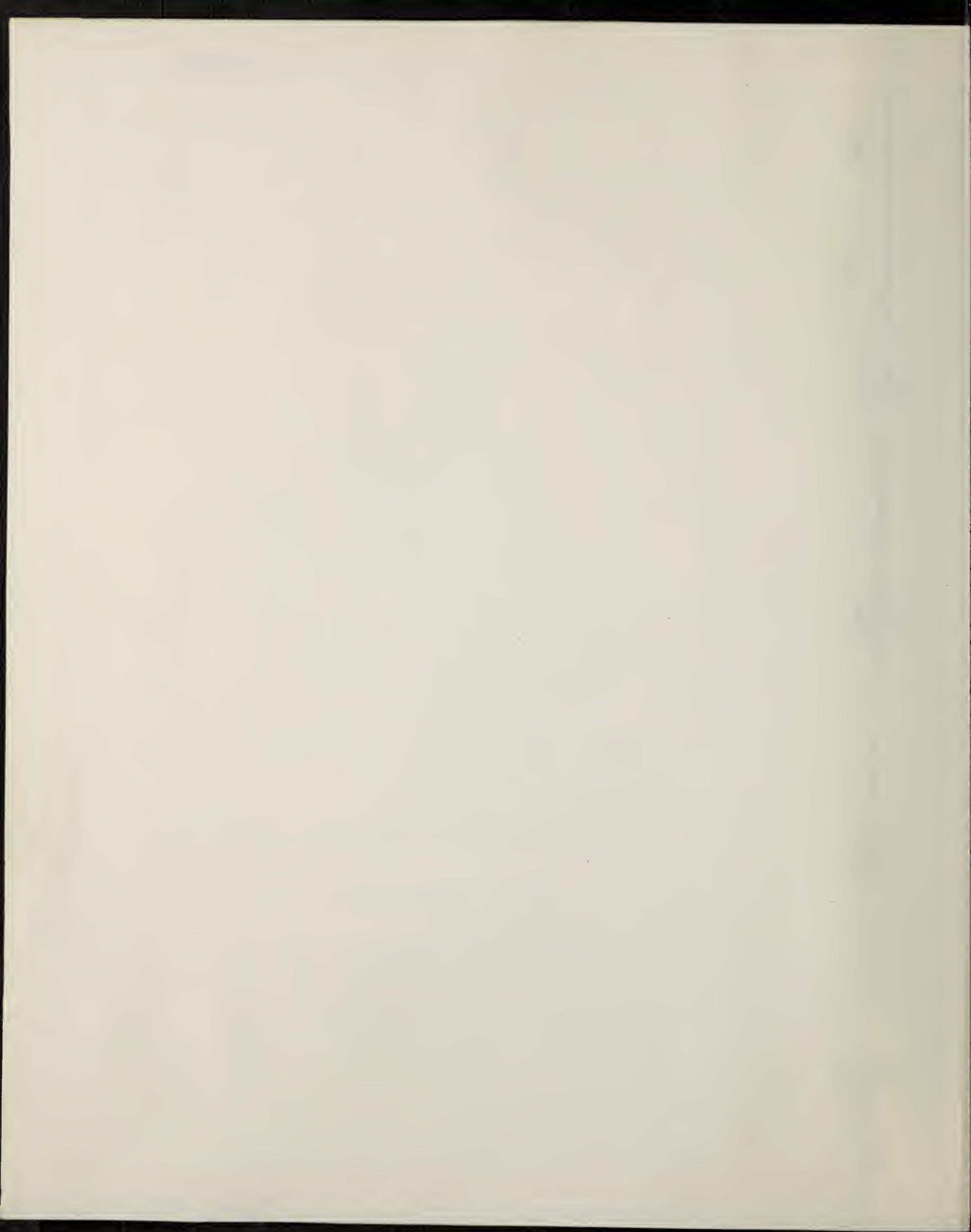
3 (16)

3 (1)

3 (1)

3 (1)

3 (1)



THE
ODELL FAMILY

with
LOBDELL
and
HANCHETT
Connections

A GENEALOGY

Illustrated with
Photostats and
Photographs from
Originals

also

SHORT
BIOGRAPHICAL
NOTES

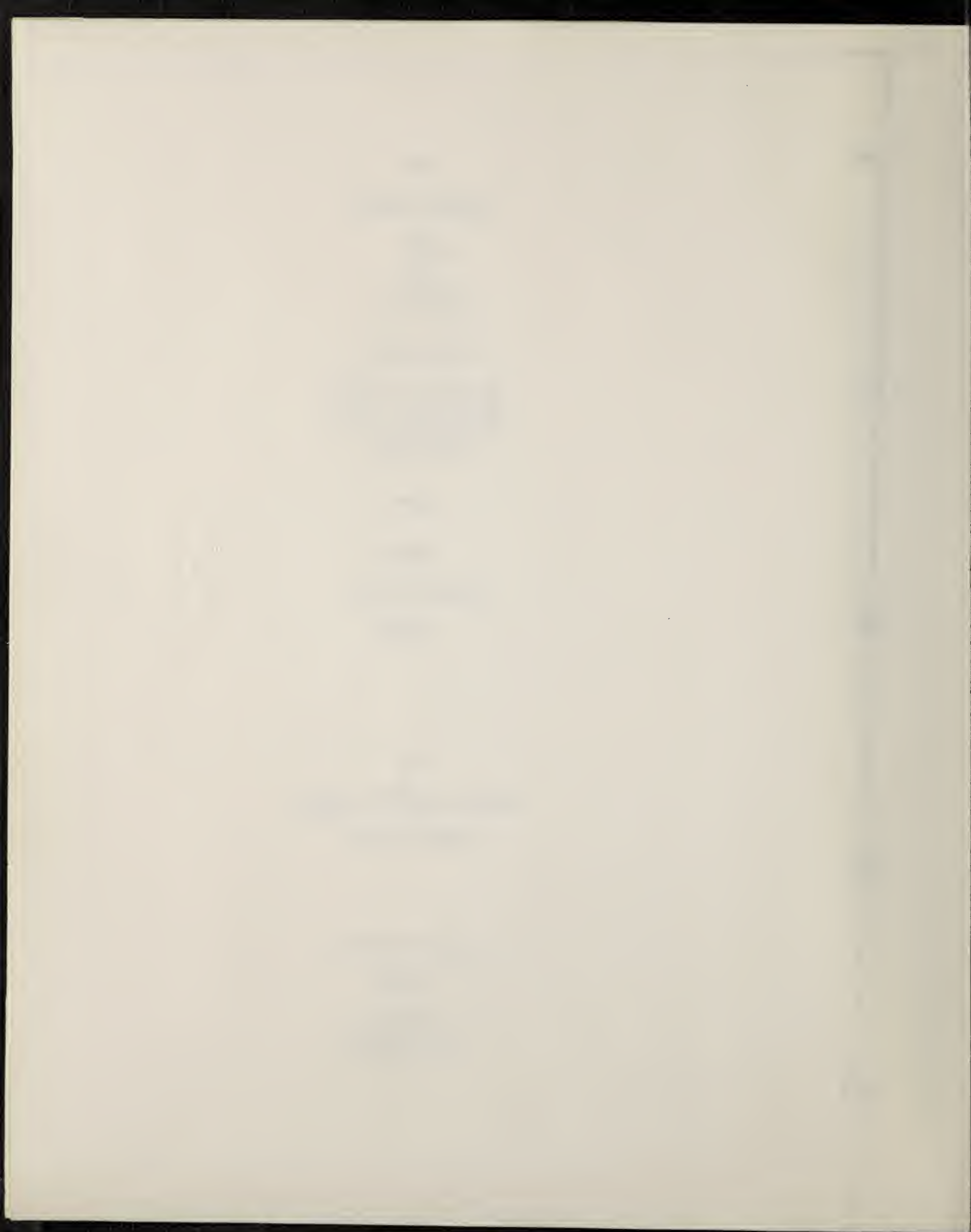
by

HARRY ADELBERT ODELL
(Odell-Odel)

New York City

1940

Price
One Hundred
Dollars



This is Book No. 9
of Thirty to
be Issued.

Presented to the Newberry
Library on Recommendation
of Dr. Ray G. Hulburt and
Mrs. George Andrews Abbott

Harry A. Odell
P.O. Box 8969, C.M. St. St., N.Y.C.

1686738

THE ODELL BOOK.

Odell Genealogy, \$1.00
Hanchett Section, 50
The Supplement, 50c
per Page as far as
Finished when Issued.

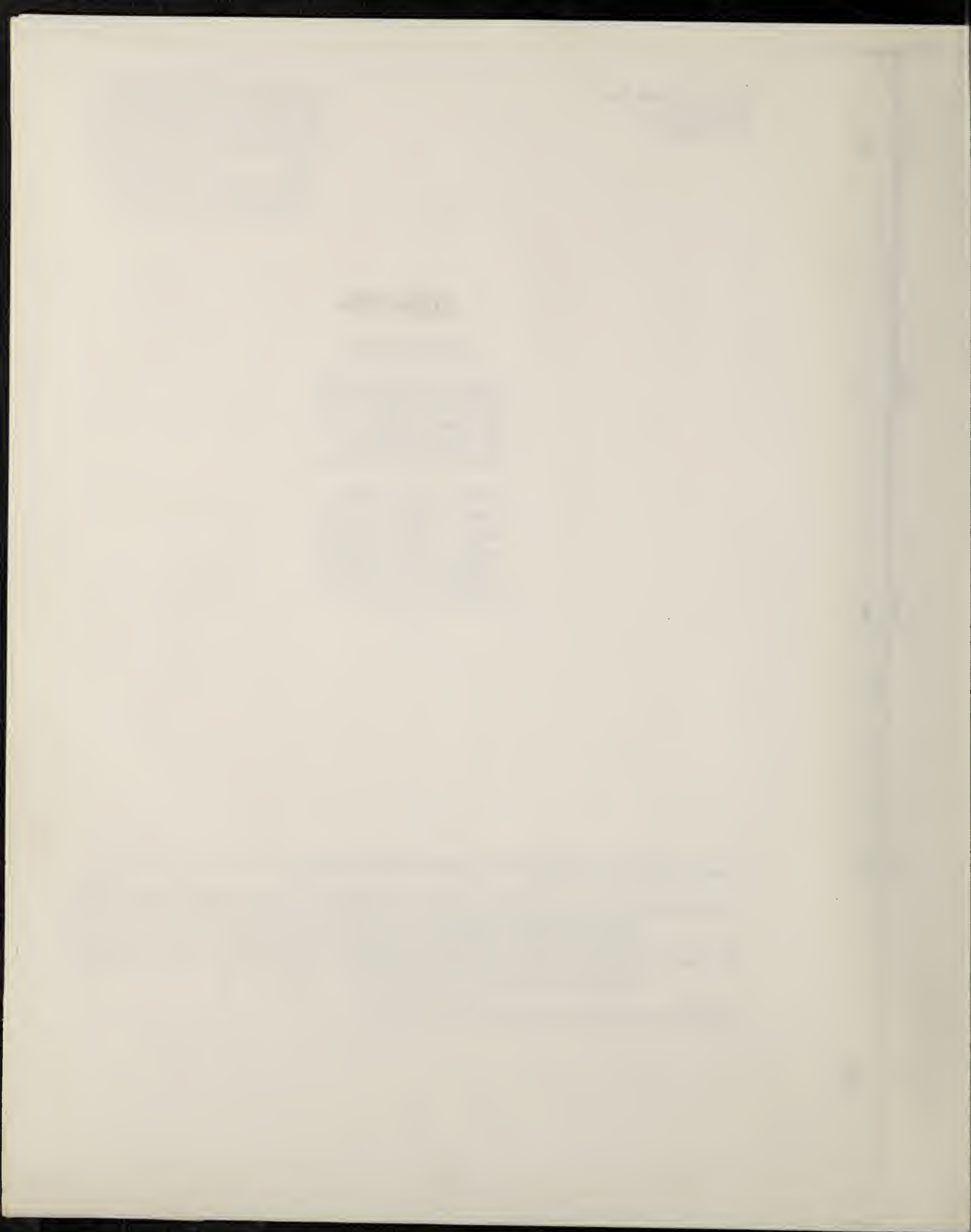
Extra Pages of any
part of the book 50c
each. Photostats 60c,
are mailed flat with
protective cardboard.
Postpaid, First Class.

Please send all complaints, corrections, additional data to the author.

\$25 REWARD will be paid for evidence connecting Robert Ferris Odell with
the original immigrant William Odell; or, connecting the said
William Odell with Walterus Flandrensis.

\$5 for a brother or sister of Robert Ferris Odell; or a brother, sister,
father or mother of Robert Andrus Odell.

Evidence must be conclusive in all cases.



THE ODELL FAMILY AND THE ODELL BOOK.

Notes for a Lecture by Harry A. Odell at Tarrytown, N. Y., June 27, 1942

134-6
Pool

141-2
King

The best way to study the Odell Family is to have a copy of the Odell Book handy, but we must seek another source for the earliest records. The first efforts to write genealogies of our family were made by Rufus King and Mrs. Pool. Mr. King made a Chart called: "Pedigree of Odell in United States and Canada," 1894; and Mrs. Pool: "Odell Genealogy," 1935. The copyright on King's Chart ran out years ago and the work is long "out-of-print", so we have reproduced it in toto on pages 141-142. The work of Mrs. Pool can be purchased from the publisher, Emory A. Odell, Monroe, Wisconsin.

Pool
(11)

To keep THE ODELL BOOK free from anonymous, unreliable statements, or such as might be called "fabricated", I have tried to make ~~my~~ direct assertions without corroborative evidence. Until I have such proof I shall not include the following in Our Book, so we refer to Pool. On page 11 she says:

"Reference is made to the 'History of the Phoenicians during Hiram's Reign' as tracing of the character ~~and the character~~ possessed by members the Odell Family and the mental and physical characteristics of their ancient ancestry."

Again down the middle of the page we find:

"There are compilations by Odell genealogists that make the claim that there exists in the possession of the Counts of Flanders a complete and ~~unbroken~~ unbroken record traced back to Priam the King of Troy, about 1200 B. C."

Pool
(10)

This statement was omitted from Our Odell Book because we do not know ~~where~~ ~~to find~~ who these genealogists are nor where to find their writings. Mrs. Pool also states, page 10: (quote whole page.)

181
Burke
(321-2)

On the other hand we do have such reliable authority as "Burke's Colonial Gentry", page 321, for the statement that the family was founded in England by Walter Flandrensis, who came over with the Conqueror in 1066. Both King and Pool have quoted this authority. There are also some reports that Flandrensis was related to Alfred the Great, which might place them in England during his reign, 871-901. There is probably some truth in this and his aid to the Conqueror may have ~~consisted~~ *been* of the family connection at a time previous to the Conquest. *Even possibly*

172-81

We now turn to page 172 of Our Odell Book and here we find twelve ~~pages~~ pages under the Subdivision ENGLISH RECORDS: The first page of this part of Our Book is the Title Page of a book published in London in ~~1787~~ 1787. It is one of several books bound together in a larger volume called: "Collection of History and Antiquities of Bedfordshire." This particular section of the "Collection" is entitled: "An Historical Account of the Parish of Odell," 1787.

173

174-3

of the The next page is our reproduction of a tablet displayed on the east wall, British Building, opposite the Magna Charta display, in the New York World's Fair of 1939-40. It shows the pedigree of George Washington descending from nine of the Baron Sureties of the Magna Charta and King John himself. The two pages that follow are descriptive of this tablet.

176

On page 176 we find another Chart, by Donald Lines Jacobus, who left much Odell material in his voluminous genealogical writings. It shows the "Pedigree of Morgan Gardner Bulkeley" from the Baron Sureties down to the present living (1942) Morgan Gairdsar Bulkeley who is Chairman of the Board of the Aetna Insurance Company of Hartford, Connecticut. His grandfather was Mayor of Hartford and a Governor and Senator of his state.

177

On page 177 we have the "Genealogies of Wadhul and Chetwode." from the "Collection" just referred to. It is very definite and shows the descent through the Eleventh to the Eighteenth Centuries.

177a

On page 177a we find a "Comparative Table". I am very fond of making Comparative Tables. Some hold that "comparisons are odious" but we rather suspicion they are odious only to those who suffer from the comparison. However my comparisons are not of that kind. I make these tables so one may see at a glance, without turning many pages, just what the evidence is when summed up -- shown graphically all on one page.

This Comparative Table is made from four different tables from three widely divergent sources of Odell information, carried down together:

177b

1. From the Parish "Collection", page 177 of Our Book.
2. Pages 282-3 of the "Woodhull Genealogy," our page 177b, (with a glimpse of the Bulkeley Genealogy, page 82.)
3. The "Morgan Gardner Bulkeley Succession"; and
4. The "Magna Charta Sureties" by Browning, our page 179.

M.C.Sur.
(83)

/(83)

If all these lists from Walter Flandrensis were exactly alike we could be skeptical. We might look for the proverbial dark man in the coal bin. The fact is we would have good reason to conclude that they were all copied from ONE SINGLE SOURCE which might be wrong. But they do not agree in many places. One writer may have put in every person in any way related to the LINE; as an uncle who ruled while a young child was becoming of age, or a wife who ruled for a week or so, perhaps unknown and in name only, while the courts were settling on the successor.

Another writer may have left all these out and included only those who succeeded to the estates or titles or both. So they do not agree clear through, showing that they were compiled by different persons. In fact they were not only written by different writers but at different times; sometimes centuries apart and in countries thousands of miles apart.

178

M.C.
Baroas
(323)

From all these sources, and there is another, page 178, from Browning's Magna Charta Barons, (page 323) which is a part of the LINE of Woodhull from "No. 1, William Malet, Lord of Malet, Curry Malet," down to "No. 12. Nicholas Woodhull, Lord of Woodhull Manor, Bedfordshire."

Now these tables do not agree in every particular; but they DO AGREE in all essential points. There is not the slightest doubt about it. The Odells do descend from Walter Flandrensis who was the First Baron of Odell, if not the first baron of all England, at least after the Conquest. The fact that one version of our Coat-of-Arms bears an Earl's Coronet above the helmet also proves the fact. This was the highest title of nobility until 1337 and indicated close relation to the crown, a brother or a brother-in-law. It replaced the title of Count in England after the Conquest. The ladies were still called "Countess."

180

Hudson
(333-4)

There is one more page, 180, in this Subdivision. It is not from English Records but it concerns English Origins. It is the descent from the Magna Charta Barons, and Walter Flandrensis, down to Ralph Waldo Emerson. This also agrees with the other tables though written in modern times. It is from a book entitled: "the History of Concord, Mass." by Alfred Sereno Hudson, a Congregational Minister of that town, written and copyrighted by the author in 1904, our page 180, also page 180 Browning's Magna Charta Barons; and Hudson's pages 333-334.

All these things do agree. Anyone who says the Odells do not descend from a family next in rank to royalty in England just do not know what they are talking about.

176

177

177a

(177a)

There is just one more point I wish to call to your attention. On page 176 we find Morgan Gardner Dulkeley's Chart. On 177 we see The "Genealogy of Wahull and Chetwode.". On page 177a we have the two compared, columns 1 and 3.

If we follow the table on page 177 we see:

"Nicholas died in 1410."

He left a son:

"Thomas called Baron of Wahul died 1421."

177

178

179

177b

177a

Thomas married Elizabeth daughter of Sir John Chetwode; also the Woodhull Genealogy, page 177b, and Browning's Magna Charta Barons, pages 178-179. have the same names Nicholas and Thomas, (lined up across one page 177a); but it seems Thomas by his wife Elizabeth Chetwode left two sons:
"Thomas, Lord Wahul"
and "Roger Chetwode." Of course his name should have been Roger WAHUL, but he was evidently given the name Chetwode, his mother's sir-name instead of his father's. Just why this was done we do not know. Probably it had something to do with keeping a title and the estates that went with that title, the Chetwodes and not the Wahuls having ceased to exist in the MALE LINE.

176

177

177a

Anyhow the two families continued to live side-by-side under the names Wahul and Chetwode for five generations until about 1550, when the last of the MALE LINE OF WAHULS;

"Anthony, Lord Wahull," died leaving an only child: Agnes, and she married (2nd)

"Richard, third son of Roger Chetwode;" But this Chetwode family were Wahuls, so the Wahul LINE continued under the name of Chetwode; and IN THE MALE LINE, though no one seems to have noticed it until the Odell Book was written. (Note: The spelling of Wahul gradually changing to Woodhull, not only in the writings of separate chronologists, but ON THE SAME PAGE.)

So we have definitely established the ODELL LINE from the brother-in-law of William the Conqueror, WITHOUT A BREAK, down to Morgan Gardner Dulkeley and Ralph Waldo Emerson.

We do have a break in the continuity of our Odell Family before the original ancestor William Odell, who came to America in 1635. Of course we know he was a Wahul and we have lots of reason to so know aside from a "wish-thought". Anyone who reads THE ODELL BOOK will understand why. There are also breaks in many of the great Odell Families now living in the United States and the original William, (the author's being included). Future research may clear up many of these gaps.



Robert F. O'Connell

Harry A. Odell
NYC

DEDICATION

Beside the Authorities quoted Elsewhere

The Author is Indebted to

MY SISTERS

Mrs. William Earnest Stone, (Effie Elida Odell)
Mrs. Charles Henry Lundy, (Ina Mave Odell)
Mrs. Jim B. Odell, (Adaline Ethel Neel)
Mrs. Edwin Charles Odell, (Henrietta Jennie Newman)

COUSINS AND AUNTS

John Graham Odell, Sr. John Graham Odell, Jr.
Mrs. Fletcher Thomas, (Elizabeth Bechaud), daughter of
Mrs. Rodolph Philip Bechaud, (Charlotte Mary Odel)
Mrs. Leonard M. Brown, (Lima Caroline Odel)
Miss Nessie McGowan, daughter of
Mrs. Washington Emmet McGowan, (Harriet Estella Odell)
Mrs. Herman William March, (Margaret Odell McGowan)
Mrs. Ernest Noble Leach, (Elmina May Davis)
Mrs. Joseph E. Lehman, (Edith Lillian Davis)
Mrs. George William Lisor, (Daisy Dean Davis)
Mrs. Percy Dell Trout, (Ethel Mae Coffelt)
Mrs. Leslie Hamilton Dewey, (Helen Margaret Odell)
Mrs. Ray Bruce Cady, (Georgia Odell)
Mrs. Peter Niklas Peterson, (Lilla Edith McGowan)
Curiano Robert Charles Eaton, Jr., U. S. N.
Mrs. John Henry Gates, (Aletha Maude Coffelt)
Robert Eugene Odell Kenneth Lloyd Coffelt
Harlan Bird Odell Ross Clark Odell
Mrs. William Harlan Odell, (Ruth Elizabeth Winters)
Miss Jean Ingelow Odell, I. Edwin Gailaudet Peterson

Without their hundreds of letters and pictures this work
would have been impossible.

I also wish to express thanks to

F. C. Haacker Bert A. Gipple
Jacques Perier Mather Hanchett
Mrs. Ilywellyn W. Lewis (Odell), Pocantico Hills, N. Y.
Deaconess M. F. Peppiatt, The Fourth Avenue Methodist
Church, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Bishop Thomas P. Potter, Methodist Historical Society, N.Y.C.

THE

REPORT

OF

THE

COMMISSIONERS

OF THE

LAND OFFICE

FOR THE

YEAR

1881

AND

A CAPITAL "I" PREFACE

Being a Description of the Book

"A good book needs no preface," I have read and I don't agree. In my library are over 5,000 books, some good, some not so good and some very good, but all good a little bit or they would not be there. There are some books in every language; Latin, of which I can read very little; German of which I read not at all; but to some of these foreign language books I have fastened stars, little golden stars on the back, where they can be seen on the shelves.

These golden stars mean that I have taken stories out of these books for the press or they contain stories that I can use later. I have some other books, many of them, in English, which I preserve for the prefaces, introductions or author's notes they contain, the real text being worthless. These too have golden stars.

At first I labeled the article "Why a Genealogy" a preface, but that is really an editorial, if I must say it, the reason for the book. Many prefaces should really be called, in the language or jargon of the print shop: "blurbs" which means in praise of the book, advertising such as all magazines put before their stories.

This preface I shall use to describe the book. I have advertised it in hundreds of letters to my relatives, my dear own folks, most of whom have contributed something to the book; without which there could have been no such book. This is really their book, I having simply arranged the different stories into a more or less uniform style and typed them as they are here, and we both had lots of fun doing it. We all worked for nothing and we produced something quite different from anything that has been produced before. And we commend it to our children and their children and so on and all who may come after that. We hope they will enjoy reading the history of what happened to us in keeping such a large family on earth.

On the outside front cover I have placed the name of each person who receives a copy of the book and that also means that they have written a part of it. Of course there is the name Odell after that, the dates when the family started as far back as any records go, or rumors of records; and the giant cactus, emblematical of the fact that many Odells live in the southwest of our country.

On the first fly leaf is the signature of the author, the number of the book, how many books there are, 30 in all, and the Affidavit which explains itself.

We turn the page and there is the old Odell Castle in Bedfordshire, England. I have colored that half of it which is part of the old building, the original part, and covered it with Cel-U-Seal. The coloring I do with just crayons and of course it would rub off if it did not have this protection. Cel-U-Seal is a new product,

THE HISTORY OF THE

REIGN OF

CHARLES THE FIRST

BY

JOHN BURNET

OF

THE UNIVERSITY OF OXFORD

IN TWO VOLUMES

THE SECOND VOLUME

CONTAINING

THE HISTORY OF THE

REIGN OF

CHARLES THE FIRST

BY

JOHN BURNET

OF

THE UNIVERSITY OF OXFORD

IN TWO VOLUMES

THE SECOND VOLUME

CONTAINING

THE HISTORY OF THE

REIGN OF

CHARLES THE FIRST

BY

JOHN BURNET

OF

THE UNIVERSITY OF OXFORD

so very new that but few stores have got on to it yet. It costs around 5¢ for a sheet a little larger than these pages, some stores charge 35¢ and others 75¢ per package of six sheets. This Cel-U-Seal can be wiped off with a damp cloth and not injure the picture.

Next comes the title page and then the dedication with all your names who helped. Then comes the Family Tree. It contains only names of persons who have Odell blood in their veins. I am sorry some names are not there who should be there but I have done it over several times, each time it gets worse in appearance, the original drawing having almost disappeared, so if you are left out it is because your letter came after the last change.

Now here is something important and interesting, not much thought of in the United States but considerably looked up to in England. It is the Blazon of Arms, family crest or shield. It is authoritative. The description explains it except that I might add that the Ducal Crown on the old shield with eighteen quarterings proves there were Odells at one time higher than Barons. Royal blood flows in our veins, there is no doubt of it.

Here are two pages of "Why a Genealogy," the Table of Contents, the article on Philology, which concerns itself principally with the spelling and changes in the spelling of our name; then follows five photostats proving what I have said about spelling of the name Odell, two pages about our Governor, one of our Congressman and separate genes of each with one also of the Pipe Organ Builders. Next is the criticism of Mrs. Pool, comparison of Mrs. Pool with Rufus King, photostat of Rufus King's Chart, reduced from the real size of 25 inches long, and it can be read, the rewriting of King and table explaining that; a code to find the names on the chart, King Stars; short notes of Odell wives and their fathers and mothers where known; the article contributed by Mr. Haacker; the Odells in the Revolutionary War from New York State, with some from Vermont; photostats of our grandfather's house which is a very dear landmark to us older Odell of the 9th and 10th genes, a page of notes re Robert Ferris Odell part of the book, the Genealogy of his part interspersed with many very interesting photostats, which are still coming in at the time this is being written; the Map of Westport, blank pages to keep the work up to date; photostats from my mother's half of the book; Genealogy of Mary Melvina Odel part of the family, really all one great family if we could establish the connection, and the blank pages following that.

Now, having just passed the high point or climax, as a teacher in literature might say, we go down hill into the finish. There are several Maps, one with the History of Westport, and two showing the routes our people traveled over the world. Some have returned and spread roses over the places our people once lived in and loved. There are notes about sources including a page from the principal index work showing more sources, a few pages about those great institutions devoted to Genealogy in New York City: The Division on Genealogy of the great Public Library at 42nd Street and Fifth Avenue, The New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, the Long Island Historical Society and the New York Museum of American History.

All of these institutions have given much help. A small Map shows the location of most of the Museums in the city. There is an Address List of all living Odells in our family in 1940, and many other things you will see, some of which may develop after this Preface is mimeographed.

On the outside of the back cover is an illustration of probably the greatest material creation made by an Odell and proudly bearing our name until destroyed by fire a few years ago. The hulk lies at a dock near West Point.

There now I think that is a Preface worthy of the five or six nights I lay awake thinking it out.

I thank you one and all,
I love you all and
I am more than proud of all of us, who could help it?

October 1, 1940.

HARRY ADELBERT ODELL, H3-1.

ODELLS SETTLE IN CANADA.

Note: There were none of the Westport Odells in Canada during the War of 1812. Robert Andrus Odell was in Essex County, N.Y. by the Census of 1800, 1810 and 1820. His son, our Grandfather Robert Ferris Odell, was born in 1805 and Census reports and other documents prove his continuous residence, but I believe we were related to these Canadian Odells and it may be through them that we will finally establish our War of the Revolution connection. The following is from Mrs. Pool. HAO.

"There was a group of Odells just over the line in Canada from Lake Champlain near Plattsburg, N. Y. at the time Commodore MacDonough defeated the British, September 11, 1814, (War 1812). These families originally lived around Tarrytown but after the Revolutionary War that part of New York State, now a suburb of New York City, was subject to raids from marauding bandits, called 'skimmers' and 'cowboys.'"

"These bandits made life impossible for the early settlers. They stole their chickens and drove off their cattle and threatened their lives. The state promised restitution in money or lands but the Odells never got any satisfaction so they moved to Canada where emigrants were welcome and life secure (at that time) also lands were to be had free. They were however compelled to take the oath of allegiance to Great Britain and were on both sides in the war. Some of the settlers gave up some British deserters who were hiding near by and later on the Odell's barns were burned in revenge, several barns being on fire at the same time. The affidavits made by an Odell family about this fire makes very dramatic reading in Pool's Genealogy. They got no better satisfaction from Canada for their losses than from New York and very poor thanks for their help in the war. They lived in Odell Town and Burtonville."

C O N T E N T S

PROSCENIUM

1. Author's Signature.
2. Frontispiece, Robert Ferris Odell.
3. Title Page.
4. Dedication.
- 5, 6. Preface.
7. Odells Settle in Canada.

CHURCHES, CASTLES, COATS OF ARMS.

8. Odell Blazon of Arms.
9. Odell Official Coat of Arms in Proper Colors.
10. An Old Coat of Arms.
11. N.Y.Gene. and Biog. Record, Oct. 1870, Vol. I, No. 4, Odell
Coat of Arms with Eighteen Quarterings.
- 12, 13. Editorial, Why a Genealogy.
14. Odell Castle.
15. Odell Church.
16. Odell Church and Castle.
17. Street Scene in Bedford, England.
18. Odell Family Tree.

OUR FAMILY ALBUM.

- 18a. Levi Lobdell Odell.
19. Judge Robert Adelbert Odell.
20. Uncle Lewis and Wife, Elizabeth Pulker.
21. Thomas Lewis Odell.
22. Capt. Davis and Wife, Eurette Odell.
23. Capt. Chas. H. Davis.
24. Capt. and Mrs. Davis, Clipping of 64th Wedding Anniversary.
25. Uncle Alex Discharge from Army, Civil War, 1865.
26. Alexander Eugene Odell, with Grandchild Leslie Patricia Dewey.
- 26a. Donald and Lynnea Dewey.
27. Charles W. Odell and Wife Elida Ann Odel.
28. Charles Wesley Odell.
- 29, 30. Letter by Chas. W. Odell.
31. Mrs. Capt. Robert McGowan.
32. Capt. Robert J. O. McGowan.
33. Mrs. Dr. W. E. McGowan.
34. Dr. Washington E. McGowan.
35. Thanksgiving Prayer by
36. Winn E. McGowan and Old McGowan Log House.
37. John Austin Odell (2nd), Lilla May Odell, Alexander Eugene Odell
when Discharged from Civil War, Frank Darius Odell.
38. A Pedigree by Judge Robert A. Odell, 1777-1893.
39. A Pedigree by Robert Ferris Odell, 1805-1858.
40. The Bible Records of Robert Ferris Odell, 1828-1929.
41. The Bible Records of Charles Wesley Odell, 1846-1936.
42. The Odell Family Home in Cedar Falls, Iowa.

DESCENDANTS OF ROBERT FERRIS ODELL.

43. Reference Notes of R. F. O. Genealogy.
44. Robert Ferris Odell and Wife, Roxy Ann Hanchett.
- 45-56. Odell Genealogy under Robert Ferris Odell, R.F.O. 1-12.
48. Cousins, from Webster and Funk & Wagnalls Dictionaries; see p.136.
52. Caste in England.

AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION

PUBLISHED WEEKLY

VOLUME 10

NUMBER 1

JANUARY 1, 1917

CHICAGO, ILL.

1917

1917

1917

1917

1917

1917

1917

1917

1917

1917

1917

1917

1917

1917

1917

1917

1917

1917

1917

1917

- 56a Condensed Table Odell Genealogy.
- 57-59. Blank Sheets, Odell Family Records.
- 60. Hattie O. McGowan.
- 61, 62. Groups: Edith Ambrozone, Lilla May, Eurette Roselthy and Hattie Estella Odell.
- 63. The Lobdells.

THE HANCHETT FAMILY.

- 64. Letchworth Hall and Uphall Manor, Herts, England.
- 65. Ebenezer Hanchett, from an Oil Painting.
- 66. A Hanchett Letter of Mysterious Origin.
- 67. Mather Hanchet Chart, Scribed Under Direction of Henry Granger Hanchet.
- 68-71. Line of Jay Bush Hanchett.
- 72, 73. Hanchett-Odell Connection.
- 74. Five Hanchett Sisters: Zada Ann, Roxy Ann (Odell), Electa, Eleanor, Alzina.
- 75. Milton Waldo Hanchett, Newspaper Clipping.
- 76-79. Hanchett Family by Jay Bush Hanchett.
- 80. Jay Bush Hanchett.
- 81. Mrs. (J. B.) Bertha Hanchett, Hazel Hanchett Hutchinson, Virginia Rae Hutchinson.
- 82. Photostat of Hanchett Letters.
- 83-88. Hanchett Letters: Mrs. Bertha Hanchett, Mrs. A. S. Wright, (nee Josie Hanchett), Lucy Warner, Dr. Ray G. Hulburt, Geo. C. Smith; Table: Pangborns, etc.
- 89. D. A. R. Papers, Helen Dewey, Notarised by C.N. Garnsey, Husband of Mrs. Winora Hanchett Garnsey.
- 90-104. More Hanchett Letters and Tables: Keith M. Seymour, Mrs. Howard J. White, Jay Bush Hanchett, Junius T. Hanchett, Frank E. Hanchett; Many Charts, Tables, Card References, Directories, etc.
- 104a to e. Add Hanchett, 1-5.

HISTORICAL.

- 105-116. Media Research Records re Odells, from Washington, D.C. Bureau, etc.
- 117. Lisor, Leach, Schultz Group.
- 118. Odells in the Revolutionary War, Official, from New York State Only.
- 119. Map of Westport, New York, on Lake Champlain.
- 120-126. History Westport, Letter from Thomas Lewis Odell to his Step-Mother.
- 127-128. Letter of Roy Lehman, U.S.N., World War I.
- 129. Odell, McGowan, Davis, Leach Group.

ODELLS OF NOTE.

- 130. Governor Benjamin Barker Odell.
- 131. Gov. Odell's Pedigree in Albany "Argus", Feb. 27, 1901.
- 132. Congressman Moses Fowler Odell, Clipping from "Harper's Weekly", June 14, 1862; Levi Lobdell Odell, in Galesville "Republican" Sept. 28, 1939.
- 133. Pedigrees Governor, Congressman and Odells the Organ Builders.

TWO OTHER ODELL GENEALOGISTS.

- 134, 135. Mrs. Sherman Ira Pool's Book on Odells, A Review.
- 136. Rank British Peerage, More on Cousins, What is Limbo, see p.48.
- 137-140. Works of Mrs. Pool and Rufus King Compared.
- 141-142. Rufus King's Chart; Pedigree of Odells, Rearranged but Not Altered.
- 143-146. Rufus King's Chart; Analyzed, Key to Line Numbers, Synopsis and Simplification.
- 147. King Stars, Wives in the Chart.

ODELLS AND ODELS.

148. Cupid James Wesley Odell.
149. Wedding Picture: Jim B. Odell, Ethel Neel.
150. William Earnest Stone, Effie Elida Odell, Married June 22, 1910.
151. Jack Dell Stone, Drum Major, University Hi. Los Angeles, Cal. 1937.
152. Harry A. Odell and Daughters: Doris and Gladys, Sacramento, Cal. 1901, 1911.
153. Lima, Lottie, Elida Odel Group.
154. Ina Mave Odell Lundy.
155. "Casa Toyopa", one of Stone's Beauty Homes.
156. "Casa Toyopa", a Poem by Effie Elida Odell Stone.
- 157-159. Preliminary Report.

THE ODEL FAMILY.

160. Mary Malvina Odel Group, Clipping with Short Pedigree.
161. Elijah Odel.
- 162-164. Odel Genealogy.
- 165-167. Odel Blank Sheets.
168. Warner, Wager Group.
169. Odell, Stone, Lundy, Marken Group.
170. Odell, Stone, Coleman Group.
171. Leslie Janiah Bechaud, Ethel Marshall on their Wedding Day.

ENGLISH RECORDS.

172. Title Page, Odell Section, History and Antiquities of Bedfordshire, England.
173. Pedigree of George Washington, Showing Descent from Magna Charta Barons, British Bldg, N.Y. World's Fair, 1939-40.
- 174, 175. Walter Flandrensis - George Washington Descent.
176. Pedigree of Mayor, Governor and Senator Morgan Gardener Bulkeley, of Connecticut, Browning's Magna Charta Barons.
177. Pedigree, Walter de Wahul (Flandrensis-Odell) to Chetwodes, 1066-1741, Collection of History and Antiquities of Bedfordshire, England.
178. Woodhull (Odell), Browning's Magna Charta Barons, page 323. Shows Line of Twelve from William Malet to Sir Nicholas Woodhull.
179. Complete List Magna Charta Sureties Confirming Other Records.
180. Magna Charta and Ralph Waldo Emerson, Bulkeley, etc.
181. Odells in Burke's Colonial Gentry. Historical and Philological.

PHILOLOGICAL, SPELLING OF THE NAME ODELL.

- 182, 183. Changes in Spelling, by Best Authorities.
184. Pages A30 and B10, Attested Copies Bedford Parish Records.
- 185-186. Bible Records Gabriel Odell Showing How Spelling was Changed.

BIBLIOGRAPHY.

- 187-191. Sources, Authorities, Concepts.
192. History Black Hawk County, Iowa, (1878 Edition), page 502; Index to American Genealogy, page 232.
193. Genealogy Division New York Public Library.

OTHER ODELLS, MAPS, INDICES.

- 194-199. Overmatter: F. C. Haacker, Mrs. Llywellyn W. Lewis (Odell).
200. Clippings: "Daily Reporter", White Plains, N.Y. Odell Home in Westchester, March 8, 1934; Unknown Paper, March 21, 1937, Abraham B. Odell, Centenarian; "Republican" Galesville, Wisconsin, March 7, 1940.
- 201, 202. Vermont Report by Mrs. Eda Whitney Safford, D. A. R.
- 203-206. Maps, Journeys of Odells in Asia, Europe and America.
- 207-212. Chronological Index, Birthdays by Months.
- 213, 214. Address List.

of the country, and the state of the
the country, and the state of the

the country, and the state of the
the country, and the state of the

the country, and the state of the
the country, and the state of the

the country, and the state of the
the country, and the state of the

the country, and the state of the
the country, and the state of the

the country, and the state of the
the country, and the state of the

the country, and the state of the
the country, and the state of the

CHURCHES

CASTLES

COATS OF ARMS



ODELL BLAZON OF ARMS

There are four different Coats of Arms credited to the Odell Family in this book. That in the upper left corner is the original, a very simple form. The simplest forms are the oldest. The first of these sealed instruments was the Charter of Westminster Abbey from Edward the Confessor about 1065, A. D. The Normans seldom used seals, the Charters of William the Conqueror were confirmed by a cross and very few but the greater Barons had seals until the time of Henry II, 1154-1198.

The Odell shield shown below, with eighteen quarterings, includes seventeen escutcheons of heiresses who married into the Odell (Woodhull) Family. This we have of a right and it makes the eighteen quarterings, as such divisions are called no matter how many there are. The crest is out of a Ducal Coronet, next in rank to royalty.

The seal used by the Tory, Rev. Jonathan Odell, was chosen by him from the Odell Coat of Arms adopted by that branch of the family which went to Ireland in the reign of Charles II, 1660-1685. He added the rooster as his crest. This is blazoned on the Rufus King Chart, found elsewhere.

The colored plate on the opposite page is, we believe, that which American Odells should adopt. It will at least make a good book plate. The helmet is that of a Baron, of a style introduced in the 14th or 15th centuries, so could not have been added before that time. As time wore on additions were made until the shields of all kinds became so complicated it was necessary to have a royal committee to regulate and identify them. We now have the right; in one case to add a movie camera, a printing press in another and an airship in still another. This plate is the last used by the whole Odell family in England. In case any American Odell should desire to emblazon it on his car we have taken care have it correct and in its proper colors.

The following is from a description by Mrs. Pool:

"Or," in heraldry, means gold. "Gules" means red. Three red crescents on a golden shield. The golden shield represents the character of the Odell individual upon whom this coat-of-arms was conferred by his sovereign for some national achievement. He was a man of sterling worth, riches, prosperity. Gold is the symbol of the sun, of majesty, might and elevation of mind.

The Crescent—Watchman of the World. Its color—red—indicates courage, valor. It is a half moon when horns are upturned and indicates increasing greatness and power.

Arm—Regent, three crescents, gules.

Crest—An eagle displayed.

Motto—Eae et Spera
Do and Hope.

— Colonial Families of America, Vol. 12



THE
LIBRARY OF THE
MUSEUM OF
ART AND HISTORY
OF THE
CITY OF
NEW YORK

1875
1876
1877
1878
1879
1880
1881
1882
1883
1884
1885
1886
1887
1888
1889
1890
1891
1892
1893
1894
1895
1896
1897
1898
1899
1900
1901
1902
1903
1904
1905
1906
1907
1908
1909
1910
1911
1912
1913
1914
1915
1916
1917
1918
1919
1920
1921
1922
1923
1924
1925
1926
1927
1928
1929
1930
1931
1932
1933
1934
1935
1936
1937
1938
1939
1940
1941
1942
1943
1944
1945
1946
1947
1948
1949
1950
1951
1952
1953
1954
1955
1956
1957
1958
1959
1960
1961
1962
1963
1964
1965
1966
1967
1968
1969
1970
1971
1972
1973
1974
1975
1976
1977
1978
1979
1980
1981
1982
1983
1984
1985
1986
1987
1988
1989
1990
1991
1992
1993
1994
1995
1996
1997
1998
1999
2000
2001
2002
2003
2004
2005
2006
2007
2008
2009
2010
2011
2012
2013
2014
2015
2016
2017
2018
2019
2020
2021
2022
2023
2024
2025

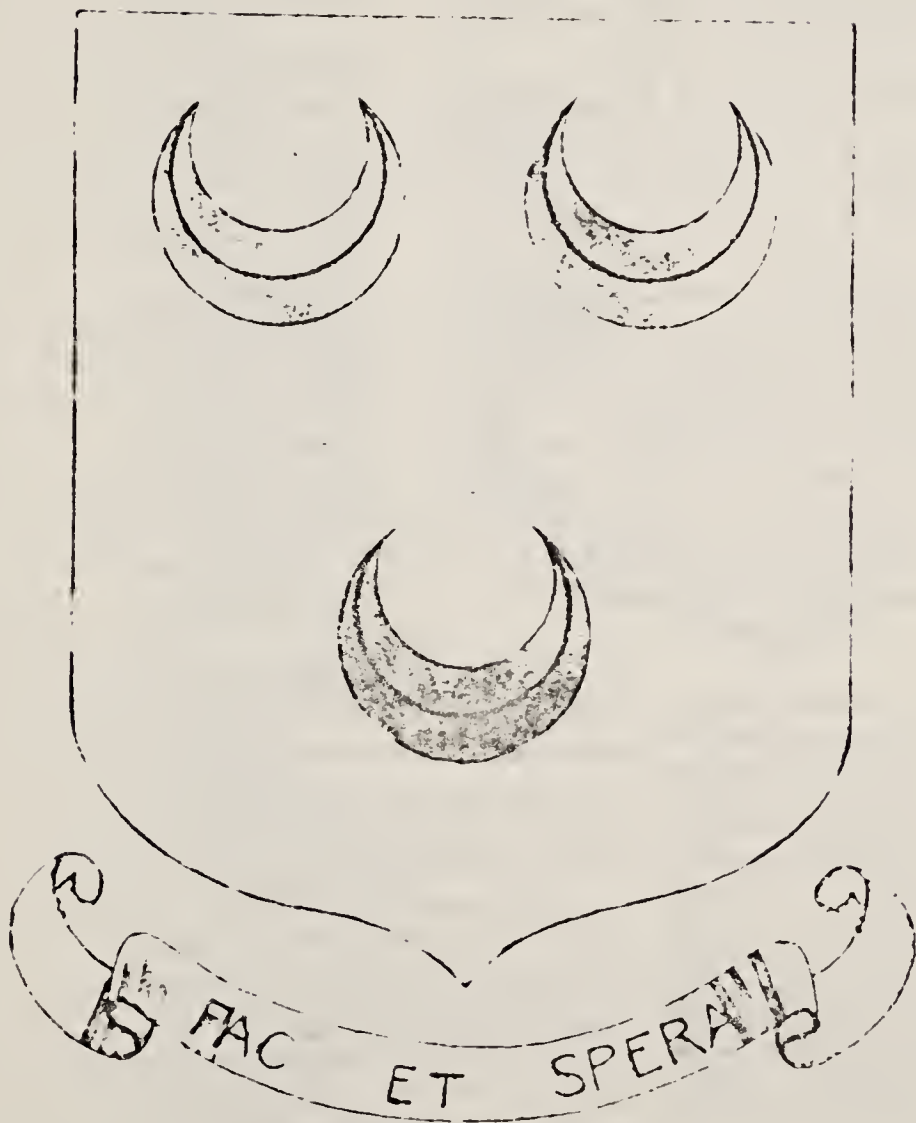
1875
1876
1877
1878
1879
1880
1881
1882
1883
1884
1885
1886
1887
1888
1889
1890
1891
1892
1893
1894
1895
1896
1897
1898
1899
1900
1901
1902
1903
1904
1905
1906
1907
1908
1909
1910
1911
1912
1913
1914
1915
1916
1917
1918
1919
1920
1921
1922
1923
1924
1925
1926
1927
1928
1929
1930
1931
1932
1933
1934
1935
1936
1937
1938
1939
1940
1941
1942
1943
1944
1945
1946
1947
1948
1949
1950
1951
1952
1953
1954
1955
1956
1957
1958
1959
1960
1961
1962
1963
1964
1965
1966
1967
1968
1969
1970
1971
1972
1973
1974
1975
1976
1977
1978
1979
1980
1981
1982
1983
1984
1985
1986
1987
1988
1989
1990
1991
1992
1993
1994
1995
1996
1997
1998
1999
2000
2001
2002
2003
2004
2005
2006
2007
2008
2009
2010
2011
2012
2013
2014
2015
2016
2017
2018
2019
2020
2021
2022
2023
2024
2025



Odell



11500



Edell



U. S. A.



U. S. A.

U. S. A.

THE NEW YORK Genealogical and Biographical Record.

VOL. I.

NEW YORK, OCTOBER, 1870.

No. 4.

THE WOODHULL ATCHIEVEMENT.

BY THE REV. REVERLY R. BETTS, A. M.

Eighteen Quarterings,
5, 5, 4, 4.

1. Or three crescents
gules, for *Woodhull*.

2. Argent on a cross
azure, five escallops or,
for *Forcade*.

3. Quarterly argent
and gules, five crosses,
pattée counterchanged,
for *Chelwood*.

4. Or fretty sable, a
ber ermine; on a chief
gules, three leopards'
faces gold, for *Saunders*.

5. Or a fess between
three lozenges gules, for
Hoeckley or *Hokelay*.

6. Argent a lion ram-
pant gules, for *De Lyon*.

7. Argent a cross gules
surmounted of a bend
azure, for *Neuenham*.

8. Argent two bars
azure within a bordure
sable, for *Parr*.

9. Or three water bou-
gets sable, for *Rat*.

10. Argent a saltier
gules fretty or, for *Clap-
hull*.

11. Or a fret gules, for *Verdon*.

12. Azure three chevrons interlaced and a chief or,
for *Fitz Hugh*.

13. Barry of twelve or and azure an eagle displayed
gules, for *Gernegan*.

14. Gules a bend between six crosses crozier or, for
Fourneys or *Furneaux*.

15. Barry of six argent and azure on a bend gules
three martlets or, for *Green*.

16. Vair a fess gules, for *Wormion*.

17. Or three chevrons gules a chief vair, for *St.
Quentin*.

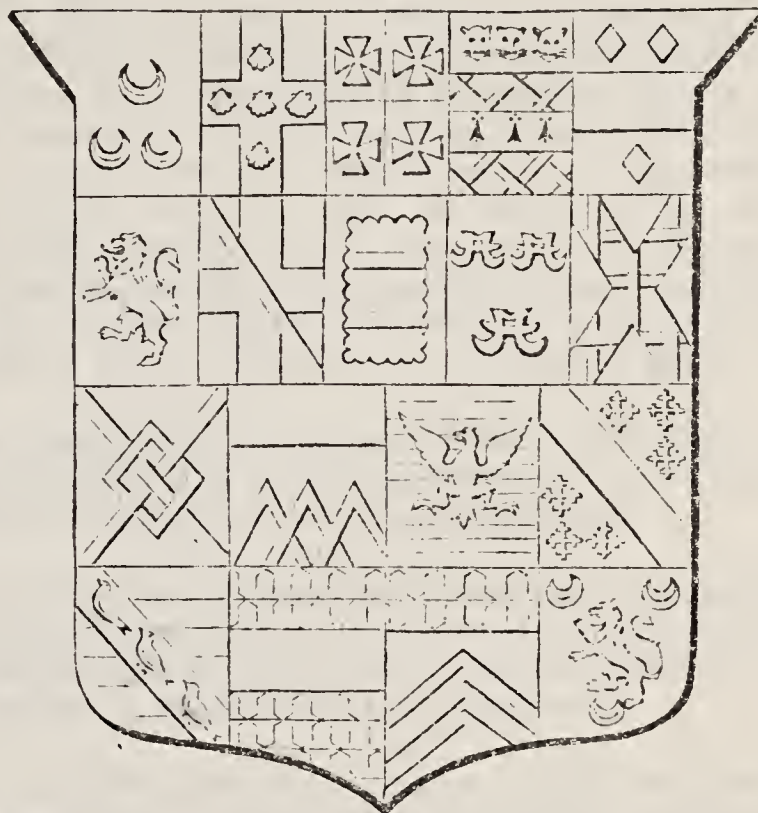
18. Gules a lion rampant or between three cres-
cents argent, for *Salisbury*.

The shield is borne upon a mantle, (not mantling,)
gules, lined with ermine.

The crest is out of a ducal coronet or a pair of
wings enlaced gules.

There is no motto: but that used by some branches
of the family is "*Sequitur nec Inferior*."

The science of Heraldry includes among
other things, the laws of precedence and cere-
monies, the recording of descents and the



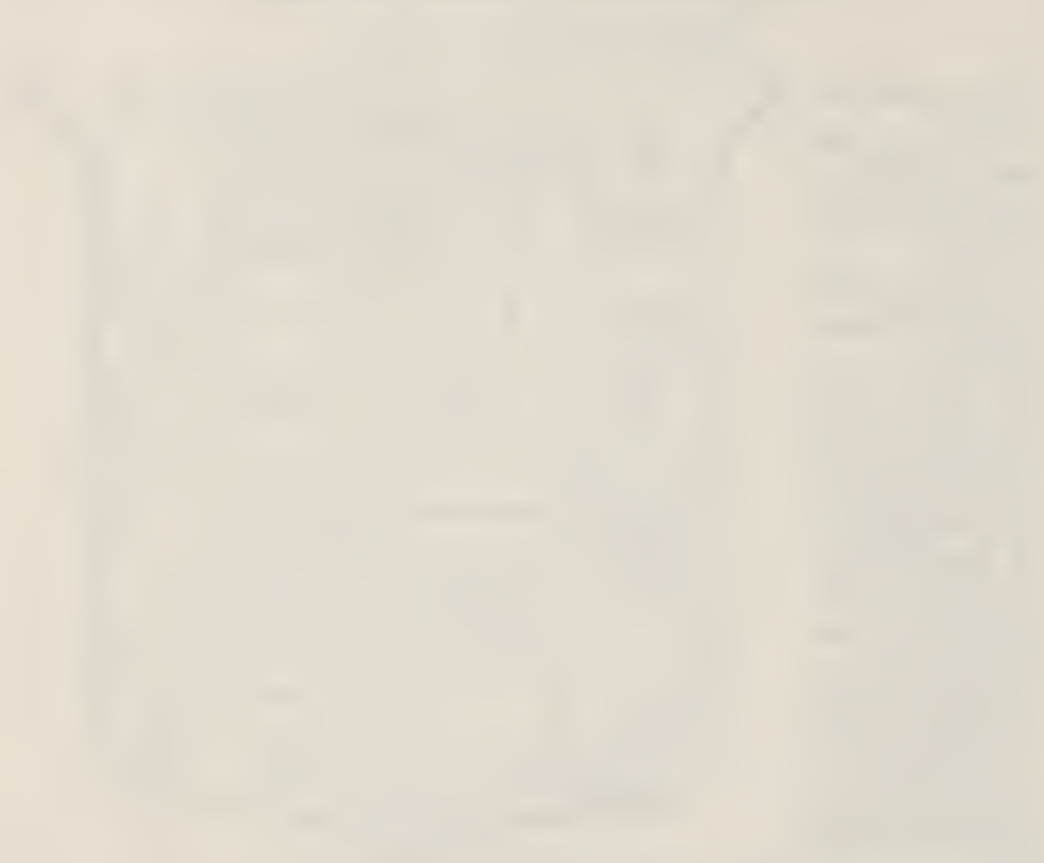
granting confirming and marshalling of Arms. The first are perhaps of less value in this country; but the last two, which are closely connected, are of great importance. A knowledge of Armoury (as Mr. Lower styles that part of the herald's functions which relates to Arms) is often a very great help in tracing a descent. A well authenticated pedigree is in this country the only possible evidence of a right to a coat of arms; since, as there are no new grants, arms can no longer be borne by any who have not inherited them from their ancestors. There is no possible mode of acquiring a new coat of arms.

1880. 1881. 1882.

Monthly average temperature

of the air

at the station



1880. 1881. 1882.

Monthly average temperature

of the air

at the station

of the air

at the station

of the air

at the station

of the air

at the station

of the air

at the station

WHY A GENEALOGY

The author is fully acquainted with the prejudice against any such thing as a family history in the United States, the common belief being that it is of no importance what your parents or grandparents were just so you are all right; we also are prone to make sport of the class distinctions set up in England and the other old countries because of birth. This attitude may be partly right but Genealogy is an intriguing study, once in its toils one does not easily relinquish the subject until the particular family under compilation is completed.

Of course it is what you are not what your forebears were that counts but I believe a knowledge that our ancestors were a great and proud people will encourage us to emulate them. Surely we believe that a statue of George Washington is good for our young folks to look at and how the heart swells at the strains of the Star Spangled Banner; how much more we can swell up if we know in our own family also are great leaders, that our own ancestors were a great people, among the greatest in the English speaking world. What boy or girl would do a mean or shameful thing if he or she knew what a great name he was dragging down?

Surely the average young person would not throw stones at the Father of Our Country, and if we know our own are also great, would we not hesitate to put any disgrace upon them?

When I first became interested in My Own Family I expected to find just an average American people. As I progressed in this work my heart warmed at the great honor among my fathers, then as I progressed further I began to swell with pride.

What I have found I am passing on to you that the precious record may not be forgotten. Among the thousands recorded in English Ancestry few have more space in the books than the Odells. Many names common in America are not even mentioned in these records, but our people have enough of material preserved for a lifetime of research. The earnest worker in this grainery will never run out of grist.

The Odells sprang from King Priam of Troy, 1200 B. C. They were related to William the Conqueror, he having married Matilda of Flanders, sister of Walter Flandrensis, whom he made the First Baron of Odell, so of course Odell blood flows in British Royal veins. Some claim the Flandrensis Odell record goes back to relation with King Arthur. An Odell, Lord Chetwood, was ~~among~~ ^{descendant from} those who compelled King John to sign the Magna Charta on June 19, 1215, and he was chosen as one of the Sureties who saw to it that the King lived up to his pledge. Through the female side we come in an unbroken line from Flandrensis through Rev. Peter Bulkeley, through Chetwood, to Ralph Waldo Emerson.

All rights reserved.

CHAPTER I

The first part of the book is devoted to a general survey of the subject. It is divided into three sections: the first dealing with the history of the subject, the second with the principles of the subject, and the third with the application of the subject to practice. The first section is the most important, as it gives a clear and concise account of the progress of the subject from its origin to the present time. The second section is also of great importance, as it explains the principles which govern the subject, and shows how they are applied in practice. The third section is the least important, as it only gives a few examples of the application of the subject to practice.

The second part of the book is devoted to a detailed examination of the subject. It is divided into two sections: the first dealing with the theory of the subject, and the second with the practice of the subject. The first section is the most important, as it explains the theory which governs the subject, and shows how it is applied in practice. The second section is also of great importance, as it gives a detailed account of the practice of the subject, and shows how it is applied in practice. The third section is the least important, as it only gives a few examples of the application of the subject to practice.

An Odell, (see photostat Major William Henry Odell), who went back to England became a great soldier and was honorably mentioned in the campaign in South Africa, receiving the Medal and Clasp in 1879.

But if the reader objects to all this ancient British record we will take up the more recent and American one. We have had officers and heroes in all the wars. There were fifty who left Westport, New York, in the Civil War and only three or four ever returned - they held the line for Sheridan's Ride. Three have been Congressmen, one a Governor. Majors, Captains, Ensigns and Generals fought in the Revolution and War of 1812. The blood of the first President of Princeton flows in Odell veins.

The speech of the Hon. Moses Fowler Odell, (see our photostat reproduction), when nominated for his second term as Congressman from this Brooklyn district, is something any American can be proud of. A Democrat running in a Democratic district, he came out for Lincoln in words that could well be repeated by those in a similar position in the war-torn times of today. My father, Charles Wesley Odell, often referred to him as his uncle.

At present we have an Aviator of 25 years in the United States Navy, an Art Director in Hollywood, Paramount Studios, and teachers and college professors in important positions in New Jersey, Wisconsin and Montana.

No wonder we sometimes look with awe at the way our children carry off the honors in school and college. It is in the blood. If we don't want to brag out loud at least we can strut a little among ourselves.

Keep this little record. I Consecrate it with you. Add to it from time to time as the family grows and show it to your children, it will do them good; and if anybody should like to continue the work, to dig deeper into the records, I am sure he will find the subject extremely interesting, and if not profitable to him immediately, at least of very great benefit to those who peruse his work. I am leaving such leads as I can for his start.

HARRY ADELBERT ODELL

New York City, October 1, 1940.

1870-1871

1870-1871

1870-1871

1870-1871

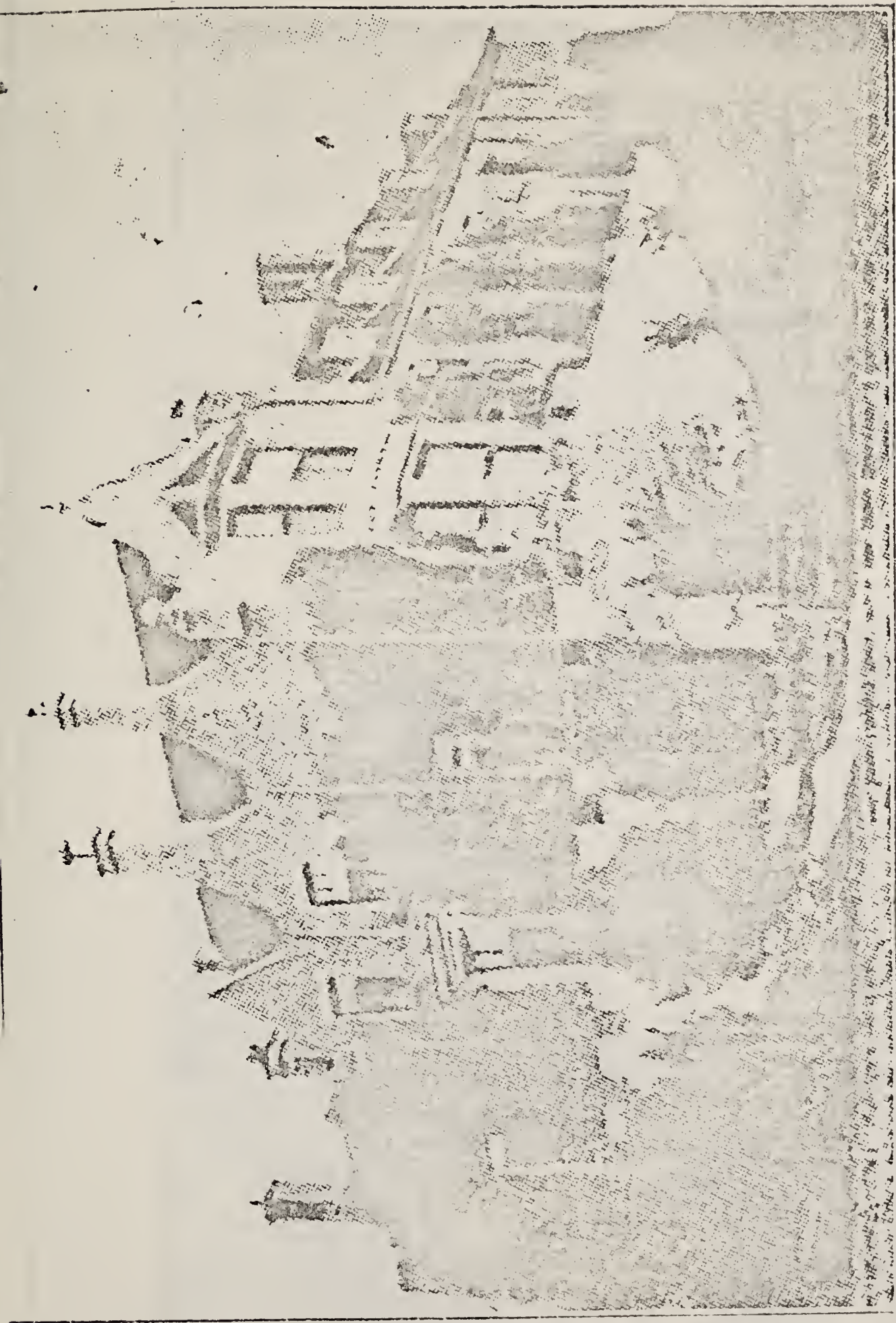
1870-1871

1870-1871

1870-1871

1870-1871

1870-1871



HISTORIC ODELL CASTLE

The Odell castle stands on the bank of the river Ouse, near the ancient village of Odell, in Bedfordshire, England. The wall to the left in the photograph is a part of the original castle given by William the Conqueror to Walter Flandrensis, created Baron de Wahul, in 1066, the year of the conquest.

THE
JOURNAL
OF
THE
AMERICAN
MEDICAL
ASSOCIATION
PUBLISHED WEEKLY
CHICAGO, ILL., U.S.A.





ODELL CHURCH

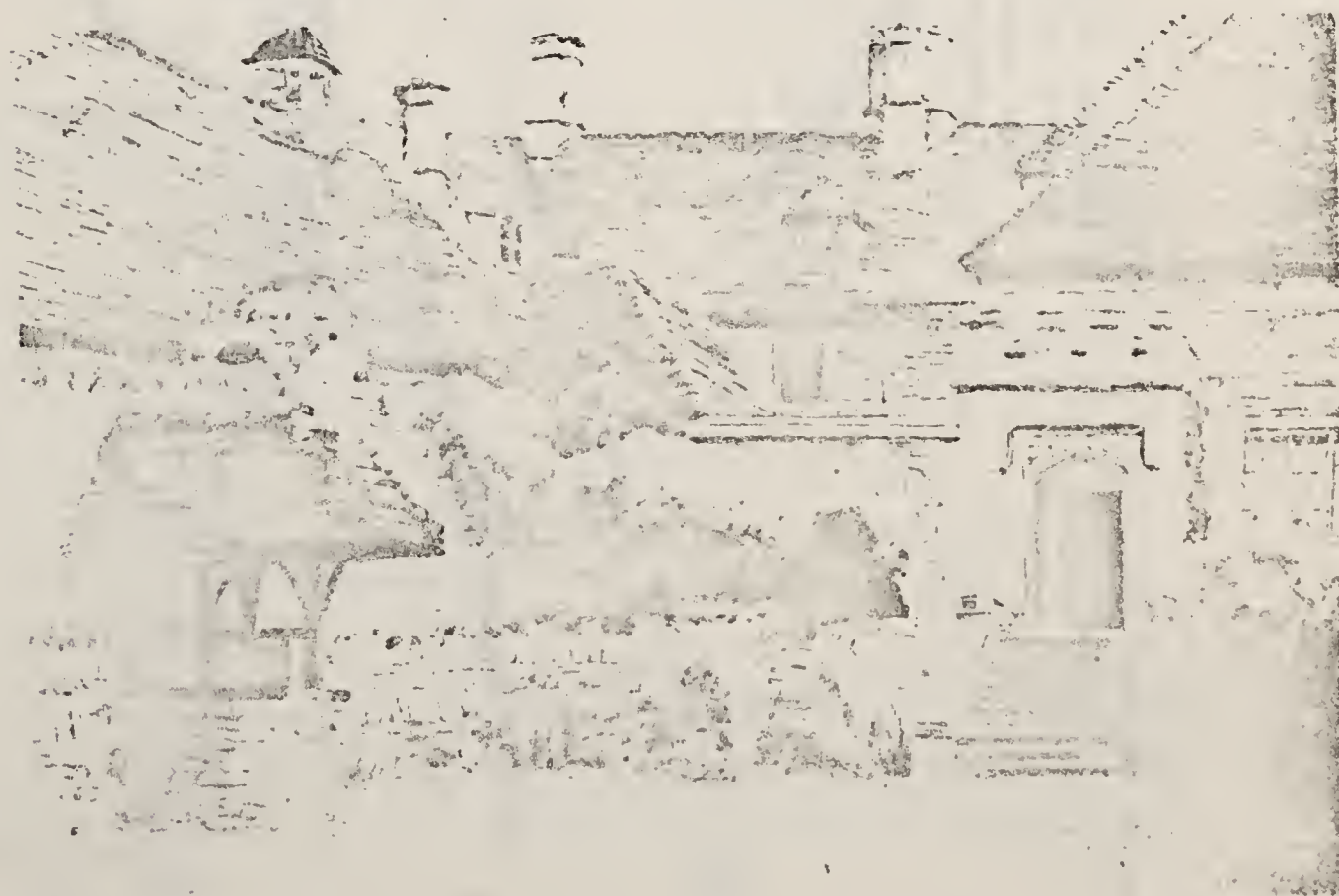
Probably the finest of Bedfordshire's towers. The church has recently been restored through the generosity of Americans who were interested in it on account of its connexions with Peter Bulkley, a Puritan pioneer who was Rector of Odell in the XVIIth century.



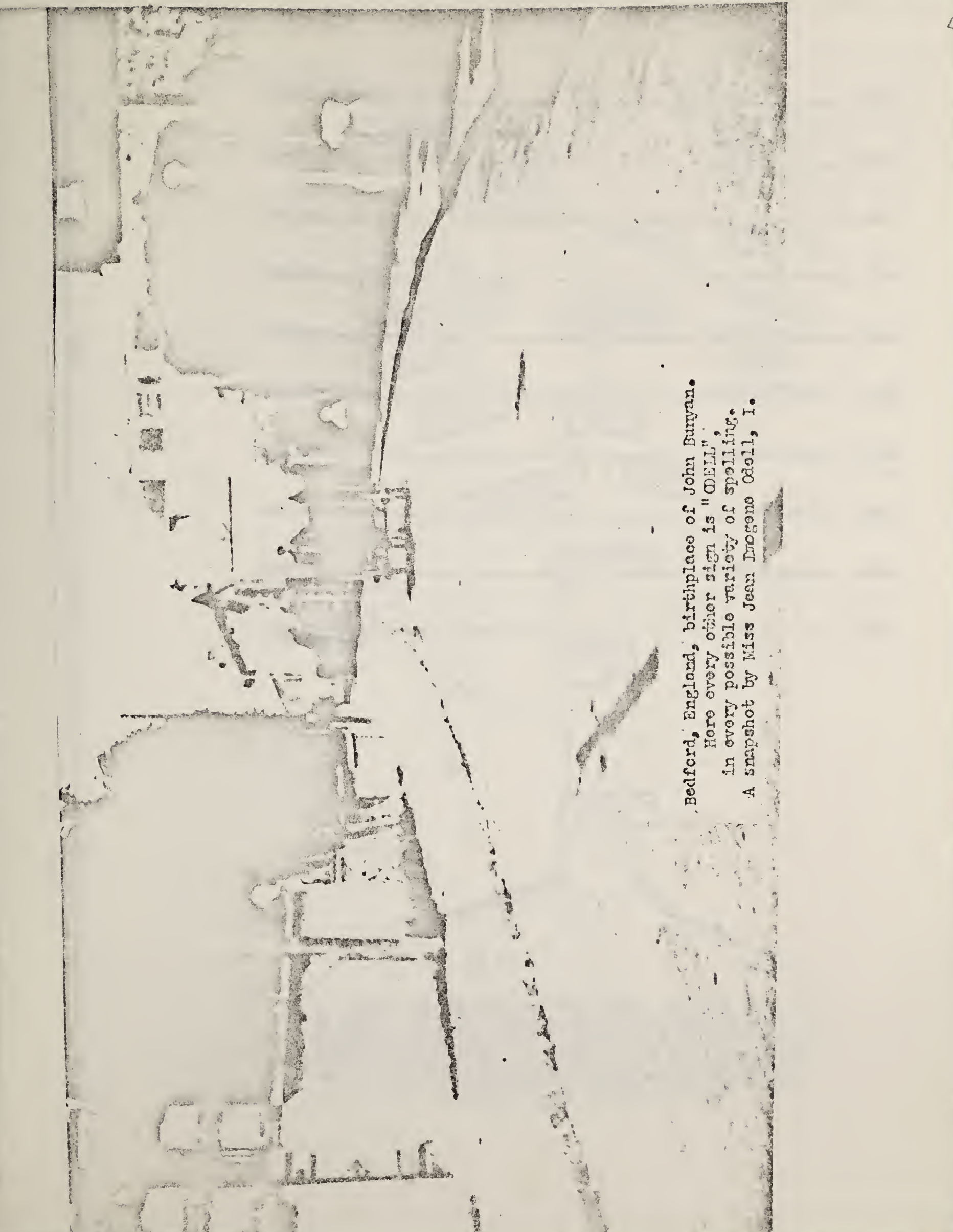
THE
LIBRARY OF THE
MUSEUM OF COMPARATIVE ZOOLOGY
AT HARVARD UNIVERSITY
CAMBRIDGE, MASS.



ODELL CHURCH: NAVE LOOKING EAST

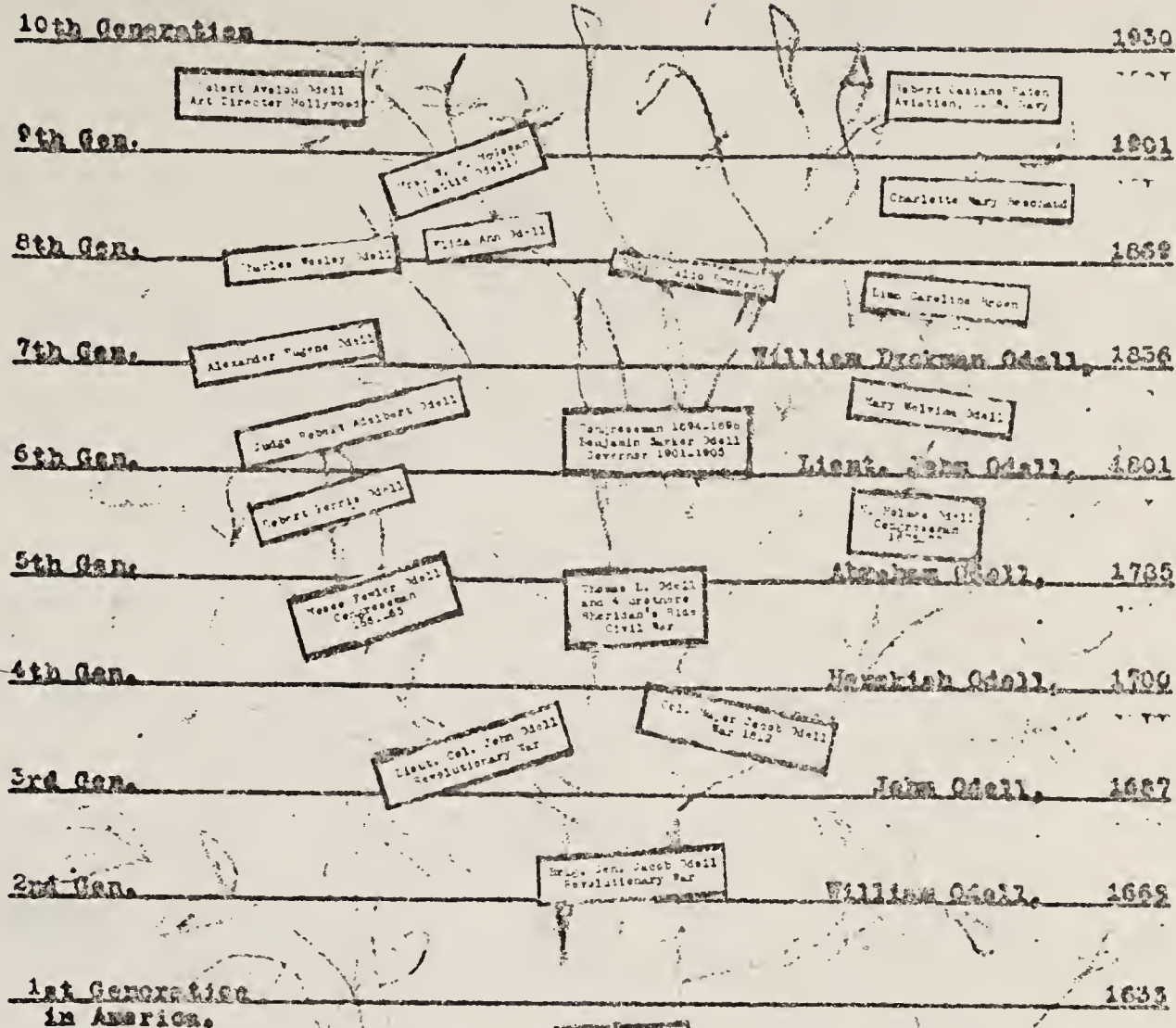


—ODELL CASTLE. King John's Well.



Bedford, England, birthplace of John Bunyan.

Here every other sign is "ODELL",
in every possible variety of spelling.
A snapshot by Miss Jean Drogene Odell, I.



William Odell
Came to America
with Rev.
Bulkley

Mr. Richard Odell
Maya Clara Odell
One of Survivors

June 19, 1815.

Walter Flandrensis made First Baron of Odell, 1665, by WILLIAM THE CONQUEROR who married his sister Matilda of Flanders. In 565 B.C. the Odells began their travels, from Odellum in Phoenicia near Jerusalem, via Black Sea, Danube, Elbe to Baltic and thence to Holland and England. Walter was the last Count of Flanders, who trace our family back to Friam, King of Troy, 1200 B.C.

OUR

FAMILY

ALBUM

Odell Family Home in Galenville, Wisconsin. Mrs. L. I. Odell
Mrs. Maria J. Odell and Aulus L. Odell in perambulator



L. L. Odell



Robert Leabur Odell

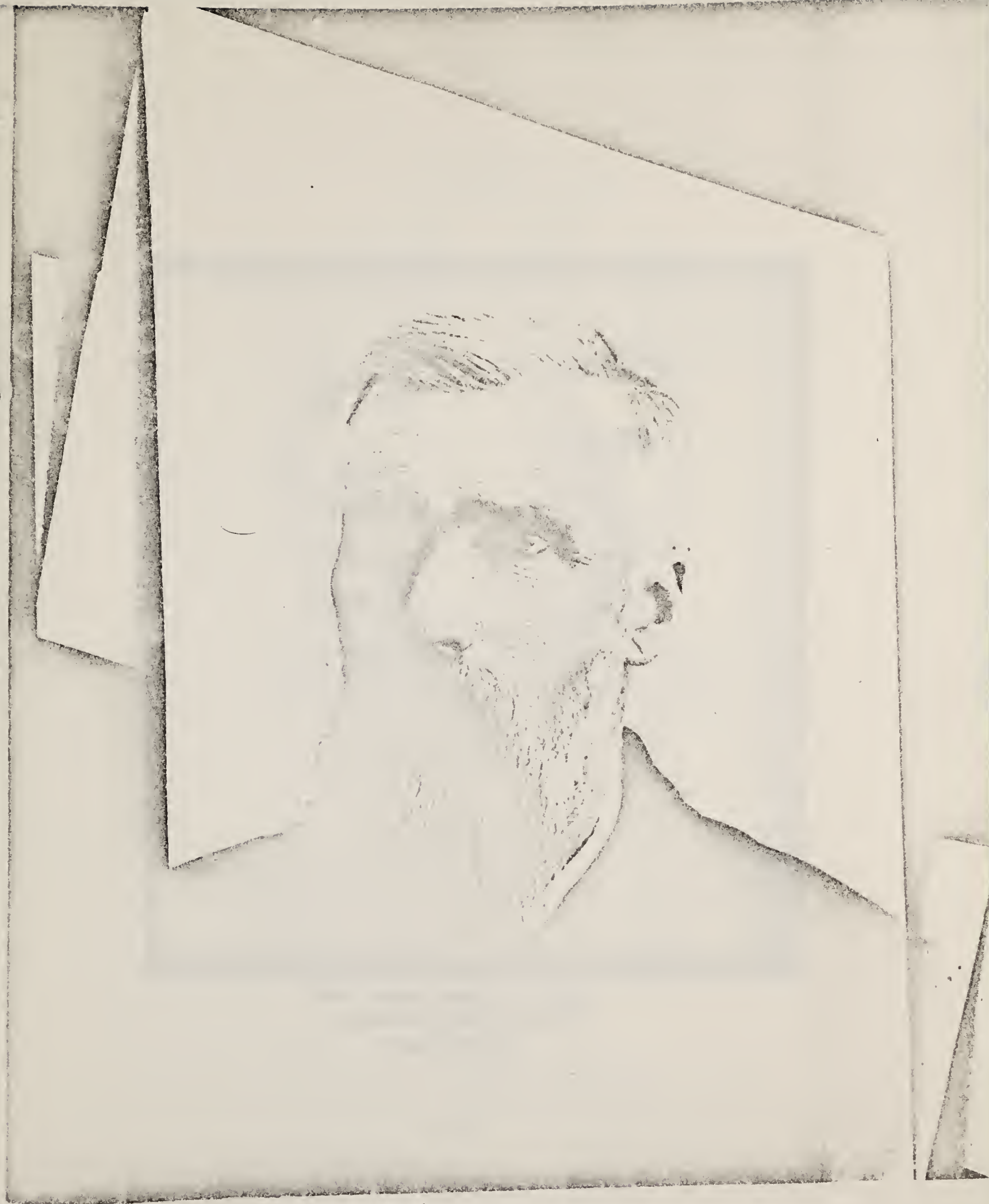


Thomas Lewis Odell, 1915



Mrs. Thomas Lewis Odell
nee Elizabeth Pulker, 1915





Lewis Odell





Mrs. Capt. Chas. H. Davis
Euretta Roselthy Odell
Capt. Davis

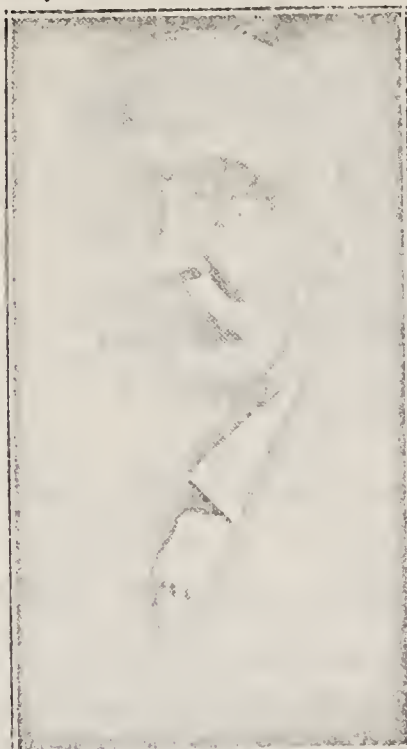




Truly yours
Chas. H. Davis
Capt 775. N.Y.V.



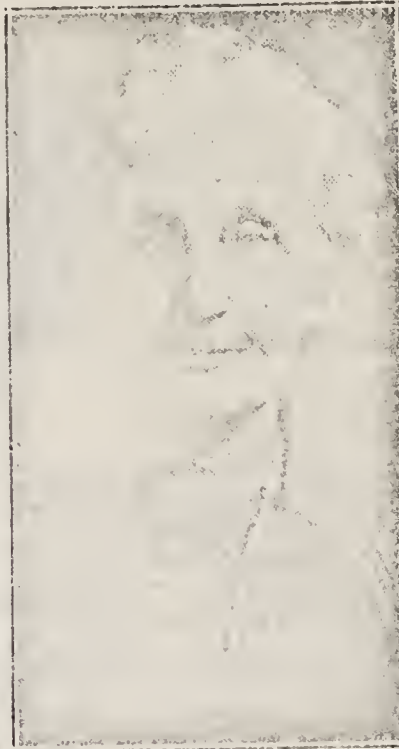
Capt. and Mrs. Davis to Observe 64th Anniversary of their Wedding



Capt. C. H. Davis

On Wednesday, October 9th, Capt. and Mrs. C. H. Davis will celebrate their 64th wedding anniversary, an event few are privileged to enjoy.

Captain Charles H. Davis, enlisted from West ~~fort~~, Essex county, New York, September 16, 1861, and was mustered into U. S. service at Saratoga as private of Co. A. 77th regiment New York infantry volunteers under Capt. Arnold and J. B. McKayne to serve three years during the war. The regiment was assigned to the third brigade, 2nd div., 6th corps, Army of Potomac and he participated in the following engagements: Siege of Yorktown, Va., April 5 to May 4, 1862; Williamsburg May 5, 1864; Mechanicsville, May 24 and June 24, '62; Golding's Farm, June 5 and 27, '62; Seven Days Battle, June 25 to July 2, '62; Golden Farm, June 28, '62; Savage Station, June 29, '62; White Oak Swamp Bridge, June 30, '62; Malvern Hill, July 1, '62; Harrison's Landing, July 3, '62; Crampton Pass, Maryland, Sept. 11, '62; Antietam, Sept. 17, '62; Fredericksburg Dec. 11 to 15, '62; Salem Church, May 3 and 4, '63; Deep Run Crossing, June 5, '63; Gettysburg, Pennsylvania, July 1 to 3, '63; Fairfield July 5, '63; Marsh Run, July 7, '63; Funkstown, July 11 to 13, '63; Williamsport July 14, '63; Chantilly, Oct. 16, '63; Rappahannock Station, Nov. 7, '63; Mine Run, Nov. 7, '63; Mine Run campaign, Nov. 26 to 30, '63; Germania Ford, Dec. 1, '63; Wilderness, May 5 and 6, '64, where he was wounded by gun shot in the left hand and was confined in Campbell hospital, Washington, D. C., thirty days. On furlow home thirty days.



Mrs. C. H. Davis (Ozell)

Returned to regiment and participated in all the battles until Appomattox, April 9, 1865. Promoted to 4th corporal sergeant, first sergeant, second and first lieut., adjt. and captain and July 9, 1865, was discharged at Albany, N. Y.

Following the war, Mr. Davis located at Cedar Falls, Iowa, where he was married to Eureka Rosalthe Ozell, Oct. 9, 1865. Mrs. Davis was born Oct. 6, 1843, at the Kingdom, now known as Elizabethtown, New York, and came west to Cedar Falls by steamboat and train in November, 1864. They began housekeeping in Iowa Falls, also lived at Waterloo, and in 1884 came to Ackley, and their residence here has been continuous through the years. Mr. Davis worked at his trade as tinner up to 12 years ago.

Eight children were born to them, the eldest died in infancy, Bert in 1893 and Fred in 1911; the living are Mrs. Ern Leach, of Ackley, Mrs. George Lisor of Fort Dodge, Mrs. Joe Lehman of Broten, Idaho, Harry of Fort Dodge and Mrs. Otha Sellers of Marshalltown; eight grandchildren and four great grandchildren.

Mr. and Mrs. Davis are enjoying the best of health and are still living by themselves, doing their own work and find in it great enjoyment and pleasure.

THE [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]



[illegible text block containing multiple lines of faint, illegible text]

To all whom it may Concern.



Know ye, That Alexander E. Odell
 a Private of Captain Edward F. Wade's
Company, (K.) 46th Regiment of Wisconsin Infantry
VOLUNTEERS, who was enrolled on the twenty-fifth day of January
one thousand eight hundred and sixty-five to serve one year or
 during the war, is hereby **Discharged** from the service of the United States
 this twenty-seventh day of September, 1865, at Nashville
Tennessee by reason of being mustered out of S. O. 76
 (No objection to his being re-enlisted is known to exist.) Hd. Qrs. 2nd Div. 4th A.C.
 Said Alexander E. Odell was born in _____
 in the State of New York, is seventeen years of age,
five feet five inches high, fair complexion, gray eyes,
brown hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a Clerk
 Given at Nashville this twenty-seventh day of
September 1865

[This sentence will be erased should there be anything
 in the conduct or physical condition of the soldier
 rendering him unfit for the Army.]
 [A. G. O., No. 99]

Edward F. Wade
Capt. Commanding Company

John A. M.
Capt. 1st A.C.
 Commanding the Reg't.
2nd Div. 4th A.C.

ALEXANDER EUGENE ODELL, born in New York State, enlisted in Co. K. 46th Regt. Wis. Vol. Inf. Civil War, at age of 16, serving to close of the war, lived a short time in Iowa, then went to work in mines in Montana. Arrived in Walla Walla, Washington, fall of 1877. Lived in Dayton, Pomeroy and Pasco. He operated a sawmill business in Tucannon from 1898 to 1912. After a lingering illness he died at the home of his son, John Graham Odell, The Dalles, Oregon, at 2.40 A. M., Monday, September 12, 1927. Complete genealogical record on opposite page.

1861
1862
1863



The following is a list of the names of the persons who have been admitted to the membership of the Society since the last meeting of the Council. The names are arranged in alphabetical order of their surnames. The names of the persons who have been admitted to the membership of the Society since the last meeting of the Council are as follows:

Mr. A. B. C. D. E. F. G. H. I. J. K. L. M. N. O. P. Q. R. S. T. U. V. W. X. Y. Z.

TABLE

NAME	RESIDENCE	DATE OF ADMISSION
A. B. C.	D. E. F.	G. H. I.
J. K. L.	M. N. O.	P. Q. R.
S. T. U.	V. W. X.	Y. Z. A.



ALEXANDER EUGENE ODELL,
And Grandchild,
Leslie Patricia Dewey.
"Patsy."



177

Donald Odell Dewey
Lynnea Joy Dewey
1938





Charles Wesley Odell and Wife, nee Elida Ann Odel.





Charles W. Odell

1870

1871

1872

1873

1874

1875

1876

A letter written by the author's father, Charles Wesley Odell,

Contributed by Mrs. E. H. Leach, May 8, 1940



F. L. Stearns Machine Works

MANUFACTURER OF

LE GRAND GASOLINE OR DISTILLATE ENGINES

AUTOMATIC STEAM ENGINES

Cylinders and Pumps of all Kinds for Irrigation Purposes

Telephone Main 1230

Los Angeles, Cal.,

1003 and 1005 N. Main Street

4/30 1897

My Dear Mother Sister & Brother

Your letter came to hand in due season & we were so well pleased to get so much news from home & the pictures they are just what I wanted only I would like a picture of Father & all the rest of the Family. The pictures are fine, how young Mother looks, Hat looks like a girl. Odith I see is a little bit Frank looks fine, Corolla like myself is growing old. The children all look nice & you look very much as Aunt Jodie did when she was about your age or perhaps a few years older. Corolla's children Minnie & her daughter I would ^{know} they look like two Aunt Maud Davis. We had the children all in their night places before your letter came telling us they were. But Elsie had the laugh on me all the same. She

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY
1800 S. MICHIGAN AVE.
CHICAGO, ILL. 60607
TEL. 733-4000

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY
1800 S. MICHIGAN AVE.
CHICAGO, ILL. 60607
TEL. 733-4000

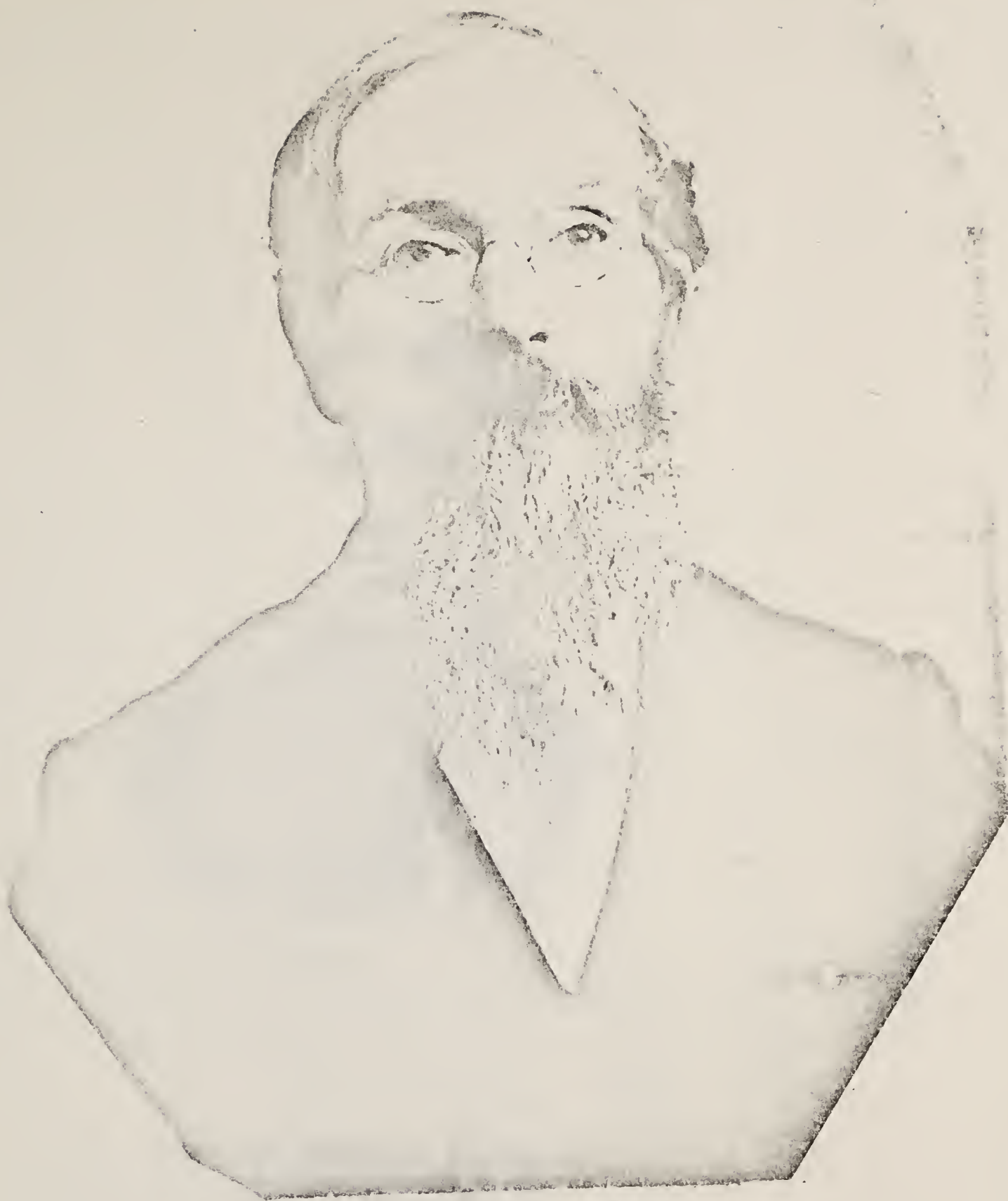
The first part of the paper is devoted to a discussion of the general principles of the theory of the structure of the human brain. It is shown that the brain is a complex organ, the structure of which is determined by the function it performs. The brain is divided into two main parts, the cerebrum and the cerebellum, each of which has its own specific functions. The cerebrum is the larger part of the brain and is responsible for the higher functions of the mind, such as thought, feeling, and volition. The cerebellum is the smaller part of the brain and is responsible for the lower functions of the mind, such as the control of the muscles and the maintenance of equilibrium.



Mrs. Capt. Robert J. O. McGowan
Edith Ambrozine Odell



THE
LIBRARY OF THE
MUSEUM OF MODERN ART
1000 5th Avenue
New York 17, N.Y.



W. B. K. Brown,



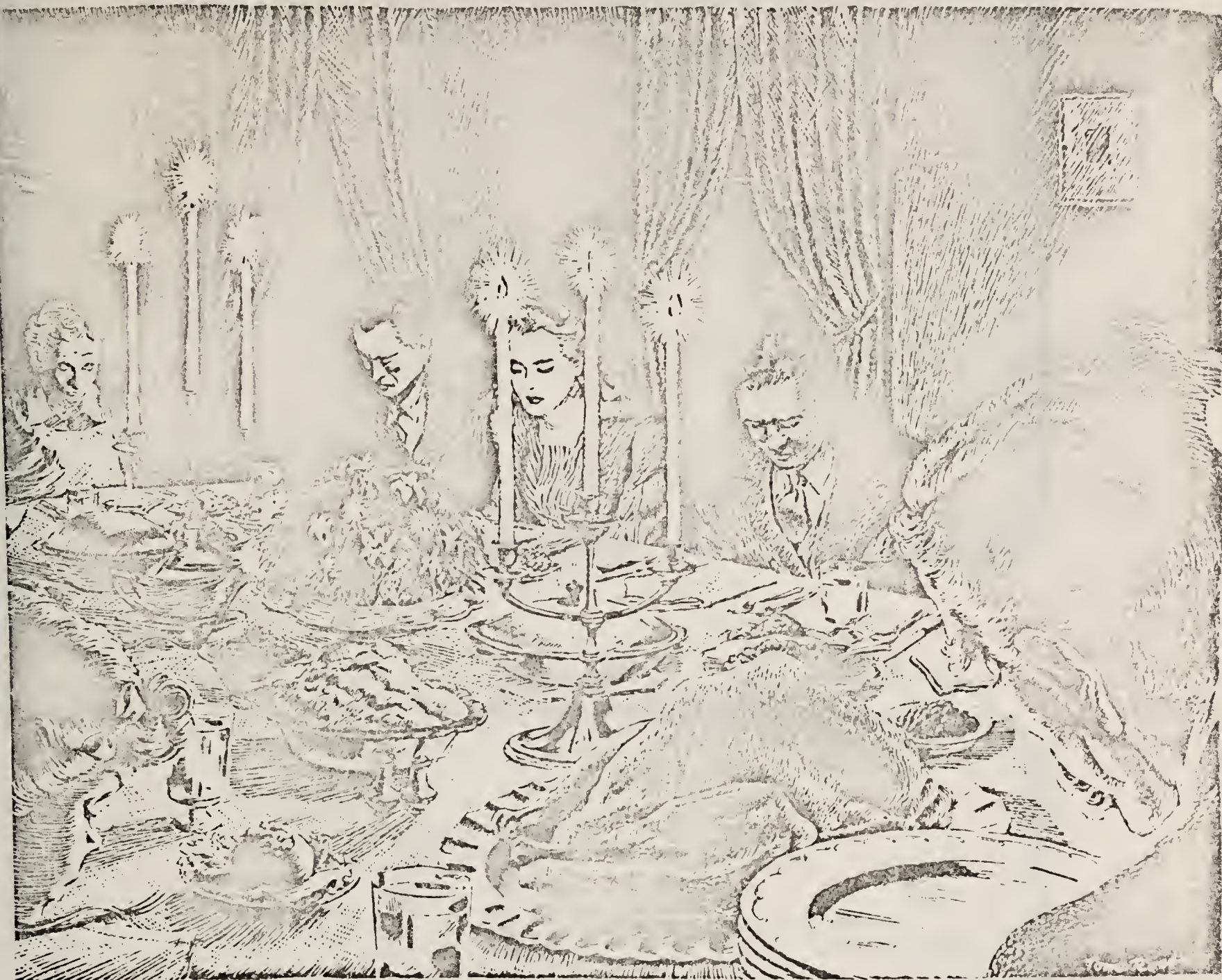
Mrs. Dr. Washington E. McGowan
Harriett Estella Odell



N. E. McTear M.D.
Friendship Ave

Handwritten text, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page. The text is faint and mostly illegible due to fading and the quality of the scan. It appears to be a list or a series of entries, possibly names or dates, arranged in a vertical column.

Handwritten text at the bottom of the page, also appearing to be bleed-through. It is very faint and illegible, but seems to contain a few lines of text, possibly a signature or a date.



- Drawing by The I. I.

1686738

Thanksgiving Prayer

Dear Father, as we gather at this table,
 Filled with the lavish bounty of Thy hand,
 We ask Thy help that we be better able
 Thy loving care to feel and understand.

Grant that, as 'round this board we take our places,
 Our heads be bowed in deep humility;
 And may we, feasting, think, with happy faces,
 Of all Thy many gifts we do not see.

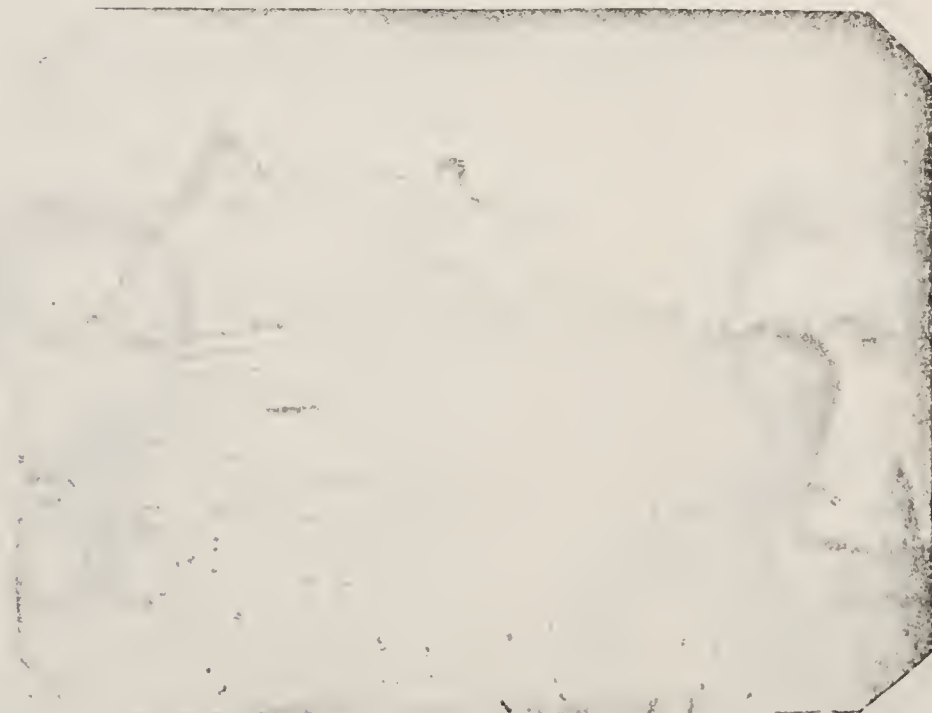
For Thou dost give us care and love supernal,
 And strength to smile in spite of pain and loss,
 And faith to follow on to realms eternal,
 Where we shall find a crown beyond the cross.

Then teach us, Father, to be meek and lowly,
 Be near us as we bow our heads to pray;
 Thus in our prayers we'll find communion holy,
 And in our hearts we'll find Thanksgiving day.

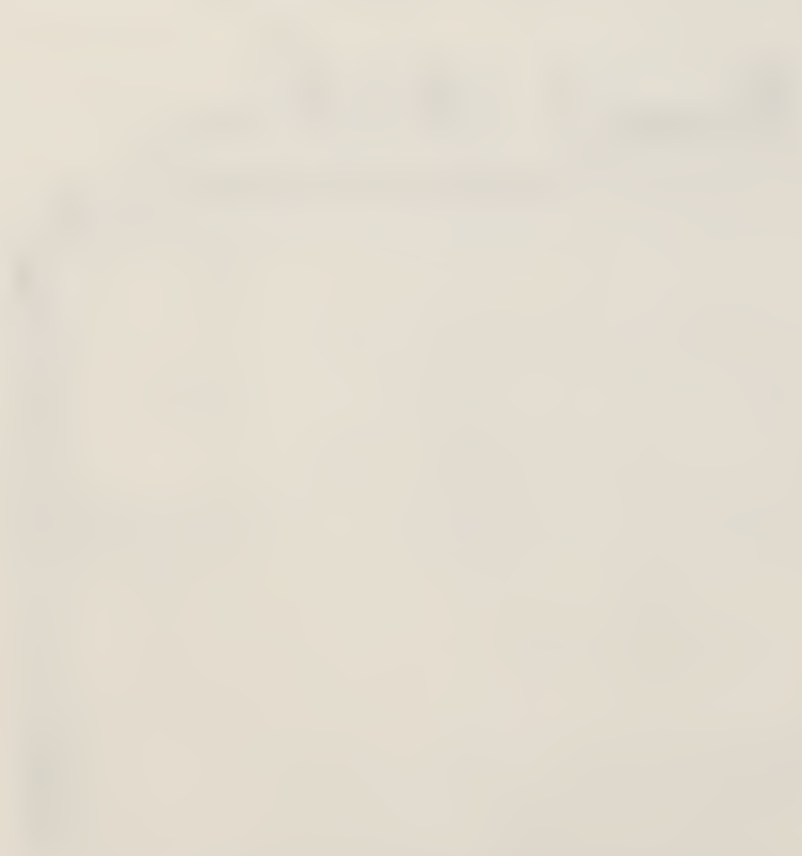
—Winn E. McGowan, Friendship, Wis.



Mrs. E. McGowan



The Old McGowan Home built by Alexander Orr McGowan near Auroraville, Wisconsin early in 1850's. Birthplace of Washington Emmet McGowan, Nessie and Edward McGowan.



Faint, illegible text or markings at the bottom center of the page.



John Austin Odell (2nd)



Lilla May Odell



Alexander Eugene Odell



Frank Darius Odell



Robert Andrew Odell Born Jan 11th 1777¹⁷⁷⁷ 88
Robert H. Odell Born February 16th 1800
Harriet Odell (in Lathrop) Born August 14 1857
John Austin Odell Born Oct 23 1825
Eliza Ann Odell " Jan 24 1832
Lira Lucy Odell Dec 18th 1833
Robert Adalbert Odell Dec 11th 1835
Thomas Lewis Odell " 8th 1837
Cory Ann Odell (W. Hancock) Born Jan 17th 1826
Eunetta Lavonia Odell Dec 6th 1843
Alexander Eugene Odell Feb 27th 1845
Charles Wesley Odell " Nov 7th 1846
Erith Annam Odell Born April 6th 1848
John Austin Odell Aug 9th 1852
William May Odell May 17th 1856
Harriet Estelle Odell 27 1857
Frank Darwin Odell Dec 6th 1861
First time Odell married at Hancock
~~Erith~~ Odell January 23rd 1828
married a second time to (W. Hancock)
Hancock, February 2nd 1843.
Erith Odell died May 10th 1842
John Austin Odell died June 29th 1843
Albert Odell died July 16th 1885
Robert Perry Odell died October 20th 1893

Contributed by Ross Clark Odell, May 11, 1940

You sent a request that I would draft the family Record I comply cheerfully with the request & hope when you read it the memory of your departed Mother may be blessed to you, you remember her. I well know what she did for you, what she would have done had she lived & what she would have expected from you

Robert F Odell Born Roxbury Conn
Feb 15th 1805

Harriet Odell Born
August 14th 1809

John A Odell Born
Oct 23 1828

Eliza Ann Odell Born
Jan 24th 1832

Levi L Odell Born
Dec 18th 1833

Robert A Odell Born
Oct 11th 1835

Thomas L Odell Born
Oct 18th 1837

Harriet Odell Died
May 10th 1842

Roxbury Conn
Jan 17th 1826

Corretta Odell Born
Oct 6th 1843

Alexander Odell Born
Feb 27th 1845

Charles W Odell Born
Nov 7th 1846

Edith A Odell Born
April 6th 1849

John Austin Odell Born
August 9th 1852

Lillian May Odell Born
May 17th 1856

John Austin Odell Died
June 29th 1843

Your grand Father Robert A Odell
was Born Jan 11th 1777
& Died Jan 6th 1858

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

DEPARTMENT OF THE HISTORY

OF THE UNITED STATES
AND
OF THE HISTORY OF THE
INDIAN TRIBES
OF THE NORTHWEST
OF THE AMERICAN CONTINENT
BY
JAMES H. HARRIS
OF THE
UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
CHICAGO
PUBLISHED BY THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS
1900

FAMILY RECORD.

MARRIAGES	MARRIAGES
Robert Odell was married to Harriet Lobdell Feb 23 1828	
Robert Odell was married to Cory Ann Haubert Feb 23 1843	

FAMILY RECORD.

DEATHS	DEATHS
Harriet Odell Died May 10 th 1842	Robert F. Odell died October 25 th 1893
John A. Odell Died June 29 th 1843	Charles W. Odell June 30 th 1842
John Odell Died May 10 th 1880	
	Lilla May Odell Died Nov 24 th 1925 Edith Ambrose Odell Died Nov. 1929

FAMILY RECORD.

Robert Odell Born Feb 15 th 1805	Robert W. Odell Born Oct 11 th 1835
Harriet Odell Born August 14 th 1809	Thomas L. Odell Born Oct 18 th 1837
John Austin Odell Born Oct 20 th 1828	
Elizabeth Odell Born June 24 th 1832	
Levi L. Odell Born Dec 15 1833	

FAMILY RECORD.

BIRTHS	BIRTHS
Cory Ann Odell Born Jan 17 th 1826	Henry Estelle Odell Born Aug 27 th 1859
Wella Odell Born Oct 6 th 1843	Frank Lewis Odell Born Dec 6 th 1861
Alexander Odell Born Feb 27 th 1845	
Charles W. Odell Born Nov 7 th 1846	
Edith A. Odell Born April 6 th 1849	
John Austin Odell Born Aug 9 th 1852	
Edith Ambrose Odell Born August 11 th 1853	



Edie Baby, 3rd
Lila Catherine Odell

Dec. 12, 1899

Lila Catherine Odell, Dec. 12, 1899

Louise Lundy, H.O.

July 4, 1900 H.O.

James Wesley Odell

Dec. 1, 1900 H.O.

Harry 2nd Baby

Clara Julia Odell

March 23, 1901-4

James Wesley Odell

March 6, 1911

Adeline Betty Odell, Nov. 3, 1916

Robert Avalon Odell

Barbara Jane Odell, Sept. 11, 1925

Orion June Odell, Sept. 11, 1927

Charles Lundy Children:

Barbara Jean Stone, Sept. 13, 1925

James Wesley Odell
Richard Lundy's Children:

Frank Richard Lundy

June 24, 1924

James H. Lundy, Dec. 10, 1922

James Wesley Odell's Children:

Marjorie Odell, April 4, 1928

William Stone's Children:

Conrad Anne Coleman, June 19, 1936

Charles W. Odell

Born Nov 7th 1846

Ina Marie Odell

Born Dec 1st 1879

Edith A. Odell

Born May 21st 1850

Joe B. Odell

Born Jan 1st 1887

Harry A. Odell

Born Sept 4th 1869

Effie E. Odell

Born Apr 22nd 1880

Edwin C. Odell

Born Dec 26th 1873

Edie Baby

Robert Avalon Odell

May 4th 1896

Clara Baby

Born Dec 23rd 1877

Walter Clara Lundy

Dec. 1st 1897

Edie Baby

Josephine Marie Odell

April 1st 1898

DEATHS

Clara Baby
Died Oct 7th 1878

Charles Baby Odell

June 30, 1901-4

Jim B. Odell

Oct. 30, 1918

Doris Harriett Odell

Died in 1922

Entries indistinctly shown on photostats:
MARRIAGES
Robert Avalon Odell and Vivian T. Tyler.
Louise Lundy and William H. Emery.
James Wesley Odell and Mary Esther Odell.
Wealthy Lundy and Edward Michael Stone.
Richard Lundy and Ruth Martin, divorced.
Richard Lundy and Blanche Smith.

MARRIAGES

Charles W. Odell

and

Edith A. Odell

Oct 9th 1868

Ina Marie Odell

Charles Henry Lundy

Feb 24th 1897

Harry Adelbert Odell

and

Mary Lundy

May 18, 1892

Harry Odell

and

Anastacia Lundy

July 15, 1899

Edwin Charles Odell

and

Harry Adelbert Odell

May 28th 1895

Ida Maria Mathews

March 21, 1920

Charles Odell

and

Edith A. Odell

June 22, 1910

William Ernest Stone

and

Effie Edie Odell

June 22, 1910

Robert Avalon Odell

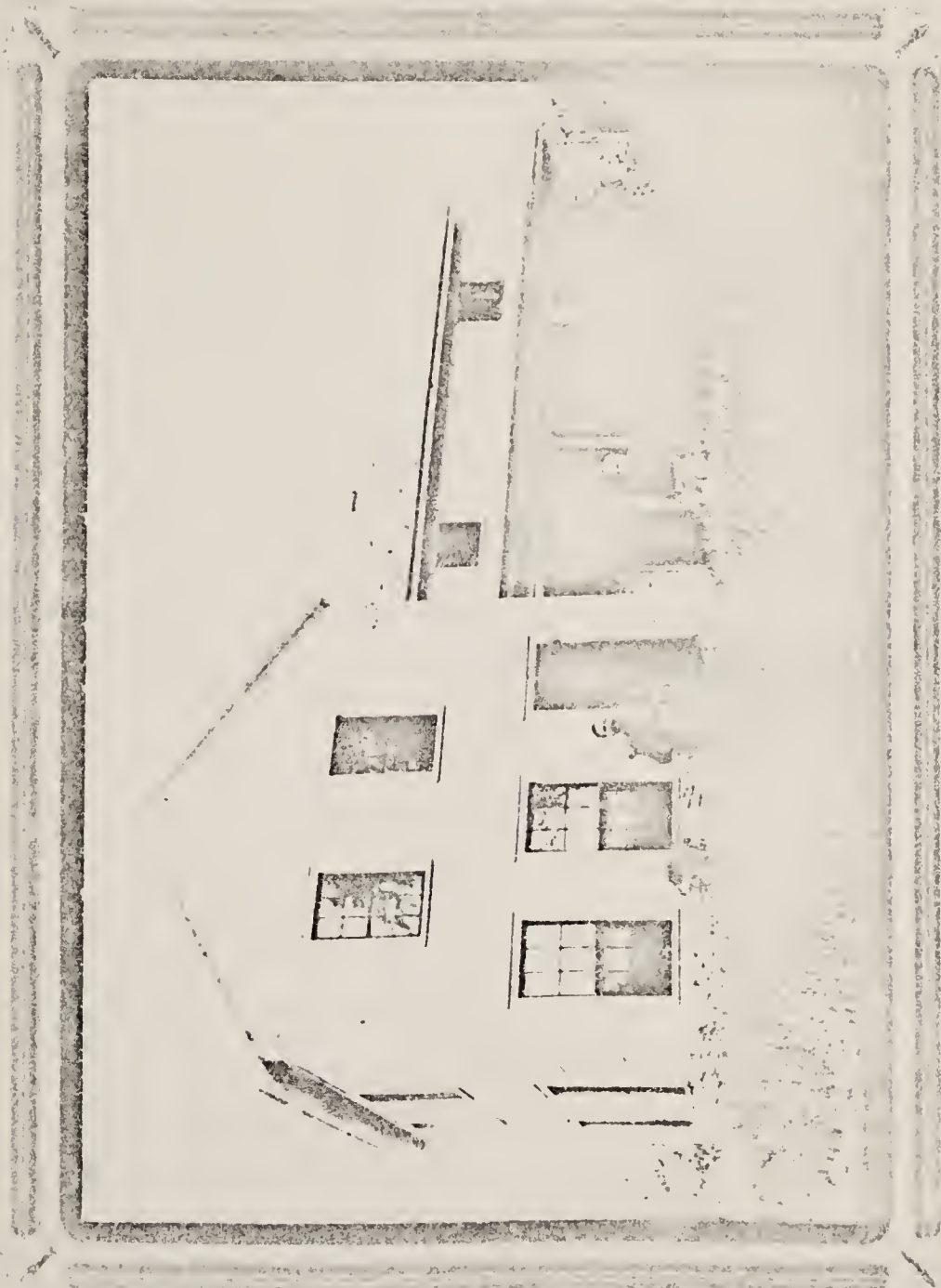
and

Clara Baby

Clara Baby

and

Clara Baby



Grandmother Bell and little boy, Nell at the Old Family Home, 744 West
 North Street, corner of Fifth and Main, St. Louis, Mo. Built by Robert Perrine
 in 1840. The house was owned by the family until 1880 when it was sold to
 were born here. Here Aunt Lilla and Uncle Frank lived until they
 live and later they died. The place was about ten blocks away and
 this house marked one corner. Little Austin lived directly across the street
 from this point this picture was taken from the street. The architect
 is the plain style of the place and the house might have been taken
 from a picture and then whitewashed right out of a story, New York,
 where the family lived.

DESCENDANTS OF

ROBERT

FERRIS

ODELL

REFERENCE NOTES ON ROBERT FERRIS ODELL'S GENEALOGY

Short History of Westport, N. Y. by the Author, in this Genealogy.

" of Essex County, N. Y. by H. P. Smith, 1885.

Page 613 "Officers of Westport, N. Y.

616 "Bouten Lobdell, Town Clerk, 1815.

"Supervisors, 1817-19, John Lobdell."

Mr. Haacker in a letter to the Author says: "Levi or Levy Lobdell was baptised in Washington Co, N.Y. August 31, 1766, died at Stephentown about 1805. His wife was Rachael Toucey and -- Grandma -- Harriet was the third of five children."

That is how their (RFO) second son came to be named "Levi".

Again Mr. Haacker: "Robert A. Odell was father of Robert Ferris Odell, who was the elder of four sons."

Mrs. March calls our attention to the fact that three girls, in the generation immediately preceeding or the same as that of our grandfather Robert Ferris Odell, were named Eurette. This is a very uncommon name and everybody in those days, and even many now, named their children after their uncles, aunts, cousins, brothers, sisters, fathers, mothers, etc. The Author was given his second name after Judge Robert ADELBERT Odell. This about proves we descended from the Odells that went to Canada after the Revolutionary War. There was also a Sarah Roseltha Odell, the second child of Henry Clay Odell, and he had a sister Roseltha, born Oct. 5, 1835, married an artist named Quick and moved to Cincinnati, Ohio. This latter information from Mrs. Violet Lewis (Odell) who was also the (eighth) daughter of Henry Clay Odell, born Feb. 2, 1864. Our Eurette Roselthy Odell was born in 1845.

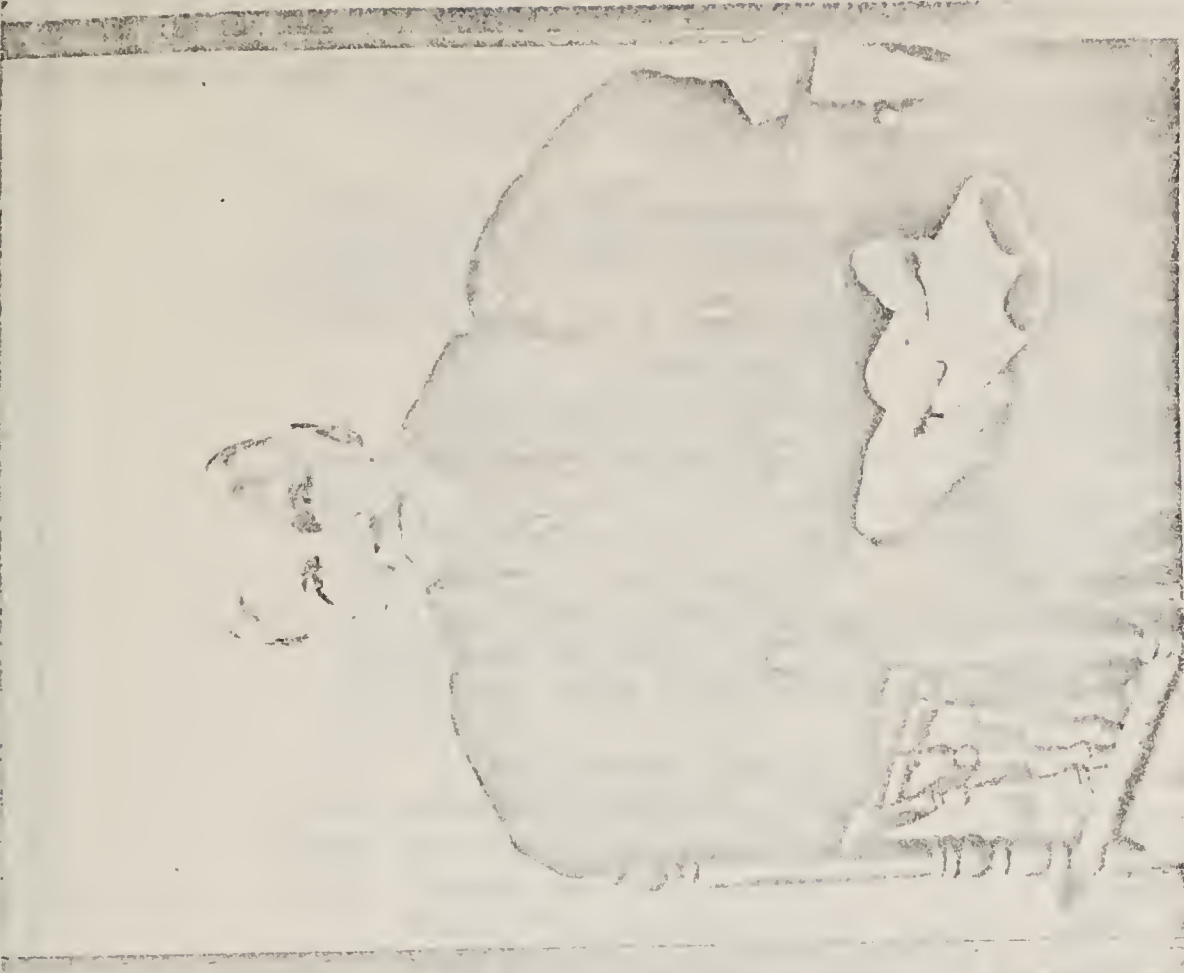
Haacker says: Judge Robert Adelbert Odell had two wives, viz: "Married in Galesville, Wis. Sept. 1863, Emma Frances Clark, daughter of William P. Clark of Vermont, who died in Trempealeau in 1873. The Judge had one son Ross Clark Odell, born in Galesville in 1867, the boy's mother dying the following year. In August, 1882, the Judge married his second wife, Mrs. Lovisa Boardman of Chautauqua, N.Y. She was the widow of Arthur Boardman who died in San Jose, California, where they lived from 1873. The Judge went west; first to LeClaire, Scott Co., Iowa, where he taught school in 1858. In 1859 he went to Galesville, Trempealeau Co. Wisc. In 1875 he was elected Clerk of the Circuit Court, holding that position for ten years, then being elected County Judge.

-----X-----

Mrs. Bessie Thomas husband Fletcher Thomas died Dec. 5, 1939. His death was quite sudden though he had been ailing since returning from an auto trip to the San Francisco World's Fair that summer.

-----X-----

Three babies have been born to our folks since I began work on this Genealogy. They are Janet Louise Coleman, granddaughter of my sister Mrs. Effie Elida Stone (Odell), born May 12, 1940. Her parents are Mr. & Mrs. Arthur Perry Coleman, (Wilma Effie Stone). Ardis Bessie Coffelt is the second child of Mr. & Mrs. Kenneth Lloyd Coffelt, born August 11, 1940; and another one from the Capt. Davis Odells is Charles Leroy Gates, born to Mr. & Mrs. John Henry Gates, July 31, 1940. Mrs. Coffelt was Velma Salina Berends and Mrs. Gates, Aletha Maude Coffelt. The happy grandparents are Mr. & Mrs. Ira Lawrence Coffelt, (Edna Glenn Davis.)



MRS. R. F. ODELL
Nee Roxy Ann Hanchet



ROBERT FERRIS ODELL

GENEALOGY OF THE ODELL FAMILY FROM ROBERT FERRIS ODELL

Pre-Generation I. The 10th in America. Add 10 to any of the following Generation numbers to obtain the American Generation No.

ROBERT ANDRUS ODELL-Parmelia Ferris LEVI LOBDELL-Rachael Toucey.
1/11/1777-1/6/1858 / (From Haacker) /

Generation I. The First Wife 13 Children in all
ROBERT FERRIS ODELL - 2/23/1825 - Harriet Lobdell, 8/14/1809-5/10/1842
2/16/1805- Essex Co. N.Y. Buried in Black River Cemetery,
-10/25/1893, and buried with stone, near Westport, N.Y.
in Cedar Falls, Iowa. (Letter from Thomas Lewis Odell.)

Gen. II. THE LOBDELL ODELLS Five Children.
L1 JOHN AUSTIN ODELL (1st) 10/23/1828-6/29/1843
L2 Elizabeth Ann Odell 1/24/1832- 1918
L3 LEVI (LEE) LOBDELL ODELL 12/18/1833-7/31/1920
L4 ROBERT ADELBERT (DELL) ODELL 10/11/1835- 1919
L5 THOMAS LEWIS (LEW) ODELL 10/18/1837-6/30/1918

THE HANCHET ODELLS Pre-Generations III, II, I.
Pre- EBENEZER HANCHET, Iron Worker, cast cannon balls and cannon
Gen. for the Continental Army, made first chain that was stretched
III. across the Hudson River in a vain attempt to stop British War
Ships from ascending the river. There is still a spike in a
rock from which this chain was anchored under the New York end
of the George Washington Bridge, near the top of the cliff on
the north side of the bridge.

Pre- JONAH HANCHET - 1782 - Sarah Squares, 1760-1860
Gen. 1/30/1758-1860, 102 years old. Rev. War Orderly Sergt. in action
II. Kings Bridge, enlisted Feb. 1, 1776; Mar. 1, 1777. b. Salisbury,
Conn. See Pension Application No. 3-525, at Washington, D. C.

Pre- EBENEZER HANCHET - 1813 - Mary Collins, 1790-1883, 2nd wife, b. Scot-
Gen. 1785-1860. (Reference to F.E. Hanchet, Genealogist, 4401 Fourth land.
I. Ave., Brooklyn, N.Y. See record, Park Slope Methodist Church,
Sixth Ave. near Eighth Street.) Letter 11.77.95. →

Gen. I. Following Five Daughters, there may have been Sons also.
1. Electa Hanchet. (All but Zada went to Iowa,
2. Eleanor Hanchet. see photostat of Hanchet letter) P. 66.
3. Roxy Ann Hanchet, Second Wife of Robert Ferris Odell.
4. Zada Hanchet: b. Fidelia Hanchet, (Delia), Belmont, Mass. in 1898.
5. Elzina (or Alzina) Hanchet, 1820-.6/1918, lived with Uncle (Buried July 25, 1942. HAG)
Capt. Charley Davis last ten years of her life, was totally
blind.

Gen. I. ROBERT FERRIS ODELL - 2/23/1843 - Roxy Ann Hanchet.
1/17/1826- Elizabethtown, N.Y.
-1/24/1906, Cedar Falls, Iowa.

Gen. II. Eight Children by the Second wife.
H1 Eurette Roselthy Odell 10/6/1843-10/3/1923
H2 ALEXANDER EUGENE ODELL 2/27/1845-9/12/1927
H3 CHARLES WESLEY ODELL 11/7/1846-6/30/1902
Born Westport, N.Y. died Los Angeles, Calif., buried in
Rosedale Cemetery,
H4 Edith Ambrozie Odell 4/6/1849-11/16/1929.
Born Westport, N.Y. d. Ochevedan, Ia. Buried Iowa Falls, Iowa.
H5 JOHN AUSTIN ODELL (2nd) 8/9/1852-2/10/1885
H6 Lilla May Odell 5/17/1856-12/24/1925
H7 Harriet (Hattie) Estella Odell, b. 5/27/1859, Essex Co., N.Y.
H8 FRANK DARIUS ODELL, 12/6/1861-5/7/1937, died Cedar Falls, Iowa.

THE PEDIGREES

Gen. L2 DARIUS^M (DARI) ORCUTT-1860-Elizabeth (Lite) Ann Odell, no issue,
 II. Died 1885, buried in Chicago. Died 1918, Newark, N.J.
 Fought all through the Civil War in Middle West, wounded Shiloh.

---X---

THE POSTMASTER AND THE JUDGE

LEVI (LEE) LOBDELL ODELL was Postmaster at Galesville, Wisconsin, under Harrison and McKinley; First Lieut. Co.F, 12 Regt. Wis. Vol. Inf., Civil War; First Secretary Arctic Springs Trempealeau Co-operative Creamery, 1889. Robert A. Gipple, editor the Galesville "Republican" writes, under date of February 25, 1940:

"Early in 1861 he rounded up sixty-eight volunteers in a lumber camp and organized a Company, refusing a position higher than a lieutenancy. His regiment served in Missouri, Kansas, Kentucky, then went south and took part in the capture of Vicksburg, fought with Sherman until Atlanta fell. In the fall of '63 Lieut. Levi came to Galesville on a furlough and was married to Elmina Fisher at Witoka, Minnesota. After the war he returned home, having been acting Captain, was mustered out in 1865 at Madison, Wisconsin. He bought a farm which he operated until retirement." See photostat.

Gen. II. L3 LEVI (LEE) LOBDELL ODELL-1863-Martha Elmina (Mina) Fisher.

Gen. III. L3-1 HARLAN BIRD ODELL-11/27/1895-Nellie J. Davies,
 11/25/1865 4/3/1865-1/17/1899

Mrs. Odell was the daughter of John Davies, born on Cannon St., N.Y.C., died in Galesville, Wis. and is buried in Pine Cliff Cemetery.

Gen. IV. L3-1-1 HARLAN SUMNER ODELL, 12/7/1897-8/20/1901, died
 at Galesville.

Also L3-1 HARLAN BIRD ODELL-4/11/1903-Maria Josephine Bryant,
 Married in Charlottesville, Virginia. born 11/13/1878-
 Daughter of Llewellyn Staples Bryant and Josephine Bryant (Hopkins).

Gen. IV. Three Children

L3-1-2 WILLIAM HARLAN ODELL, 1/19/1904-

L3-1-3 AULUS LEVI (LEE) ODELL, 2/7/1907-

L3-1-4 ROBERT LLEWELLYN ODELL, 6/7/1914-

Mr. Harlan Bird Odell is Deputy G.C. Ohio Grand Lodge, N.P.

ALFRED NAAMAN WINTERS-Bertha Irene Reed

Gen. L3-1-2 WILLIAM HARLAN ODELL-6/14/1923-Ruth Elizabeth Winters,
 IV. 8/5/1901-, Hamden, Ohio.

Mrs. Odell is a Genealogist herself, being the author of a chapter of her family published in the "Rector Family" in 1938; also is collaborating with Prof. I. Utterback of Marshall College of Huntington, West Virginia, in a Pedigree dealing with the Winters line and their marriage into the Rector (Elizabeth) family. They made horseshoes for an exploring party known as "The Knights of the Golden Horse Shoes." She is also related to Benjamin Franklin and Mennonite Bishop Henry Funk; is Historian at the Winters Family Annual Reunion; President of the Gallaher Parent Teacher's Assn.

Gen. V. Two Children

L3-1-2-1 HARLAN REED ODELL, 1/20/1926-, Portsmouth, O.

L3-1-2-2 WILLIAM BRYANT ODELL, 6/25/1929-, Madison, W.Va.

REPORT

ON THE PROGRESS OF THE

WORK DURING THE YEAR

ENDING 31st DECEMBER 1900

BY THE

MANAGING DIRECTOR

OF THE

COMPANY

OF THE

INDUSTRIES

OF THE

REPUBLIC

OF THE

INDUSTRIES

OF THE

REPUBLIC

OF THE

INDUSTRIES

OF THE

REPUBLIC

OF THE

INDUSTRIES

OF THE

REPUBLIC

OF THE

INDUSTRIES

OF THE

REPUBLIC

OF THE

INDUSTRIES

OF THE

REPUBLIC

OF THE

INDUSTRIES

OF THE

REPUBLIC

OF THE

INDUSTRIES

OF THE

REPUBLIC

OF THE

INDUSTRIES

OF THE

REPUBLIC

Gen. L3-1-3 AULUS LEVI ODELL-3/30/1934-Virginia Small, 5/14/1904-
IV. born Cincinnati, Ohio.

JUDGE ROBERT ADELBERT (DELL) ODELL moved from Westport, N.Y. to Iowa in 1857, taught school in Le Claire, 1856, in October, 1859, he moved to Galesville, Wisconsin, where he operated a general store; in 1875 he was elected Clerk of the Circuit Court, then County Judge in 1886, which office he held until 1905. He moved to California and lived with his son Ross Clark Odell. He died in 1919.

The Galesville "Transcript" of September, 1863, says:

"MARRIED, in Galesville, at the residence of the bride's father. Mr. Robert A. Odell to Miss Emma F. Clark, all of this village. The happy pair started immediately on a 'bridal tour' accompanied by his recently married brother, Lieut. Levi Odell, and his lady. They were accompanied to Trempealeau by many friends, where they were to take boat to visit relatives in Iowa."

WILLIAM P. CLARK-.....

Gen. L4 ROBERT ADELBERT ODELL-Sept. 1863-Emma Frances Clark, d.-1878.
II. m. Galesville, Wisconsin.

Gen. L4-1 ROSS CLARK ODELL-12/31/1891-Barbara Spence, b. 11/8/1869-,
III. b. 10/20/1867, Galesville, Wis. "Yale". m. Lacrosse, Wis.
Mrs. Odell is a native of Scotland, daughter of Garvin and Isabella Spence (Cochrane). Ross Clark Odell was, before retirement, in the banking business, also Postmaster in Tulare under Hoover, now lives on country estate, RFD Tulare, California.

Gen. IV. Two Children
L4-1-1 Emma Barbara Odell-Oct. 1916-FRANCIS BAILY HAYDON,
b. 6/6/1893- b. 1888-
L4-1-2 ROBERT DONALD ODELL-Nov. 1918-Olga Wasqatt,
b. 2/25/1894- b. 1900-

Also Judge Robert Adelbert Odell's second wife was Mrs. ^{Lovisa} ~~Lovasia~~ Boardman (Clark), of Chatauqua, N. Y. The Boardman's lived in San Jose, California, where he died in 1875.

---x---

THE NEWARK, NEW JERSEY, ODELLS

THOMAS LEWIS (LEW) ODELL, Civil War, at age 23, Sept. 16, 1861, Westport, N.Y. Corp.Co.A, 77Inf. Oct. 1, 1861. Discharged disability, 12/10/1862. "Of fifty who left Westport only three returned after the war."--Caroline Halstead Royce in "Bessboro." See History of Westport, N.Y. in this (our) Genealogy.

CHARLES FULKER - 1842 - Sarah Eadle
1814-1864 1825-1843
b. London, England. b. Oxfordshire, Eng.

Gen. L5 THOMAS LEWIS (LEW) ODELL - 9/14/1884 - Elizabeth Fulkler, b.Charl-
II. b. Westport, N.Y. ton, Eng. 12/9/1845-1/12/1927.

Gen. III. Five Children
L5-1 ROBERT CHARLES ODELL, 8/21/1867- All
L5-2 Mabel March Odell, I. 3/9/1869-10/22/1916 born
L5-3 Jean Ingelow Odell, I. 1/25/1874- in
L5-4 MAX HAROLD ODELL, 6/30/1877- Iowa Falls,
L5-5 JAY BERNARD ODELL, 4/3/1883-7/12/1927 Iowa.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

DEPARTMENT OF THE HISTORY OF ARTS AND ARCHITECTURE

THE HISTORY OF ARTS AND ARCHITECTURE

THE HISTORY OF ARTS AND ARCHITECTURE

THE HISTORY OF ARTS AND ARCHITECTURE

THE HISTORY OF ARTS AND ARCHITECTURE

THE HISTORY OF ARTS AND ARCHITECTURE

Gen. III. L5-1 ROBERT CHARLES ODELL-8/15/1900-Hattie E. Foster, 1/4/1876-~~1/17/1941~~
 Gen. IV. Four Children

L5-1-1 Dorothy Elizabeth Odell, 7/27/1901-12/12/1918, b.N.Y.City
 L5-1-2 ROBERT FOSTER ODELL, 4/13/1903- b." " "
 L5-1-3 GEORGE ODELL, 4/6/1905-5/27/1905, b.Newark,N.J.
 L5-1-4 DONALD PULKER ODELL, 6/9/1908- b. " " "

Gen. IV.L5-1-2 ROBERT FOSTER ODELL-8/16/1927-Alice Jones, 6/28/1907-

Gen. V. Two Children

L5-1-2-1 Theodora Louise Odell, 8/9/1928- East Orange, N.J.
 L5-1-2-2 ROBERT PETER ODELL, 7/10/1930- " " " "

Gen. III. L5-4 MAX HAROLD ODELL-9/14/1909-Elizabeth O'Hara,
 3/9/1887-3/17/1936.

Gen. IV. Three Children

L5-4-1 Ruth Catherine Odell, 7/21/1911- All born
 L5-4-2 Mabel March Odell, II. 8/8/1915- Newark,
 L5-4-3 Jean Ingelow Odell, II. 10/8/1920- New Jersey.

Gen. IV.L5-4-1 CLARENCE KENNEDY BOLSTER-1/6/1934-Ruth Catherine Odell
 June, 1913-

Gen. V. L5-4-1-1 ALVIN THOMAS BOLSTER, 3/15/1937, Newark, N. J.

Gen. III. L5-5 JAY BERNARD ODELL-6/28/1908-Catherine MacDonald, 8/5/1884-

Gen. IV. Two Children

L5-5-1 Catherine Coville Odell, 6/10/1909- Chicago, Illinois.
 L5-5-2 JOHN MacDONALD ODELL, 1/10/1912- Montclair, New Jersey.

Gen. IV. L5-5-1 JOHN DUNLAP CLARKE-10/16/1933-Catherine Coville Odell
 1906 - March, 1938.

Gen. V. L5-5-1-1 Joanna MacDonald Clarke, 3/1/1936-, Delhi, New York.

-----x-----

JOHN AUSTIN (2nd), FRANK DARIUS and Lilla May Odell

Gen. II. H5 JOHN AUSTIN ODELL (2nd) - Lilo Strong

Gen. III. Three Children

H5-1 MILO ODELL H5-2 CHARLES ODELL H5-3 HENRY ODELL
 Also J. MORSE-Lilo Strong (Mrs. Austin Odell), lived Stuart,
 Iowa, about 1885.

Gen. II. H6 Lilla May Odell, : Neither Lilla nor Frank
 H8 FRANK DARIUS ODELL, : ever married.

-----x-----

COUSINS, from WEBSTER and FUNK & WAGNALLS

First Cousins are the children of brothers and sisters; also called:
 Own or Full Cousins, or Cousins-german.

Second Cousins are children of first cousins.

Third Cousins are children of second cousins.

First Cousins, Once Removed: one first cousin and the child of a first
 cousin.

First Cousins, Twice Removed: the grandchild of your first cousin.

Second Cousins, Once Removed: the grandchild of your second cousin.

CAPT. CHARLES HENRY DAVIS ODELLS

Gen. H1 CAPT CHARLES HENRY DAVIS-10/9/1865-Euretta Roselthy Odell
 II. 7/21/1842-, Westport, N.Y. b."the Kingdom", Essex Co.
 -12/10/1930, Ackley, Iowa. N.Y. Mrs. Davis was born
 Thirty Battles Civil War, Oct. 6, married Oct. 9 and
 See photostat, Ackley World- died Oct. 3; d. Ackley, Iowa.
 Journal; also History of
 Westport, N.Y. in this book.

Gen. III. Eight Children
 H1-1 Son, died in infancy.
 H1-2 FRED ALVIN DAVIS born 4/21/1869, Waterloo, Iowa.
 died 5/11/1911, Ackley, Iowa.
 H1-3 Elmina (Minnie) May Davis, b.1/17/1871, Waterloo, Iowa.
 H1-4 CHARLES ALBERT DAVIS b. 4/4/1873, Charles City, Iowa.
 d. 5/15/1893, Ackley, Iowa.
 H1-5 Daisy Dean Davis born 3/23/1875, Elizabethtown, N.Y.
 H1-6 Edith Lillian Davis 7/19/1882, Ackley, Iowa.
 H1-7 HARRY AUSTIN DAVIS 7/21/1885, " "
 H1-8 Edna Glenn Davis 4/25/1889, " "
 died 10/25/1929, Marshalltown, Iowa.
 Buried in Riverside Cemetery with stone.

Gen. H1-3 ERNEST NOBLE LEACH-11/30/1893-Elmina (Minnie) May Davis.
 III. 10/1/1872- m.Ackley, Iowa, lives (1940) Iowa Falls, Iowa.

Gen. IV. Three Daughters
 H1-3-1 Daisy Dean Leach 3/17/1895-, Ackley, Iowa.
 H1-3-2 Thelma Pearl Leach 8/26/1899-, " "
 Ackley Hi. 1918.
 H1-3-3 Beulah May Leach 5/31/1905-, " "

Gen. H1-3-1 WILLIAM AUGUST CARL SCHULTZ-Daisy Dean Leach.
 IV. 12/24/1898-, Germany. m.9/24/1913, Eagle Grove, Ia.

Gen. V. Two Daughters
 H1-3-1-1 Mildred Faye Schultz, 9/8/1914-, Ackley, Iowa.
 Ackley Hi. 1932. m. Paul F. Hunter, d. 8/24/1932, Iowa Falls, Iowa.
 H1-3-1-2 LaVonne Jacqueline Schultz, 6/27/1925-, Ackley, Iowa.

Gen. H1-3-2 ABEL ANDERSON - 1/20/1921 - Thelma Pearl Leach
 IV. 4/28/1892-, First World War. m. Waterloo, Iowa.

Gen. H1-3-3 RUSSELL EUGENE WINSLOW - Beulah May Leach.
 IV. 2/16/1903-, Iowa Falls, Iowa. m. 11/4/1924
 Hamilton, Iowa.

Gen. H1-5 GEORGE WILLIAM LISOR - 11/20/1903 - Daisy Dean Davis
 III. 11/20/1870-, Montezuma, Ia., born; m.Ackley, Ia. lives (1940)
 -10/1/1937, Ackley, Iowa, buried. 1101 E. Rocksylvania Ave.
 no issue, But Edge, " , died. Iowa Falls, Iowa.

Gen. H1-6 JOSEPH E. LEHMAN - 1900 - Edith Lillian Davis
 III. 12/5/1881- m. Montezuma, Iowa. *Montezuma, Wyo.*
 Gen. IV. Two children

H1-6-1 CHARLES LEROY LEHMAN (ROY), 8/14/1901-, Ackley, Iowa.
 Eleven months First World War, U.S.Navy, torpedoed 300
 miles off French Coast, Atlantic Ocean, member "Suicide
 Crew", blockade runners, English Channel. See photostat
 of letter.
 H1-6-2 Vera Violet Lehman, 9/20/1905-, Kirwin, Wyoming.

Gen. IV. H1-6-1 CHARLES LEROY (ROY) LEHMAN-1922-Theodosia Skirda.
U.S.N. World War I, 1127-128.

Gen. H1-6-2 CLAY BLAIR YOUNG, Sr. - Vera Violet Lehman
 IV. 1/21/1901-

Gen. V, Two Children

H1-6-2-1 CLAY BLAIR YOUNG, Jr. 9/8/1922-, Cody, Wyoming,
 Guernsey, Wyo. Hi., 1940.

H1-6-2-2 KENNETH LLOYD YOUNG, 11/15/1927-, Dover, Idaho.

Gen. H1-7 HARRY AUSTIN DAVIS - 1/23/1909 - Emma Laura Leiser.
 III. m, Albert Lea, Minn. 1/23/1874-, Green Co. Vermont.

Gen. H1-8 IRA LAWRENCE COFFELT - April, 1907 - Edna Glenn Davis
 III. 3/31/1875-, Benton Co., Mo. m. Meeteetse, Wyo.

Gen. IV. Three Children

H1-8-1 KENNETH LLOYD COFFELT, 1/5/1908-, Meeteetse, Wyoming.

H1-8-2 Ethel Mae Coffelt born 5/17/1911-

H1-8-3 Aletha Maude Coffelt, TWINS Sunshine, Wyoming.

JACOB FREDERICK BERENDS-Bessie Isabel Cunningham.

Gen. H1-8-1 KENNETH LLOYD COFFELT - Velma Salina Berends
 IV. m.10/18/1936-, Cald- 10/29/1914-, Gate, Oklahoma,
 well, Idaho. live (1940), Quartsburg, Idaho.

Gen.V. H1-8-1-1 DALE GLENN COFFELT, 8/18/1938-, Caldwell, Idaho.
 H1-8-1-2 Ardis Bessie Coffelt, 8/11/1940-,

Gen. H1-8-2 PERCY DELL TROUT-3/1/1930-Ethel Mae Coffelt, *Agnes, Calif.*
 IV. m. and live (1940) Marshalltown, Iowa, 702 May Street.

Gen. V. Two Sons

H1-8-2-1 ROBERT (BOBBY) GLENN TROUT, 10/12/1930-,

H1-8-2-2 JERALD (JERRY) KENNETH TROUT, 5/1/1934-,
 both born in Marshalltown, Iowa.

Gen. H1-8-3 RICHARD ELWOOD BRUSH, Sr. - Aletha Maude Coffelt.
 IV. 1/17/1908-, Marshalltown, Iowa, m.2/9/1929,
 lives (1940), " " Waterloo, Iowa.
 Divorced 1934.

Gen. V. H1-8-3-1 RICHARD ELWOOD BRUSH, Jr. 11/21/1929-,
 Marshalltown, Iowa.

Gen. Also H1-8-3 JOHN HENRY GATES-Aletha Maude Coffelt, (Mrs. Brush)
 IV. 4/18/1911-, Kindrick, Oklahoma.
 m. 6/27/1935, Boise, Idaho, live (1940) Boise, Idaho.

Gen. V. Three Children

H1-8-3-2 Violet LaVonne Gates, 3/9/1936-, Boise, Idaho.

H1-8-3-3 JOHN WESLEY GATES, 8/7/1938-, " "

H1-8-3-4 CHARLES LEROY GATES, 7/21/1940-, " "

Gen. Also H1-8 OTHA FRANKLIN SELLERS - Edna Glenn Davis
 III. 9/29/1889-, lives (1940) (Mrs. Ira Coffelt)
 Marshalltown, Iowa.

THE

PROCEEDINGS OF THE

ANNUAL MEETING OF THE

AMERICAN ASSOCIATION OF

PHYSIOLOGISTS

HELD AT THE

SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION

WASHINGTON, D. C.

1900

PIONEER ALEXANDER EUGENE ODELL

Built the cabinet work on the first train to run into Walla Walla, Washington. The rails were of wood with strips of cowhide to make them slick, but coyotes ate the tops off these rails so they were compelled to use metal strips nailed to the wooden rails, thus Mr. Odell first began the use of iron rails. For Civil War and other record see photo-stat of Discharge from U.S. Army and typing under that.

WILLIAM GRAHAM-Harriet Duncan, 1819-, Penn.
1818-, Ohio, -1892, Washington State.

Gen. H2 ALEXANDER EUGENE ODELL-Della Graham, 5/6/1858-1/31/1926.

II. Both buried at Walla Walla, Wash. m. Dayton, Wash.

Gen. III. Four Children

H2-1 JOHN GRAHAM ODELL, Sr. 7/19/1882-
H2-2 Georgia Odell, 3/14/1884-, Dayton, Wash.
H2-3 ROBERT (BERT) EUGENE ODELL, 3/10/1888-, " "
H2-4 Helen Margaret Odell, 4/2/1896-, " "

WILLIAM P. HOLMES-Sarah Stanley

Gen. H2-1 JOHN GRAHAM ODELL, Sr.-1907-Aral Holmes, 10/4/1884-

III. Live (1940) 913 Bonnie Brae, m. Dayton, Wash.
Walla Walla, Wash.

Gen. IV. Four Children

H2-1-1 EDWIN (NEB) HOLMES ODELL, 7/16/1908-
H2-1-2 JOHN (JACK) GRAHAM ODELL, Jr. 3/21/1910-
H2-1-3 Kathryn Odell, 4/29/1919-
H2-1-4 Martha Odell, 9/13/1924-

Gen. IV. H2-1-1 EDWIN HOLMES ODELL-Dorothy Ross, Walla Walla, Wash.

Gen. V. Two Daughters

H2-1-1-1 Molly Odell
H2-1-1-2 Karen Odell - 5/29/1911 - Elsie Robinson.

J. A. ROSS-Elsie Paget

Gen. IV. H2-1-2 JOHN GRAHAM ODELL, Jr.-12/31/1930-Ruby Jean Ross
12/15/1913-, Clarkston, Wash.

Live (1940) 535 Snake River Ave. Lewiston, Idaho.

Gen. V. Two Daughters

H2-1-2-1 Diane Odell, 10/18/1931-, Boise Idaho.
H2-1-2-2 Susanne Aral Odell, 6/17/1933-, Walla Walla, Wash.

J. J. CADY-Anna Harlan

Gen. H2-2 RAY BRUCE CADY - 12/11/1907 - Georgia Odell

III. 2/14/1883-, Iowa. m. Dayton, Washington.

Live (1940) 1235 N.W. 22nd Street, Portland, Oregon.

Gen. IV. Three Children

H2-2-1 MARION ERNEST CADY, 10/28/1908-, Dayton, Wash.
Pasco, Wash. Hi., 1925, Oregon State College,
1937, Phi Sigma Kappa, lives (1940) Boise, Idaho.
H2-2-2 Zella Francis Cady, 10/10/1910-, Dayton, Wash.
The Dalles Hi., 1928; Business College, Portland, Ore.
In Civil Service; lives (1940) 1630 Park Rd., N.W.,
Washington, D.C.
H2-2-3 Bonnigene Cady, 9/5/1913-, Walla Walla, Wash.
Washington Hi., Portland, Ore. 1931; Graduate Good
Samaritan Hospital, lives (1940) Portland, Oregon.

Gen. IV. H2-2-1 MARION ERNEST CADY-9/5/1937-Elizabeth Scott

m. Baker, Oregon.

Gen. V. H2-2-1-1 Mary Theresa Cady, 10/14/1939-, Boise, Idaho.

Gen. H2-3 ROBERT (BERT) EUGENE ODELL-April, 1921-Ruth Adams.

III. World War I. Eighteen m. Portland, Ore., live (1940)
months overseas, Croix Priest River, Idaho.
de Guerre, Belleau Woods,
Chateau Thierry, etc.

Gen. H2-4 LESLIE HAMILTON DEWEY - Helen Margaret Odell, Secy. O.E.S.

III. 2/10/1896-, live (1940) 264-B Street, Vernonia, Oregon.

Gen. IV. Three Children

H2-4-1 Leslie Patricia Dewey (Patsy), 5/6/1925-7/26/1931.
Born Pasco, Wash. Killed by car, Portland, Oregon,
buried in Odell family plot, Walla Walla, Wash.
beside maternal grandparents. See photostat of
Alexander Eugene Odell and grandchild.

H2-4-2 DONALD ODELL DEWEY, 7/9/1930-, Portland, Oregon.
Fourth Grade (1940). Hobby: collects stamps,
match folders and postcards.

H2-4-3 Lynnea Joy Dewey, 10/7/1935-, Portland, Oregon.

----X----

CASTE IN ENGLAND.

When the author was in Samoa the "Printer" of a British ship came on board the "Philadelphia", which lay at anchor in the harbor at Apia, to pay me a visit and we had a very interesting exchange of experiences.

The British Navy men, "lime-juicers" we call them, make the navy a life work. Their government sees to that. They enlist for 25 years and are frequently sent far from home for the entire time. Those we met had been on the Western Pacific Ocean or the "Far East" for their term of enlistment and were about to return home.

The Britisher asked me what my salary or pay was as a "Printer" in the U.S.N. I told him "\$35 a month." He replied, "Why that's 145 bob. Why I don't get 145 bloody bob a year." He then wanted to know what my father did and I told him he was a Mill foreman in charge of hundreds of men. "Oh," he said- "My father was a gentleman. I could not be a printer in the English Navy if my father was not a gentleman." I laughed and asked him what a gentleman was. He replied, "a school teacher is a gentleman, a printer is a gentleman, lawyers and doctors are gentlemen, but no business man or laboring man is a gentleman."

1890

Received of the Treasurer of the County of ... the sum of ...

for ...

Witness my hand and seal this ... day of ... 1890

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

THE SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA ODELLS--THE AUTHOR'S FAMILY.

Gen. I.

JANIAH ODEL-Mary Malvina Jefferds
(See Genealogy of Odels.)Gen. H3 CHARLES WESLEY ODELL-10/9/1868-Elida Ann Odel, 5/20/1850-, O.E.S.
II. born Toledo, Ohio.

Gen. III.

Six Children

H3-1 HARRY ADELBERT ODELL, 9/4/1869-, Cedar Falls, Iowa.

H3-2 EDWIN CHARLES ODELL, 12/25/1875-, " " "

Born on Christmas Day.

H3-3 "Our Baby", died in infancy, buried in Odell family plot,
Cedar Falls, Iowa.

H3-4 Ina Mave Odell, 3/1/1879-, Cedar Falls, Iowa.

H3-5 JIM B. ODELL, 2/16/1887-10/30/1918, Los Angeles, Calif.

H3-6 Effie Elida Odell, 4/22/1889-, " " "

Gen. H3-1 HARRY ADELBERT ODELL-Mary Lillian Olive (Ollie) Kellar.

III.

No issue.

Also ROBERT WOOLSEY - Mary Lillian Olive (Ollie) Kellar

Of Stockton, Cal. Of Covina, Cal. No issue. (Mrs. Odell).

Mrs. Woolsey died in Sunset District, San Francisco, about 1920.

Gen. Also H3-1 HARRY ADELBERT ODELL-7/15/1899-Julia Anastacia Shannahan,
III. m. Reno, Nevada. born San Francisco about 1875.

Gen. IV.

Two Daughters

H3-1-1 Doris Harriet Odell, 12/21/1900-1922, San Francisco.

H3-1-2 Gladys Julia Odell, 3/23/1902-, " "

m. has issue, last heard from about 1922-3, at San
Pedro, Calif. Husband may be her cousin, ...Kennerson,
U.S.N. Doris registered in St. Patrick's church, Mis-
sion Street, and Gladys in Catholic church near Pine
Street, west of Fillmore, both in San Francisco, Calif.Julia Shannahan had two brothers: Joe and John, former of S.F.
latter, Butte, Mont; three sisters: Marcella (Mrs. Anderson, widow),
S.F. 2nd or 3rd marriage (?); Mrs. Nora Trevey, Alviso, Calif.;
Lizzie Moses, S.F. or Alameda; Kate Kennerson, Alameda, Calif.
Nora had one son, Robert Trevey, Jr.; Marcella, two sons:
Ralph and Buddy Anderson; Kate: Walter Kennerson, Jr. one other boy,
one girl; Lizzie, no issue. All this in 1920.Gen. Also H3-1 HARRY ADELBERT ODELL-3/21/1920-Ida (Edie) Maria Marken.
III. m.S.F. No issue. 4/3/1885-, Nykarleby, Finland.Gen. H3-2 EDWIN CHARLES ODELL - Henrietta (Yetta) Jennie Newman,
III. m. 5/23/1895, Los Angeles, Calif. born Austria.

Gen. IV.

Three Children

H3-2-1 ROBERT AVALON ODELL, 5/4/1896, Los Angeles, Calif.
Art Director, Paramount Studios, Hollywood, Calif.

H3-2-2 Marie Josephine Odell, 4/6/1896-, Los Angeles, Calif.

H3-2-3 Lila Gretchen Odell, 12/12/1900-, " " "

Gen. III. Also H3-2 EDWIN CHARLES ODELL-Fredda Murdock, no issue.

Gen. IV. H3-2-1 ROBERT AVALON ODELL - Vivian T. Tyler.

Gen. V.

Two Girls

H3-2-1-1 Barbara Jane Odell, 9/11/1925-, Los Angeles, Calif.

H3-2-1-2 Vivian June Odell, 9/11/1937-, " " "

Born same day and month, twelve years apart.

THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

The first part of the history of the United States is the period from the discovery of the continent by Christopher Columbus in 1492 to the establishment of the first permanent settlements. This period is characterized by the exploration of the continent by Spanish, French, and English explorers, and the establishment of the first permanent settlements by the English in 1607.

The second part of the history of the United States is the period from the establishment of the first permanent settlements to the American Revolution in 1776. This period is characterized by the growth of the colonies, the struggle for independence, and the establishment of the United States as a new nation.

The third part of the history of the United States is the period from the American Revolution to the Civil War in 1861. This period is characterized by the expansion of the United States, the struggle for slavery, and the establishment of the United States as a great power.

The fourth part of the history of the United States is the period from the Civil War to the present. This period is characterized by the reconstruction of the South, the growth of the United States, and the establishment of the United States as a world power.

The fifth part of the history of the United States is the period from the present to the future. This period is characterized by the continued growth of the United States and the establishment of the United States as a world power.

The sixth part of the history of the United States is the period from the future to the end of the world. This period is characterized by the continued growth of the United States and the establishment of the United States as a world power.

The seventh part of the history of the United States is the period from the end of the world to the present. This period is characterized by the continued growth of the United States and the establishment of the United States as a world power.

The eighth part of the history of the United States is the period from the present to the future. This period is characterized by the continued growth of the United States and the establishment of the United States as a world power.

The ninth part of the history of the United States is the period from the future to the end of the world. This period is characterized by the continued growth of the United States and the establishment of the United States as a world power.

RFO--9a

LOUIS MESSMER-...?... Mr. Messmer owned and operated the United States
Hotel in Los Angeles, California, for many years.

JOSEPH MESSMER-Rose Buchard

HENRI PERIER-Mary Messmer

JACQUES EDWARD PERIER-H3-5-2-Adeline Betti Odell.
Married Sept. 27, 1941, at Tucson, Arizona.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY
540 EAST 57TH STREET
CHICAGO, ILL. 60637
TEL. 733-4331

Gen. IV. H3-2-2 JAMES B. POINDEXTER-1936-Marie Josephine Odell.

Gen. H3-4 CHARLES HENRY (HARRY) LUNDY-2/24/1897-Ina Mave Odell.
 III. 6/22/1872-2/24/1937, born San Jose, Calif.

Gen. IV. Three Children
 H3-4-1 Wealthy Elida Lundy, 12/11/1897-, Santa Ana, Calif.
 H3-4-2 Louise Lundy, 7/4/1900-, Los Angeles, "
 H3-4-3 RICHARD LUNDY, 12/21/1904-, Santa Barbara, "

Gen. H3-4-1 EDWARD MICHAEL STONE - Wealthy Elida Lundy
 IV. 1899-, cousin of Effie's husband, William E. Stone.

Gen. V. H3-4-1-1 Barbara Jean Stone, 7/13/1925-, Pomona, Calif.

Gen. H3-4-2 WILLIAM H. EMERY - Louise Lundy.
 IV. 3/19/1901-, Benton Harbor, Michigan.

Gen. H3-4-3 RICHARD LUNDY-Ruth D. Martin, 7/5/1905-, Utah.
 IV. Divorced 4/15/1937.

Gen. V. Two Children
 H3-4-3-1 JACK RICHARD LUNDY, 6/22/1924-, Los Angeles, Cal.
 H3-4-3-2 JIMMIE H. LUNDY, 12/19/1932-, " " "

Gen. IV. Also H3-4-3 RICHARD LUNDY-5/22/1938-Blanche Smith, 1914-,
 Oklahoma.
 Also JACK BOWERS-2/14/1938-Ruth D. Martin, (Mrs. Lundy).

P. O. NEEL - Alice Virginia Scott,
 1871-, Arkansas. 1875-, Franklin Co.
 Lives (1940), Arkansas.
 Oklahoma City, Okla.

Mason
 Gen. H3-5 JIM B. ODELL-Adaline (Addie) Ethel Neel, 1891-,
 III. Buried Englewood Park b. Franklin Co., Arkansas.
 Cemetery, Los Angeles Co., Calif.

Gen. IV. Two Children
 H3-5-1 JAMES WESLEY ODELL, 3/5/1911-, Los Angeles, Calif.
 H3-5-2 Adaline Betty Odell, 11/9/1916-, " " "
m. ...
 Gen. H3-5-1 JAMES WESLEY ODELL-6/19/1937-Mary Esther Odell,
 IV. m. Riverside, Calif. born Kansas, no relation.
 Gen. V. H3-5-1-1 Marylyn Odell, 4/19/1938-, Huntington Park, Cal.

Gen. III. H3-6 WILLIAM EARNEST STONE-6/22/1910-Effie Elida Odell

Gen. IV. Five Children
 H3-6-1 Wilma Effie Stone, 6/15/1912-, Los Angeles, Calif.
 H3-6-2 ROBERT ERNEST STONE, 5/20/1916-, " " "
 H3-6-3 JACK DELL STONE, 6/22/1921-, " " "
 H3-6-4 CHESTER ROXY STONE, 9/22/1924-, " " "
 H3-6-5 GLENN STERLING STONE, 8/16/1926-, " " "

Gen. H3-6-1 ARTHUR PERRY COLEMAN-9/17/1934-Wilma Effie Stone.
 IV. 6/18/1911-, Arizona.

Gen. V. H3-6-1-1 Carol Ann Coleman, 6/17/1936-, Los Angeles, Cal.
 H3-6-1-2 Janet Louise Coleman, 5/12/1940-, Los Angeles, Cal.

THE MCGOWAN ODELLS

RFO-- / /

Gen. ALEXANDER ORR MCGOWAN - 9/25/1837 - Margaret McKittrick,
 I. 9/25/1812-11/9/1868, 9/14/1813-9/23/1899,
 born Belfast, Ireland. born North of Ireland.
 Both were school teachers, came to U. S., Ohio, then to
 Wisconsin about 1860, both died in Auroraville, Wisconsin.

Gen. II. Six Children

1. ROBERT JAMES ORR MCGOWAN, 2/10/1839-, Ireland. d.-1907.
2. ADAM JOHN MCGOWAN, 9/17/1844-, "
3. Margaret Ellen McGowan, 10/15/1846-, "
4. DAVID ALEX ORR MCGOWAN, 7/28/1851-, " Ohio.
5. Eliza Nessie M.J. McGowan, 6/20/1853-, Ohio.
6. WASHINGTON EMMET MCGOWAN, 8/31/1858-, Auroraville, Wisc.

Gen. H4 ROBERT JAMES ORR MCGOWAN-5/25-1868-Edith Ambrozine Odell
 II. Capt. Co.B.47 Wis. Vol. Inf. Civil War. m. Cedar Falls, Iowa.

Gen. III. Five Children

- H4-1 ROBERT ALEXANDER MCGOWAN, 12/4/1869-, Iowa Falls, Iowa.
- H4-2 Emma McGowan, died in infancy.
- H4-3 CHARLES MCGOWAN. " " "
- H4-4 Lilla Edith McGowan, 3/15/1875-, Iowa Falls, Iowa.
- H4-5 Margaret Odell McGowan, 6/13/1886-, " " "

Gen. H4-1 ROBERT ALEXANDER MCGOWAN-Martha Amelia Beaumont
 III. m. Sibley, Iowa, live (1940) Ochevedan, Iowa.

Gen. IV. Two Children

- H4-1-1 ORR BEAUMONT MCGOWAN, 7/9/1898-,
- H4-1-2 Odella McGowan. TWINS Allendorf, Iowa.

Gen. IV. H4-1-1 ORR BEAUMONT MCGOWAN - Beatrice Leinbach.

Gen. V Four Children

- H4-1-1-1 ROBERT ASHLEY MCGOWAN, 3/31/1924-,
- H4-1-1-2 ROGER JAMES ORR MCGOWAN, 11/16/1925-,
- H4-1-1-3 LAWRENCE SAMUEL MCGOWAN, 2/11/1929-,
- H4-1-1-4 Lois Louise McGowan, 8/31/1934-,

Gen. H4-4 PETER NIKLAS PETERSON-8/24/1902-Lilla Edith McGowan.
 III. 6/20/1868-, b. Smaland, Sweden, m. Ochevedan, Iowa,
 live (1940) Faribault, Minn. Mr. Peterson is a re-
 tired school teacher, both of "Gallaudet", 1898.

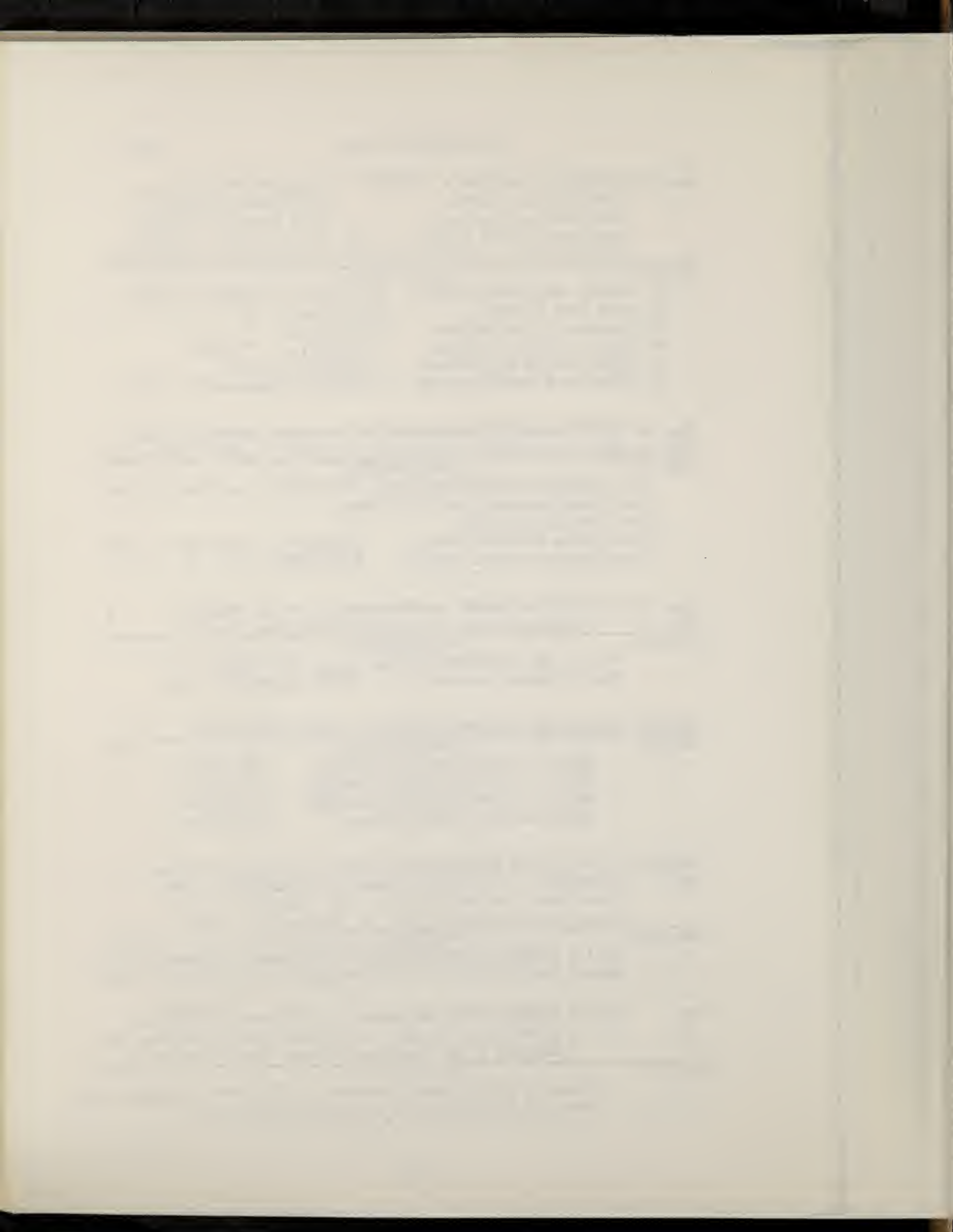
Gen. IV. Two Sons

- H4-4-1 ROBERT VICTOR PETERSON, 1/19/1904-, Ochevedan, Iowa.
- H4-4-2 EDWIN GALLAUDET PETERSON, 12/10/1905-, Faribault, Minn.

Gen. H4-4-1 ROBERT VICTOR PETERSON - 11/27/1926-^{Berndt}Berenda Loy.
 IV. m. Wichita, Kansas, live (1940) 1024 S. Ocheese Ave.
 Wewoka, Okla. Publisher Wewoka "Times-Democrat."

Gen. V. Two Sons

- H4-4-1-1 ROBERT HARRY PETERSON, 11/11/1927-, Stillwater, Ok.
- H4-4-1-2 RICHARD PHILIP PETERSON, 12/25/1928-, " "



Gen. H4-4-2 EDWIN GALLAUDET PETERSON-6/29/1929-Ruth McKeeby.
IV. m.St. Paul, Minn. live (1940) Great Falls, Montana.

Edwin Gallaudet Peterson was born on the natal day of Thomas Hopkins Gallaudet who established the education of the deaf in America. Edwin graduated from Gallaudet with his M.A. degree just 30 years after his parents completed their training there. In 1931 he was selected Superintendent of a new school for the deaf in Saskatchewan and at the time was the youngest superintendent of such a school in America, being 25 years of age. The new school was equipped, staffed and operated for 6 years. Upon return to America to head the new Montana School for the Deaf and Blind, Mr. Peterson received a medal from King George VI of England. In Montana he drafted legislation leading to the establishment of the Montana Commission for the Blind and was named by the Governor to be its first chairman.

Gen. V. Three Sons
H4-4-2-1 DAVID WYNN PETERSON, 3/1/1931-, Flint, Michigan.
H4-4-2-2 VICTOR LOWELL PETERSON, 6/11/1934-, Saskatoon, Canada.
H4-4-2-3 WALLACE JERRY PETERSON, 5/23/1939-, Great Falls, Mont.

Gen. H4-5 HERMAN WILLIAM MARCH-9/8/1914-Margaret Odell McGowan, D.A.R.
III. Prof. Mathematics, Univ. Wisc. m. Ochevedan, Iowa.
Live (1940) 1325 Summit Ave. Madison, Wisconsin.

Gen. IV. Two Children
H4-5-1 ROBERT WILLIAM MARCH, 3/28/1917-
H4-5-2 Elizabeth Jean March, 11/21/1918-

Gen. H7 WASHINGTON EMMET McGOWAN, Sr.-Harriet (Hattie) Estella Odell
II. 8/31/1852-, Auroraville, Wis. m. 5/27/1877.
-12/3/1893, Friendship, "

Gen. III. Four Children
H7-1 Nessie McGowan, 11/9/1878-, lives (1940) Friendship, Wis.
H7-2 EDWARD ALEXANDER (NED) McGOWAN, 8/24/1881-, in 1940
Mail Carrier, Dayton, Washington.
H7-3 WASHINGTON EMMET McGOWAN, Jr. 7/13/1885-
H7-4 Katherine McGowan, 2/3/1894-, Friendship, Wisconsin.
Nessie and Edward were born in the same house where their
father was born. Katherine is County Supervising Teacher.

Gen. III. H7-2 EDWARD ALEXANDER McGOWAN - Mary Porter, -2/7/1935.

Gen. IV. H7-2-1 Hattie Lucille McGowan, 9/30/1909-, Pomeroy, Wash.

Gen. IV. H7-2-1 JAMES OLIVER - Hattie Lucille McGowan.

Gen. V. H7-2-1-1 Sarrilda Oliver, 11/6/1928-, Pomeroy, Wash.

Gen. III. H7-3 WASHINGTON (WINN) EMMET McGOWAN, Jr.-Edna Dawes, 4/16/1883.

Gen. IV. H7-3-1 Betty Louise McGowan, 4/21/1923-, Chicago, Ill.

THE END OF THE ODELL GENEALOGY UNDER ROBERT FERRIS ODELL.

THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

The first part of the history of the United States of America is the period from the discovery of the continent by Christopher Columbus in 1492 to the establishment of the first permanent settlements. This period is characterized by the exploration of the continent by Spanish, French, and English explorers, and the establishment of the first permanent settlements by the English in 1607. The second part of the history is the period from the establishment of the first permanent settlements to the American Revolution in 1776. This period is characterized by the growth of the colonies, the struggle for independence, and the establishment of the United States as a new nation. The third part of the history is the period from the American Revolution to the present. This period is characterized by the development of the United States as a major world power, the expansion of its territory, and the growth of its economy and population.

The history of the United States of America is a story of exploration, discovery, and the struggle for independence. It is a story of the growth of a new nation, and the development of a major world power. The history of the United States is a story of the American dream, and the pursuit of happiness.

The history of the United States is a story of the American people, and the values that have shaped their nation. It is a story of the American spirit, and the courage to stand up for one's beliefs. The history of the United States is a story of the American people, and the values that have shaped their nation. It is a story of the American spirit, and the courage to stand up for one's beliefs.

The history of the United States is a story of the American people, and the values that have shaped their nation. It is a story of the American spirit, and the courage to stand up for one's beliefs. The history of the United States is a story of the American people, and the values that have shaped their nation. It is a story of the American spirit, and the courage to stand up for one's beliefs.

The history of the United States is a story of the American people, and the values that have shaped their nation. It is a story of the American spirit, and the courage to stand up for one's beliefs. The history of the United States is a story of the American people, and the values that have shaped their nation. It is a story of the American spirit, and the courage to stand up for one's beliefs.

Gen. IV. H2-1-2 JOHN CRAMER ODILL - b. 10/10/1901, Boise, Idaho. Lived (1940) 333 Snake River Ave. b. 10/10/1901, Clarkston, Wash. b. 10/10/1901, Clarkston, Wash.

Gen. V. H2-1-2-1 Diane Odell, b. 10/10/1901, Boise, Idaho. H2-1-2-2 Summa Odell, b. 10/10/1901, Walla Walla, Wa.

Gen. III. H2-2 RAY EDDY CADDY - b. 12/11/1907 - Georgia Odell, b. 2/14/1883, Iowa. c. Dayton, Washington. Live (1940) 2245 NW Hartung St., Portland, Ore.

Gen. IV. H2-2-1 WARREN FRANK CADDY, b. 10/28/1908, Dayton, Wa. Pasco, Wash. H2-2-2 Zella Francis Caddy, b. 10/10/1910, Dayton, Wa. The Dalles H2-2-3 Bernigene Caddy, b. 9/3/1913, Walla Walla, Wash. Washington H2-2-4 Donald Odell Caddy, b. 7/3/1930, Portland, Oregon. Fourth Grade, (1940). Hobby: collects stamps, match folders and postcards. H2-2-5 Lynne Joy Dewey, b. 10/7/1933, Portland, Oregon.

Gen. IV. H2-2-1 MARION FRANK CADDY - b. 9/3/1907 - Elizabeth Scott, c. Baker, Oregon.

Gen. V. H2-2-1-1 Mary Theresa Caddy, b. 10/14/1938, Boise, I.

Gen. H2-3 ROBERT (FRANK) EUGENE ODILL - Ruth Adams b. 3/10/1880, Dayton, Wash. c. April 1921, Pendleton, Ore. First World War, flight instructor overseas, Croix de Guerre, Belleau Woods, etc. H2-3-1 LUTELY HAMILTON ODILL - Helen Margaret Odell b. 2/2/1886, live (1940) 194 B St. Vancouver, Oregon.

Gen. IV. H2-4-1 Leslie Patricia Dewey (Petey), b. 5/6/1925 4/7/26/1931. Pasco, Washington killed by car in Portland, Oregon, buried in Odell Family Plot, Walla Walla, Wash. beside maternal grandparents. See photograph of Alexander Eugene Odell and grandson.

Gen. H2-4-2 DONALD ODILL DEWEY, b. 7/3/1930, Portland, Oregon. Fourth Grade, (1940). Hobby: collects stamps, match folders and postcards.

Gen. H2-4-3 Lynne Joy Dewey, b. 10/7/1933, Portland, Oregon.

THE SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA ODILLS - THE AUTHOR'S FAMILY

Gen. I. JANIAN ODILL - Mary Melvina Jeffords (See Genealogy of Odills)

Gen. H3 CHARLES WENLEY ODILL - Oct. 1888 - Wida Ann Odell b. 5/20/1880, Toledo, Ohio.

Gen. III. H3-1 HARRY ADLERT ODILL, born 9/4/1899, Cedar Falls, Iowa. (Born on Christmas Day.) H3-2 EDWIN CHARLES ODILL, 12/25/1895. H3-3 "Our Baby" died infancy, buried in Odell Family plot, Cedar Falls, Iowa. H3-4 Ida Mae Odell, born 3/1/1899, Cedar Falls, Iowa. H3-5 IV B. ODILL, born 2/6/1897, Los Angeles, California. H3-6 Effie Wida Odell, born 4/22/1889.

Gen. H3-1 HARRY ADLERT ODILL - Mary Lillian Olive Kellar No issue (Ollie) also ROBERT WOOLLEY - Mary Lillian Olive (Ollie) Kellar of Stockton, Cal. of Corvina, Cal. No issue. Mrs. Robert Woolley died in Sunset District, San Francisco, about 1925.

Gen. H3-1 HARRY ADLERT ODILL - Julia Angelina (Dorothy) Manahan b. 8/20/1899, July 10 born about 1899, San Francisco, Calif.

Gen. IV. H3-1-1 Doris Harriet Odell, b. 10/14/1901 or 3 (7) d. 1924 (?) San Francisco, Calif. H3-1-2 Gladys Julia Odell, b. 3/23/1903 or 4 (7) c. has issue, last heard from about 1924-5, at San Pedro, Calif. husband may be her cousin, Fernandson (?), U.S.N. Julia Harriet had two brothers, Joe and John, latter lived at Butte, Montana, former S.V., three sisters: Mrs. Ora Trevey, Alviso, Calif.; Marcelina (Mrs. Anderson, widow), S.F. 2d or 3d marriage (7); and Leslie Moore, S.F. or Alameda; and Kate Fernandson, Alameda, Calif. Ora had one son Robert Trevey, Jr.; Marcelina two sons: Ralph and Buddy Anderson; Walter Walter Fernandson, Jr., one other boy, one girl; Leslie, no issue.

Gen. H3-1 also HARRY ADLERT ODILL - Ida Maria Marken (Mie) b. 3/21/1893, No issue b. 4/3/1885, Tyarlsby, Finland.

Gen. H3-2 EDWIN CHARLES ODILL - Henrietta (Vetta) Jennie Newman b. 5/25/1895, b. Austria.

Gen. IV. H3-2-1 ROBERT AVALON ODILL, b. 5/4/1895, Los Angeles, Calif. Art Director, Paramount Studios, Hollywood, Calif. H3-2-2 Marie Josephine Odell, b. 4/3/1890, Los Angeles, Calif. H3-2-3 Lilah Gertrude Odell, b. 12/12/1900.

Gen. III. H3-3 also EDWIN CHARLES ODILL - Emma Wurdock, no issue.

Gen. IV. H3-3-1 ROBERT AVALON ODILL - Vivian T. Taylor

Gen. V. H3-3-1-1 Barbara Jane Odell, b. 9/11/1900, Los Angeles, H3-3-1-2 Vivian June Odell b. 11/11/1907, (Born same day and month, 12 years apart.)

Gen. V. H3-3-2 JAMES B. POINTEUX - Marie Josephine Odell

Gen. H3-4 CHARLES HENRY (HARRY) LUNDY - Ida Mae Odell b. 6/24/1872, San Jose, Calif. d. 2/24/1937.

Gen. IV. H3-4-1 Wealthy Lundy, born 10/11/1897, Santa Ana, Calif. H3-4-2 Louise Lundy, 7/4/1900, Los Angeles, H3-4-3 RICHARD LUNDY, 11/21/1906, Santa Barbara.

Gen. IV. H3-4-1 EDWARD MICHAEL STONE - Wealthy Lundy, b. 1899, cousin of Effie's husband, William F. Stone.

Gen. V. H3-4-1-1 Barbara Jean Stone, b. 7/13/1923, Pomona, Calif.

Gen. IV. H3-4-2 WILLIAM F. STONE - Louise Lundy b. 3/19/1901, Benton Harbor, Michigan.

Gen. IV. H3-4-3 RICHARD LUNDY - Ruth D. Martin, b. 7/3/1905, Utah. Divorced 4/15/1937.

Gen. V. H3-4-3-1 JAMES RICHARD LUNDY, b. 6/23/1924, Los Angeles, Cal. H3-4-3-2 JIMMY H. LUNDY, 12/19/1922.

Gen. IV. H3-4-3 also RICHARD LUNDY - Blanche Smith, b. 1914, Okla. m. 5/24/1930.

also JACK BOVING - 2/14/1938 - Ruth D. Martin (Mrs. Lundy)

F. C. KEE - Alice Virginia Scott b. 1871, b. 1875, Franklin Co. Arkansas. Arkansas. Mrs. Paul lives (1940) Okla. home City, Okla.

Gen. III. H3-5 JIM B. ODILL - Adeline (Addie) Ethel Neel, b. 2/16/1887, Los Angeles, Cal. b. 1881, d. 10/30/1918, buried Franklin Co. Englewood Park Cemetery, Los Angeles County, Cal. Arkansas.

Gen. IV. H3-5-1 JAMES WENLEY ODILL, b. 9/3/1911, Los Angeles, Cal. H3-5-2 Adeline Betty Odell, b. 11/9/1916.

Gen. H3-5-1 JAMES WENLEY ODILL - 6/19/1937 - Mary Esther Odell m. Riverside, Calif. b. Kansas, no relation.

Gen. IV. H3-5-1-1 Marylyn Odell, b. 4/19/1938, Huntington Park, Cal.

Gen. H3-6 WILLIAM WENLEY STONE - 6/24/1910 - Effie Wida Odell

Gen. IV. H3-6-1 William Effie Stone, born 6/15/1912, Los Angeles, Cal. H3-6-2 ROBERT FRANK STONE, 5/21/1916. H3-6-3 JACLYN STONE, 6/21/1921. H3-6-4 CLAYTON ROXY STONE, 9/22/1924. H3-6-5 CLAYTON STONE, 6/16/1926.

Gen. IV. H3-6-1 ARTHUR PERRY COLUMAN - William Effie Stone b. 6/16/1909, Arizona. m. 9/17/1934.

Gen. V. H3-6-1-1 Carol Ann Coleman, b. 6/17/1936, Los Angeles.

Gen. I. ALXANDER ORR MCGOWAN - 9/25/1837 - Margaret McFittick, b. 9/25/1812, b. 9/24/1813, Belfast, Ireland. also North Ireland. 4.11/9/1865. 4.9/23/1899. Both were each of teachers, came to United States: Ohio, then to Wisconsin about 1850, both died in Auroraville, Wisconsin.

Gen. II. H4 ROBERT JAMES ORR MCGOWAN - b. 2/10/1839, Ireland. 1. ROBERT JAMES ORR MCGOWAN, b. 2/10/1839, Ireland. 2. ADAM JOHN MCGOWAN, 9/17/1844. 3. Margaret Ellen McGowan, 10/15/1845. 4. DAVID ALAN ORR MCGOWAN, 7/25/1851. 5. Miss Jessie W. J. McGowan, 6/20/1853, Ohio. 6. WASHINGTON FRANK MCGOWAN, 6/11/1858, Wisconsin.

Gen. II. H4 ROBERT JAMES ORR MCGOWAN - With Ambrosiana Odell m. 5/5/1866, Cedar Falls, Iowa.

Gen. III. H4-1 ROBERT ALXANDER MCGOWAN, b. 10/4/1869, Iowa Falls, Iowa. H4-2 Emma McGowan, died in infancy. H4-3 CHARLES MCGOWAN, b. 1/15/1875, Iowa Falls, Iowa. H4-4 Lilla Wida McGowan, b. 6/15/1886.

Gen. H4-1 ROBERT ALXANDER MCGOWAN - Martha Amelia Deemont m. Sibley, Iowa, live (1938) Cooneydon, Iowa.

Gen. IV. H4-1-1 ORR STANFORD MCGOWAN, TWINS b. 7/9/1898, Allendorf, Iowa. H4-1-2 Oella McGowan.

Gen. IV. H4-1-1 ORR STANFORD MCGOWAN - Beatrice Leinbach

Gen. V. H4-1-1-1 ROBERT MCGOWAN H4-1-1-2 RODGER MCGOWAN H4-1-1-3 LAWRENCE MCGOWAN H4-1-1-4 Lela Louise McGowan

Gen. H4-4 PETER NIELAS PETERSON - 9/24/1902 - Lilla Wida McGowan m. Cooneydon, Iowa, live (1940) 435 Shurway Ave. Paribault, Minn. Mr. Peterson is a retired school teacher. Both of Callaudet, 1898.

Gen. IV. H4-4-1 ROBERT VICTOR PETERSON, b. 1/19/1904, Cooneydon, Ia. H4-4-2 EDWIN GALLAUDET PETERSON, 12/10/1905, Paribault, Minn.

Gen. IV. H4-4-1 ROBERT VICTOR PETERSON - 11/27/1924 - Berdora Loy m. Wichita, Kan. live (1940) 1024 E. Cooneydon Ave. Wewoka, Okla. Publisher Wewoka Times-Democrat.

Gen. V. H4-4-1-1 ROBERT HARRY PETERSON, b. 11/11/1927, Stillwater, Ok. H4-4-1-2 RICHARD PHILIP PETERSON, 12/25/1928.

Gen. IV. H4-4-2 EDWIN GALLAUDET PETERSON - 6/29/1929 - Ruth McFeeby, m. Saint Paul, Minn. live (1940) Great Falls, Montana. Mr. Peterson is Superintendent of MONTANA SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF AND THE BLIND.

Gen. V. H4-4-2-1 DAVID WYNN PETERSON, b. 1/1/1931, Flint, Mich. H4-4-2-2 VICTOR LOWELL PETERSON, b. 6/11/1934, Saskatoon, Canada. H4-4-2-3 WALLACE JERRY PETERSON, b. 3/21/1939, Great Falls, Montana.

Gen. H4-5 HENRY WILLIAM MARCH - Margaret Odell McGowan b. 9/6/1914, Cooneydon, Iowa.

Gen. IV. H4-5-1 ROBERT WILLIAM MARCH H4-5-2 Elizabeth Jean March

Gen. II. H7 WASHINGTON WYNN MCGOWAN - 5/27/1877 - Effie Wida Odell b. 6/24/1872, Auroraville, Wisconsin. d. 11/2/1899, Friendship.

Gen. III. H7-1 "Lella" McGowan, b. 11/7/1876, live (1940) Friendship, Wisconsin. H7-2 EDWARD ALXANDER (WYNN) MCGOWAN, b. 7/24/1901. In 1940 was full carrier, Dayton, Washington. H7-3 WASHINGTON WYNN (WYNN) MCGOWAN, b. 7/11/1903. H7-4 Katherine McGowan, b. 4/1/1904, Friendship, Wis. (Katherine and Edward were born in the same house where their father was born. Katherine is County Supervisor, Teacher.)

Gen. III. H7-2 EDWARD ALXANDER MCGOWAN - Mary Parker, d. 7/2/1930.

Gen. IV. H7-2-1 Effie Wida McGowan, b. 5/5/1898, Pomona, Wash.

Gen. IV. H7-2-1 JAMES OLIVER - Effie Wida McGowan

Gen. V. H7-2-1-1 Effie Wida McGowan, b. 11/5/1928, Pomona, Wash.

THE END OF THE ODILL GENEALOGY UNDER ROBERT FRANK ODILL.

GENEALOGY OF THE ODELL FAMILY FROM ROBERT FERRIS ODELL

Pre-Generation I. The 10th in America. Add 10 to any of the following Generation Nos. to get the American Generation No.

ROBERT ADELBERT ODELL-Parvella Parrie LEVI LOEWELL-Michael Young (From Ancestry)

Generation I. The First Wife / AS Children in all
ROBERT FERRIS ODELL + 2/23/1840 - Harriet Lebdall, b. 9/14/1800
b. 2/16/1800, Sheek Co. N. Y. d. 6/10/1842, buried in Elmhurst
d. 10/28/1800, and buried in River Cemetery, with stone
Cedar Falls, Iowa. near Westport, N.Y. (Letter from Thomas Lewis Odell.)

Gen. II. THE LOEWELL ODELLS Five Children
L1 JOHN AUSTIN ODELL (1st), born 10/10/1828 - died 6/29/1849
L2 Maria Ann Odell 1/24/1832 - 1880
L3 LEVI (LFR) L(ODELL) ODELL 12/18/1833 - 7/31/1890
L4 ROBERT ADELBERT (DELL) ODELL 10/11/1836 -
L5 THOMAS LEWIS (LFW) ODELL 10/18/1837 1919

THE HANCOCK ODELLS Pre-Generations III. II. I.
Pre-Generation III. Iron Worker, east cannon balls and
Gen. cannon for the Continental Army, made first chain that
III. was stretched across the Hudson in a vain attempt to
stop British war ships from ascending the river. There
is still a spike in a rock from which this chain was
anchored, under the New York end of the George Wash-
ington Bridge, near the top of the cliff on the north
side of the bridge.

Pre-Generation III. born 1/10/1759, Salisbury, Conn.
Gen. Rev. War, Orderly Sergeant. died 1863, 102 years old
II. In action Fingee Bridge. Collected Feb. 1, 1776
See Pension Application No. 3-523 Mar. 1, 1777

Pre-Generation III. born 1/10/1759, Salisbury, Conn.
Gen. b. 1783-d. 1869 (Reference to F. E. Monahan, Genealogist,
I. 4401 Fourth Ave. Brooklyn, New York.)

Gen. I. There is a list of Five Daughters, there may have
been some also.
1. Fleeta Hancock
2. Eleanor Hancock
3. Roxey Ann Hancock, Second Wife of Robert Ferris Odell
4. Eada Hancock
5. Elsie Hancock, b. 1820-d. 1918, lived with Uncle
Capt. Charley Davis last ten years of her life,
was totally blind.

Gen. I. ROBERT FERRIS ODELL-2/23/1840-Roxy Ann Hancock,
b. 1/17/1820, Elizabethtown, N. Y.
d. 1/24/1906, Cedar Falls, Iowa.

Gen. II. Eight Children by the Second Wife
R1 Parvella Reodell Odell, born 10/8/1841 - died 10/4/1932
R2 ALFREDER FORTUNE ODELL 2/27/1845 - 9/12/1927
R3 CHARLES WELBY ODELL 11/7/1846 Westport, N. Y.
d. 6/30/1902, Los Angeles, Cal. buried Rosedale Cemetery
R4 Blith Ambrosena Odell, b. 4/8/1848, Westport, New York
R5 JOHN AUSTIN ODELL (2nd) born 8/9/1852 - died 2/10/1885
R6 Lilla May Odell 5/17/1856 12/24/1903
R7 Hattie Odell 5/27/1859, Sheek Co. N. Y.
R8 FRANK DARLON ODELL, b. 12/6/1861-d. 5/7/1979, Cedar Falls, Iowa.

Gen. II. L2 DARLON ODELL-Elisa Ann Odell, (No further info.)

THE POSTMASTER AND THE JUDGE
LEVI (LFR) LOEWELL ODELL was Postmaster at Calverville,
Wisconsin, under Harrison and McKinley. Capt. O. F. Lebdall, Wis. Vol.
Inf. Civil War; First Secretary Arctic Springs, Trempealeau,
Co-operative Creamery, 1889, Robert A. Gipple, editor the Calver-
ville Republican writes, under date of February -5, 1940.

"Early in 1861 he rounded up sixty-eight volunteers in a
lumber camp and organized a company, refusing a position
higher than a lieutenancy. In 1862 he served in Wisconsin,
Vermont, Kentucky, then went south and took part in the cap-
ture of Vicksburg, fought with Sherman until Atlanta fell.
In the fall of '64 Lieut. Levi came to Calverville on a
furlough and was married to Elsie Fisher at Witoka, Min-
nesota. After the war he returned home, having been war-
ranted out with the rank of Captain in 1865, at Madison,
Wis. He bought a farm which he operated until retire-
ment." See Photostat.

Gen. II. L3 LEVI LOEWELL ODELL - 1863 - Vina Fisher
Gen. III. L3-1 VARIAN STED ODELL, b. 1867, Irian (1939)
6021 Harding Ave. Portsmouth, Ohio.

DEW ROBERT ADELBERT ODELL moved from Westport, N.Y.
to Iowa in 1857, taught school in Le Claire, 1859. In October,
1859, he moved to Calverville, Wisconsin, where he operated a
general store; in 1875 he was elected clerk of the Circuit
Court, then County Judge in 1886, which office he held until
1903. He died in 1940. The Calverville "Transcript" of Sep-
tember, 1863, says:

"MARRIED, in Calverville at the residence of the bride's
father, Mr. Robert A. Odell to Miss Vina P. Clark, all
of this village. The happy pair started immediately on a
"bridal tour" accompanied by his recently married bro-
ther, Lieut. Levi Odell, and his lady. They were accom-
panied to Trempealeau by many friends, where they were
to take boat to visit relatives in Iowa."

Gen. II. L4 ODELL ADELBERT ODELL-Anna Frances Clark, d. 1919
a. Sept. 1862, Calverville, Wis.

Gen. III. L4-1 ROBERT CLAY ODELL, b. 1867, lived (1939) Wendure, Cal. 93D
also L4 ROBERT ADELBERT ODELL - Mary Louise Clark,
widow Arthur Boardman who d. Calif.

Gen. II. THE WYATT, WYB ODELLS
L5 THOMAS LEWIS (LFW) ODELL - Elizabeth Parker, d. 1896.
Civil War, at age 24, Sept. 13, 1863, Westport, N.Y. Corp. Co. A,
77th, Oct. 1, 1861, discharged disability, 12/14/1863, of injury
who left Westport only two ever returned.

Gen. III. Five Children
L5-1 ROBERT C. ODELL, b. Iowa Falls, Iowa, 8/21/1867
L5-2 JAY BERNARD ODELL, b. 1865, d. 5/9/1927
"Cornell", Vice-Pres. Western Electric, in N.Y.C.
L5-3 MAX H. ODELL
L5-4 Abel Odell, d. 47
L5-5 Jean P. Odell, English Teacher, High School, Irian,
(1920) 21 W. 11th Street, Newark, N.J.

(L5-1) Robert C. had 2 children Robert P., and Donald P. Jay Bernard
died at New Rosedale, N.Y. July 4, 1937. He was married to Catherine
McDonald, last known address: Delbit, N.Y. Their children: Catherine
(married John Dunson Clarke), and John McDonald Odell, b. 1912, no
marriage.)

Gen. II. JOHN AUSTIN (2nd), FRANK DARLON and Lilla May Odell
R3 JOHN AUSTIN ODELL - Lilla Strong

Gen. III. Three Children
R3-1 WILD ODELL R3-2 CHARLES ODELL R3-3 MARY ODELL

Gen. II. R3 Lilla May Odell Father Lilla or Frank
R3 FRANK DARLON ODELL ever married.

Gen. II. CAPT. CHARLES HENRY DAVIS ODELL
R1 CAPT. CHARLES HENRY DAVIS-10/9/1863-Rosetta Rose Odell
b. 7/21/1842 Westport, N.Y. b. 1863 (Kingdon), Sheek Co. N. Y.
d. 12/10/1931, Oakley, Iowa. Mrs. Davis was born Oct. 6
See Photostat, 20 battles married Oct. 9, and died
Civil War; Oakley "World- Oct. 13, at Oakley, Iowa
Journal."

Gen. III. Eight Children
R1-1 Ben, died in infancy.
R1-2 FRED ALVIN DAVIS born 5/11/1861, Oakley, Iowa
died 1/17/1971, Waterloo, Iowa
R1-3 Elmina (Winnie) May Davis, b. 1/17/1871, Waterloo, Iowa
R1-4 CHARLES ALBERT DAVIS 4/4/1873 - Charles City, Iowa
died 6/16/1898, Oakley, Iowa
R1-5 Daisy Dean Davis born 3/23/1875, Elizabethtown, N.Y.
R1-6 Edith Lillian Davis, born 7/19/1882, Oakley, Iowa
R1-7 HARRY AUSTIN DAVIS 7/21/1883
R1-8 Marna Glenn Davis 4/27/1888
died 10/26/1928, Marshalltown, Ia.
Buried Riverside Cemetery, with stone.

Gen. R1-3 FREDERICK MONROE LAMER- 11/30/1893 - Victoria May Davis
III. b. 10/1/1872, a. Oakley, Iowa. Irian (1940) Iowa Falls, Ia.

Gen. IV. Three Daughters
R1-3-1 Daisy Dean Lamer born 3/27/1895, Oakley, Iowa
R1-3-2 Thelma Pearl Lamer 6/26/1899
Oakley Ia. 1918
R1-3-3 Pauline May Lamer 3/31/1903

R1-3-1 WILLIAM AUGUST CARL SCHULTZ - Daisy Dean Lamer
b. 12/24/1898, Garysburg, a. 2/24/1913, Eagle Grove, Ia.

Gen. IV. Two Daughters
R1-3-1-1 Mildred Faye Schulte, Oakley Ia. 1934
b. 10/2/1914, Oakley, Iowa
R1-3-1-2 LeVonne Jacqueline Schulte, b. 6/27/1918, "

Gen. R1-3-2 ABEL ANDERSON - 1/20/1921 - Thelma Pearl Lamer
IV. b. 6/26/1892, First World War. a. Waterloo, Iowa.

Gen. R1-5 ODELL WILLIAM LAMER-11/20/1903-Daisy Dean Davis
III. b. 11/20/1875-d. 10/1/1937, a. Oakley, Ia. Irian (1940)
Montezuma, Ia.-Oakley, Ia. 1131 W. Rocksylvania
(No issue) Ave. Iowa Falls, Iowa.

Gen. R1-6 JOSEPH W. LEWMAN + 1900 - Edith Lillian Davis
III. b. 12/3/1881, a. Montezuma, Iowa

Gen. IV. Two Children
R1-6-1 CHARLES LEWIS LEWMAN (ROY), 8/14/1901, Oakley, Ia.
Eleven months First World War, U.S. Navy, torpedoed
300 miles off French coast, Atlantic Ocean, war-
ber "Suicide Crew" blockade runners, English
Channel.
R1-6-2 CLAIR ELAIN YOUNG, Jr. - (1916-44) Vera Violet Lehmman,
b. 1/23/1901, b. 9/20/1903, Virwin, Wyo.

Gen. V. Two Children
R1-6-2-1 CLAIR ELAIN YOUNG, Jr. b. 9/8/1924, Cody, Wyo.
R1-6-2-2 FREDERICK LLOYD YOUNG, b. 11/13/1927, Laver, Idaho.

Gen. R1-7 HARRY AUSTIN DAVIS - 1/23/1909 - Vera Laura Lester
III. a. Albert Lea, Minn. b. 1/23/1976, Green Co. Vermont.

Gen. R1-8 IRA LAWRENCE COFFELT - April, 1907 - Marna Glenn Davis
III. b. 3/21/1875, Benton Co. Mo. a. Montezuma, Wyoming.

Gen. IV. Three Children
R1-8-1 FREDERICK LLOYD COFFELT, b. 1/8/1906, Montezuma, Wyo.
R1-8-2 Ethel Mae Coffelt b. 5/17/1911,
R1-8-3 Aletha Maude Coffelt 1919 Sunshine, Wyoming

JACOB FREDERICK BERNHARD-Bessie Isabel Cunningham
Gen. R1-8-1 FREDERICK LLOYD COFFELT-Verna Salina Berends
IV. a. 10/18/1906 b. 10/24/1914, Date, Oklahoma
Caldwell, Idaho, Irian (1940) Quartzburg, Idaho.

Gen. V. R1-8-1-1 DALE CLAREN COFFELT, b. 6/10/1936, Caldwell, Ida.

Gen. R1-8-2 PERCY DELL TROUT-3/1/1900-Ethel Mae Coffelt
IV. b. 1900-17. a. Marshalltown, Iowa, Irian (1940)
108 W. South Street,

Gen. V. Two Sons
R1-8-2-1 ROBERT (BOBBY) DLENN TROUT, b. 10/12/1930.
R1-8-2-2 FREDAL FREDERICK TROUT, (FERRY), 5/1/1934,
Both born in Marshalltown, Iowa.

Gen. R1-8-3 RICHARD FLEWOOD BRUSH, Jr. - Aletha Maude Coffelt
IV. b. 1/17/1908, Marshalltown, Iowa, m. 1/7/1929,
Irian (1940) Waterloo, Iowa.

Gen. V. R1-8-3-1 RICHARD FLEWOOD BRUSH, Jr. b. 11/21/1929,
Marshalltown, Iowa.

Gen. R1-8-3 also JOHN HENRY GATTS - Aletha Maude Coffelt
IV. b. 4/16/1911, Irian (1940) Okla. (Mrs. Brush)
a. 5/17/1935, Boise, Idaho.
Address (1940) Boise, Idaho.

Gen. V. Two Children
R1-8-3-2 Violet LeVonne Gatts, b. 3/8/1936, Boise, Ida.
R1-8-3-3 JOHN WERTLY GATTS, 6/7/1936.

Gen. R1-8-4 OTHA FRANKLIN BILLYS - Marna Glenn Davis
III. b. 7/29/1899, Irian (1940) (Mrs. Ira Coffelt)
Marshalltown, Iowa.

PIOTTER ALFREDER FUGGER ODELL
Built the cabinet work on the first train to run into Walla
Walla, Washington. The rails were of wood with strips of
oanhide to make them click, but ooyates ate the tops off
these rails so they were compelled to use metal strips
nailed to the wooden rails, thus "r. Odell first began the
use of iron rails. For Civil War and other records see
photostat of Discharge from U.S. Army and typing under that.

WILLIAM CRAA"-Harriet Duman, b. 1819, Penn.
b. 1818, Ohio - d. 1892, Washington State.
Gen. II. R2 ALFREDER FUGGER ODELL-Della Graham, b. 3/8/1858
Both buried at Walla Walla, d. 1/11/1926,
Washington. a. Dayton, Wash.

Gen. III. Four Children
R2-1 JOHN CRAA" ODELL, Jr. born 7/19/1882,
R2-2 Georgia Odell 5/14/1884, Dayton, Wash.
R2-3 ROBERT (BRYN) FUGGER ODELL 1888
R2-4 Helen Margaret Odell 4/4/1886

WILLIAM P. ODELL-Parah Stanley
Gen. III. R2-1 JOHN CRAA" ODELL, Jr. 1907-Aral Holmes, b. 10/4/1884,
Irian (1940) 613 Bonnie Bree,
Walla Walla, Wash. a. Dayton, Wash.

Gen. IV. Four Children
R2-1-1 FRED (FED) ODELL ODELL, born 7/18/1908
R2-1-2 JOHN (JACK) GRAHAM ODELL, Jr. 3/21/1910
R2-1-3 Marna Odell 4/29/1919
R2-1-4 Martha Odell 8/13/1944

Gen. IV. R2-1-1 FRED HOLMES ODELL-Dorothy Rose, Walla Walla, W.

Gen. V. Two Daughters
R2-1-1-1
R2-1-1-2

ODELL GENEALOGY

THE LOBDELL ODELLS

Second Generation	Third Generation	Fourth Generation	Fifth Generation
L1 JOHN AUSTIN ODELL (1st) 1820-1843 L2 Maria Ann Odell, 1832- 1860- Darius Orcutt L3 LEVI (1st) LOBDELL ODELL 1833-1920 -1863 Mina Fisher L4 ROBERT ALBERT (DELL) ODELL, 1835-1913 -1852 Emma Francis Clark, 1878 Also Mrs. Arthur Boardman, nee Mary Lovisa Clark	L3-1 HANLAN BIRD ODELL, 1865- -1895 Nellie J. Davies, 1868-84 Also-1905- M. Josephine Bryant	L3-1-1 HANLAN STEPHEN ODELL, 1872-1901 L3-1-2 WILLIAM HANLAN ODELL, 1864- -1893 Ruth Elizabeth Winters, 1901 L3-1-3 AULUS LEVI ODELL, 1907- 1934 Virginia Small, 1904- L3-1-4 ROBERT LUTHER ODELL, 1874- L4-1-1 FANN BARBARA ODELL, 1895- -1908- L4-1-2 ROBERT DONALD ODELL, 1894- -1913 Orla Russell, 1920 L5-1-1 Dorothy E. Odell 1901-1913 L5-1-2 ROBERT F. ODELL, 1905- -1927 Alice Jones, 1907- L5-1-3 GEORGE ODELL, 1903-1905 L5-1-4 DONALD P. ODELL, 1908- L5-4-1 Ruth Catherine Odell 1911- -1934 CLARENCE KENNETH BOLSTER 1913- L5-4-2 Mabel March Odell, II, 1913- L5-4-3 Jean Ingelow Odell, II, 1913- L5-5-1 JAY BERNARD ODELL 1893-1927 -1908 Catherine MacDonald 1894 L5-5-2 JOHN MACDONALD ODELL 1896-1898 1912-	L3-1-2-1 HARLAN REED ODELL 1926- L3-1-2-2 WILLIAM BRYANT ODELL 1929- L5-1-2-1 Theodora Louise Odell 1923- L5-1-2-2 ROBERT PETER ODELL 1930- L5-4-1-1 ALVIN THOMAS BOLSTER 1937- L5-5-1-1 Joanna MacDonald Clarke 1936-

THE HANCHET ODELLS

Third Generation	Fourth Generation	Fifth Generation
H1-1 Son, died in infancy. H1-2 FRANK ALVIN DAVIS, 1859-1911 H1-3 Eladine Minnie (May) Davis 1871- -1893-ERNEST NOBLE LEACH, 1874- H1-4 CHARLES ALBERT DAVIS, 1873-83 H1-5 Daisy Dean Davis, 1876- -1903-GEORGE WILLIAM LISOR, 1870-1937 No issue. H1-6 Edith Lillian Davis, 1882- -1900-JOHN E. LEACH, 1881 H1-7 HARRY ANTHON DAVIS, 1895- -1909 Emma Laura Leiser, 1874- H1-8 Edna Clara Davis, 1886-1899 -1907-IRA LAWRENCE COFFELT, 1875- Also-OTHA FRANKLIN SELLERS 1893. No issue.	H1-3-1 Daisy Dean Leach, 1895- -1915-WILLIAM AUGUST CARL SCHULTZ, 1898- H1-3-2 Thekla Pearl Leach, 1898- -1921-ABEL ANDERSON, 1892- H1-3-3 Beulah May Leach, 1903- -RUSSEL EUGENE WINSLOW, 1903- H1-6-1 CHARLES LEROY LEACH, 1901- -1922-Theodora Skirga. H1-6-2 Vera Violet Leach, 1905- -CLAY BLAIR YOUNG, Sr., 1891- H1-8-1 KENNETH LLOYD COFFELT, 1908- -1936-Velta Selma Perends, 1914- H1-3-2 Ethel Mae Coffelt, 1911- -1930-PERCY DEIL TROUT, 1909- H1-3-3 Althea Marie Coffelt, 1911- -1929-RICHARD ELWOOD BRUSH, 1909- -1945-Alice JOHN HENRY GATES, 1911- H2-1-1 ELWIN (NEE) HOLMES ODELL, 1908- -Dorothy Ross H2-1-2 JOHN GRAHAM ODELL (JACK) Jr, 1910- -1930-Ruby Jean Ross, 1913- H2-1-3 Kathryn Odell, 1918- H2-1-4 Martha Odell, 1924 H2-2-1 EMILION LEMAIT CALY, 1908- -1927-Elizabeth Scott H2-2-2 Zella Francis Cady, 1910- H2-2-3 Reuben Cady, 1913- H2-4-1 Leslie Patricia Dewey, 1925-1931 H2-4-2 DONALD ODELL DEWEY, 1930 H2-4-3 Lynnea Joy Dewey, 1935-	H1-5-1-1 Mildred Faye Schultz, 1914- H1-5-1-2 Lavonne Jacqueline Schultz, 1925- H1-8-2-1 ROBERT (BOBBY) GLENN TROUT, 1910- H1-8-2-2 JERALD (JERRY) KENNETH TROUT, 1914- H1-8-3-1 RICHARD ELWOOD BRUSH, Jr., 1928- H1-8-3-2 Violet Lavonne Gates, 1938- H1-8-3-3 JOHN WESLEY GATES, 1939- H2-1-1-1 Molly Odell H2-1-1-2 Karen Odell H2-1-2-1 Diane Odell, 1931- H2-1-2-2 Suzanne Odell, 1934- H2-2-1-1 Mary Theresa Cady, 1939-

ROBERT ANRUS ODELL, Farmella Ferris
 1777-1858

ROBERT FERRIS ODELL-1845-1847
 1800-1842

H2 ALEXANDER EUGENE ODELL
 1845-1937, -Della Graham,
 1838-1926



56d

HS JOHN AUSTIN ODELL, (2nd), 1882-1885-Lilo Strong, had three boys: HS-1 KITO ODELL, HS-2 CHARLES ODELL,
 HS6 Lillo May O'dell, 1898-1935, and HS FRANK DARJUS ODELL 1901-1935, never married. HS-3 HENRY ODELL.
 This entire table carefully compared with Bible records and original
 August 8, 1940. letters and is correct according to them. HS-1 Harry Adelbert O'dell. *8.9.40.*



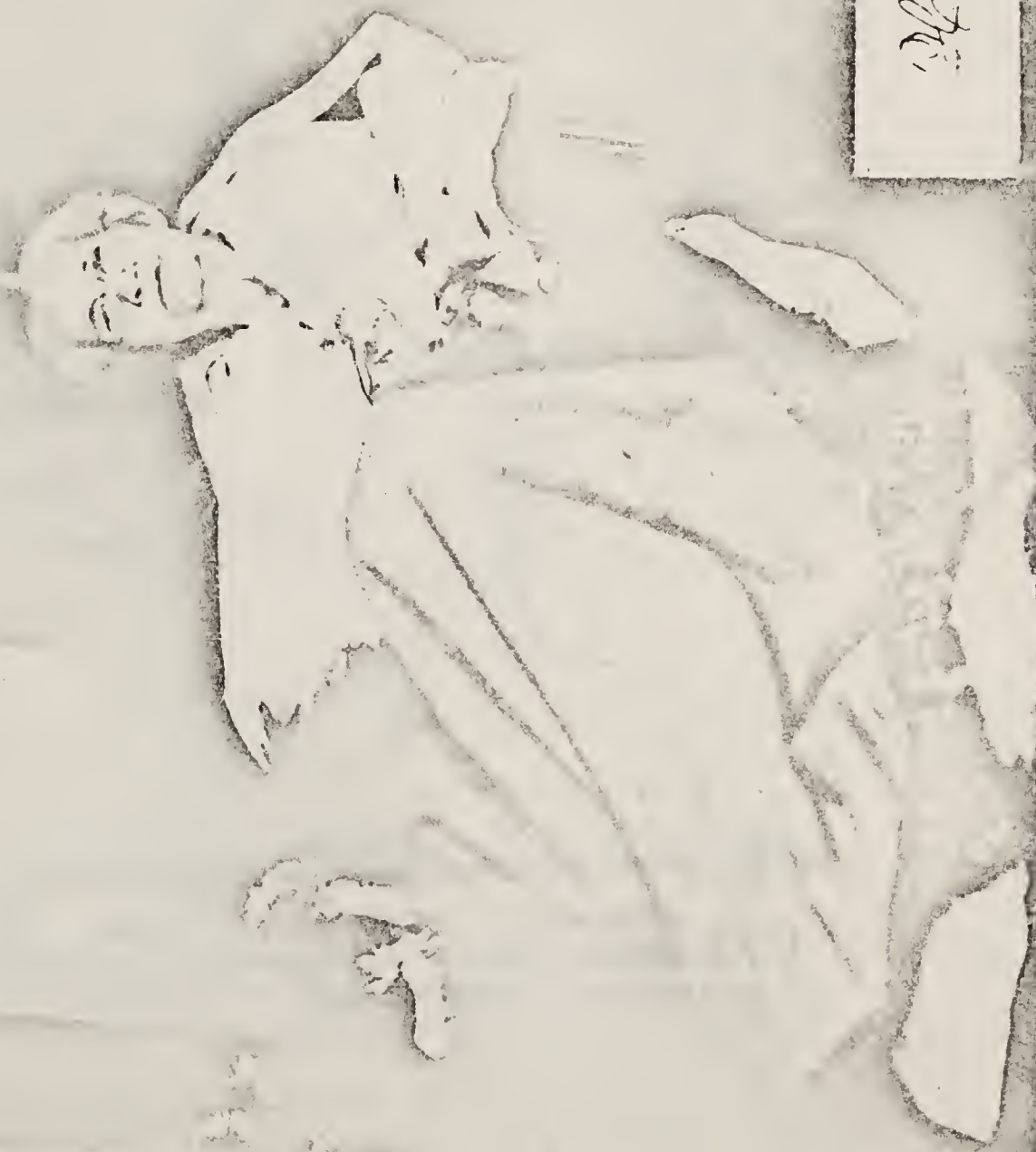
Descendants of Robert Ferris Odell

BIRTHS

Descendants of Robert Ferris Odell

•
MARRIAGES

Mattie D. - No. 54000000





Edith Ambrosine Odell Lilla Odell
Euretta Roselthy Odell Hattie Estella Odell



Lilla Mae Odell Hattie Odell
Eurette Odell Edith Odell



Page From the Genealogy "Simon Lobdell" by Mrs. James H. Lobdell, (Julia Ardelia Harrison), published by the Author in 1908. Address 6212 Woodlawn Ave., Chicago, Ill. 374 pages, 1,000 Lobdells are traced, 47 page index, 115 halftone illustrations, a map, and Guide or Key in front. Price \$6.50.

I.

9 SIMON LOBDELL - Persis Pierce.

He came to Milford, Conn. from Hereford, England, in 1645.

Five Children

- | | |
|-----------------------------|---------------------------|
| 1. Mary Lobdell, b. 1667. | 4. Anna Lobdell, 1674. |
| 2. Elizabeth Lobdell, 1669. | 5. Rebecca Lobdell, 1677. |
| 3. JOSHUA LOBDELL, 1671. | |

II.

18 JOSHUA LOBDELL, Sr. - Mary Burwell.

Six Children

- | | |
|------------------------------|----------------------------|
| 1. Samuel Lobdell, 1699. | 4. Mary Lobdell, 1704. |
| 2. Sarah Lobdell, 1702. | 5. Ebenezer Lobdell, 1707. |
| 3. JOSHUA LOBDELL, Jr. 1703. | 6. Susanna Lobdell, 1709. |

All born in Milford, Conn.

III.

36 JOSHUA LOBDELL, Jr. - Mary Reynolds

Seven Children

- | | |
|----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1. Mary Lobdell, 1725. | 5. Rachel Lobdell, |
| 2. Joshua Lobdell, 1727. | 6. Daniel Lobdell, 1740. |
| 3. Ebenezer Lobdell, 1730. | 7. John Lobdell, 1743-1812. |
| 4. JACOB LOBDELL, 1732. | |

1,2,3 born in Ridgfield, Conn., others at Cortlandt Manor, Salem, N. Y.

IV.

39 JACOB LOBDELL, Sr. - Ruth Boughton

Seven Children

- | | |
|---|---------------|
| 1. Ruth Lobdell, baptised Cortlandt Manor, Salem, N.Y. 1761. | |
| 2. Sylvanus Lobdell, " " " " " 1764. | |
| Went to Elizabethtown, N.Y. 1792. | |
| 3. LEVI LOBDELL, baptised Cortlandt Manor, Salem, N.Y. 1766. | |
| Died Stephentown, N.Y. 1805. | |
| 4. Elizabeth Lobdell, m. John Ayers. | |
| 5. Jacob Lobdell, Jr. born Salem, N.Y. | 1771, d.1847. |
| 6. Boughton Lobdell, born Stephentown, N.Y. b. 1773, d.1859, aged 86. | |
| 7. John Lobdell, " " " " 1776. | |

Was a farmer at Elizabethtown, N.Y.

V.

141 LEVI LOBDELL, - Rachael Toucy

Five Children

- | |
|--|
| 1. Polly Lobdell, d. Elizabethtown, aged 16. |
| 2. Eliza Lobdell, m. Thomas Lewis. |
| 3. Harriet Lobdell, m. ROBERT FERRIS ODELL. |
| 4. Julia Lobdell, m. Theron Slaughter. |
| 5. John Lobdell, d. Elizabethtown, N.Y. aged 21. |

39-40

In Tressmer's Certificates, page 53, in the custody of Regents, University State of New York, State Library: "Jacob Lobdell, ((son of Joshua Lobdell and Mary Reynolds)) is recorded as private, Nov.1781; Co. of Capt. Ephriam Lockwood, 4th Westchester County Regiment, N.Y. State Militia, Col. Thaddeus Crane. This regiment saw service in the Revolutionary War."

On pages 236, 237, "New York in the Revolution", Westchester County Militia, Col. Thaddeus Crane, are listed the names:
"Lobdell Jacob, Lobdell John." H.A.O. '63

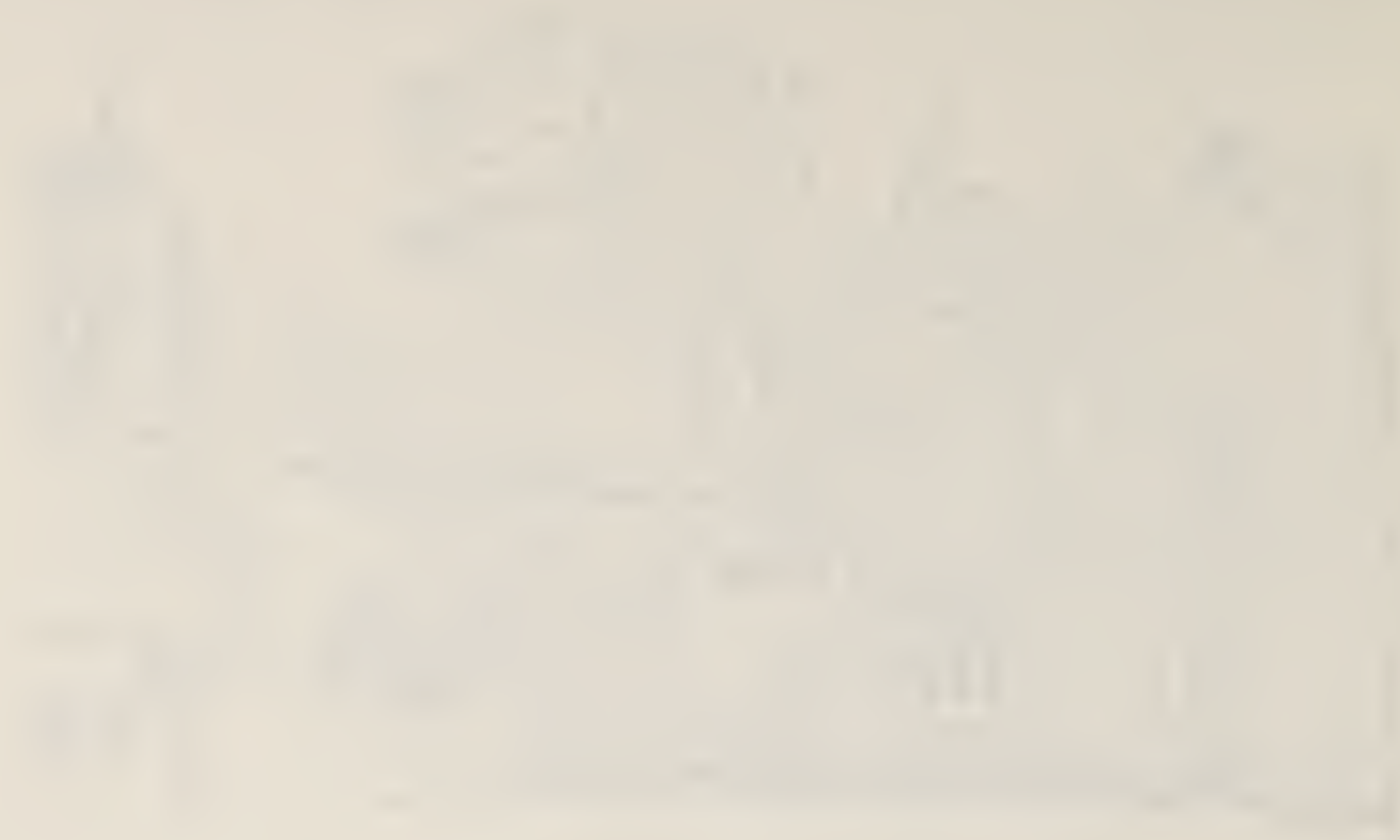
THE
HANCHETT
FAMILY



Letchworth Hall, old Tudor wing, home of the Hanchetts for 100 years from about 1400.



Manor House at Braughing, Herts, England, known as Uphall Manor. It was built by Thomas Hanchett in 1600 while Sheriff of Herts, originally in the form of a letter E in honor of Queen Elizabeth. It is still in good condition and tenanted, 1910.



THE
HANCHETT
FAMILY

A Genealogy

From Data
Collected by

JAY BUSH HANCHETT

and

MRS. J. B. HANCHETT
(Bertha Hall)

And Other Sources

-x-

Arranged and Typed
But Not Edited

by

HARRY A. ODELL
(Odell) (Hanchett)

P.O. Box 899
Church Street
Annex
N.Y.C.

New York City

1942

Price 50 Dollars

THE
JOURNAL
OF
THE
ROYAL ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE
OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND
VOLUME 10
PART 1
1880
LONDON
PUBLISHED BY THE INSTITUTE
11, BEDFORD SQUARE, W.C.



Ebenezer Hanchet



this month yesterday was
fine but when I got up
this morning it was
snowing and we had got
about 12 inches of snow
there has fell 4 feet here
this winter in all
Eliza has a little house
here but it has to be
sold to settle up the
estate of her husband
that made a will and
then I guess she will
go back up north to
live I shall go and
stop at husband's and
see one of Charles girls
her youngest man is
her name and then I
will go and see my

See by Mrs. E. N. Leach 5-8-1940

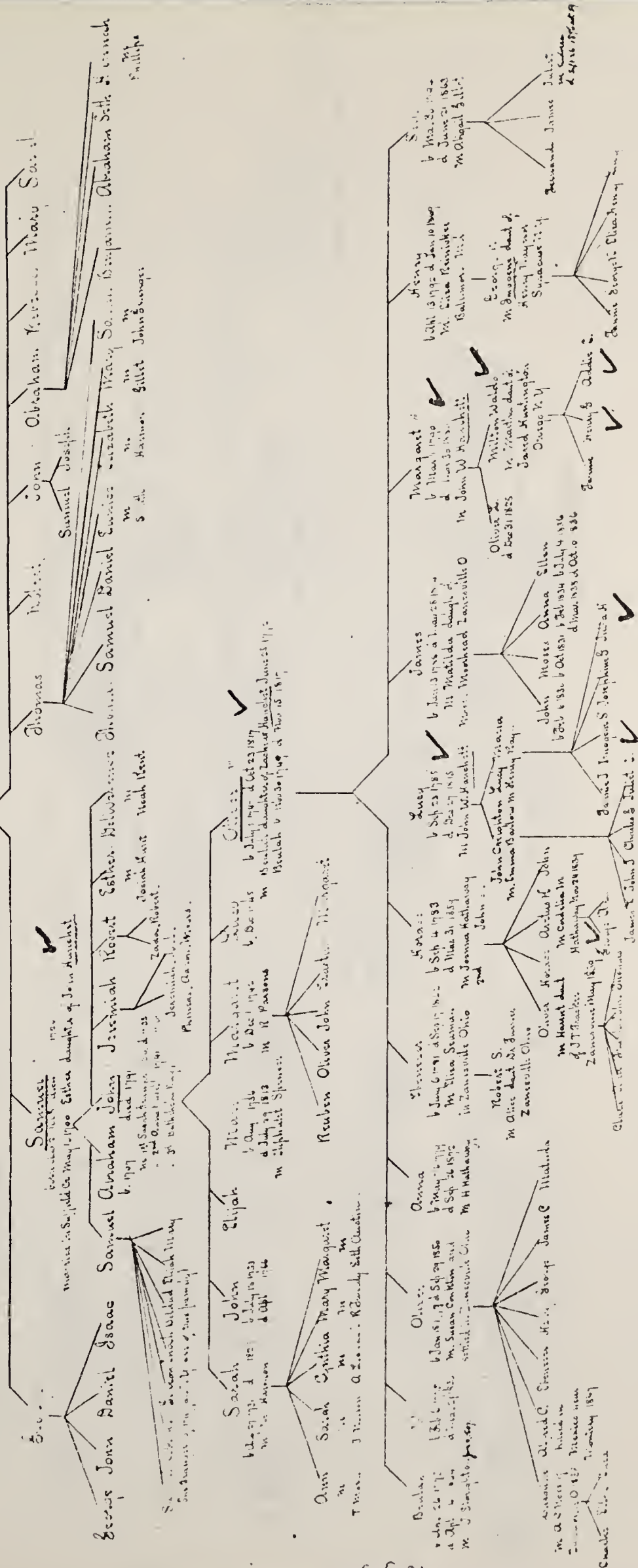
4 Sam and his family
in March if it was
warmer I would go and
see the place that our
ancestors lived in where
the Hanchetts owned a forge
and made cannon and
cannon balls for Washington's
army and made the
chains that he put across
the East River and the
Hudson to keep the
British from going up
the Hudson you can
tell about that I have
got one of our great
great great grandfathers
pictures Ebenezer Hanchett

Part of a letter written by one of the Hanchetts,

Contributed by Mrs. E. N. Leach, May 8, 1940

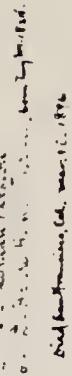
Lancet
died Sept. 3 1689

Married in Newbury Joanna daughter of Robert Adams of Boston Mass Jan 4 1654.
died Sept 3 1659



described by Harry A. Odell,
Genealogist, P.O. Box 899
Church St. Annea,
N.Y.C.

Marshall Belvidere Band of George Langdon.



JBH--1

The Line of JAY BUSH HANCHETT from the Mather Hanchett Chart.

LIEUT. JOHN HANCHETT, 11/1/1709-12/9/1796, all b. Suffield, Conn.
 m. 7/5/1733, Mary Sheldon, 1713-1795.

NINE CHILDREN:

1. Mary Hanchett, 5/19/1734-10/16/1751.
2. John Hanchett, (*1) 7/3/1736-3/17/1759.
3. CORP. LUKE HANCHETT, 2/3/1738-9/23/1821,
 m. 10/16/1766, Sarah Harmon (*2) 1745-1834.
4. Rachel Hanchett, 10/31/1739-2/20/1799.
5. Capt. Oliver Hanchett, 6/7/1747-5/28/1816,
 m. 1766, Rachel Gillett.
6. David Hanchett, 6/8/1743-7/4/1819.
 m. Deborah Sheldon.
7. Lydia Hanchett, 1745-
 m. 1770, Seth Sheldon.
8. Hannah Hanchett, m. 1771, Joel Sheldon.
9. Mary (2) Hanchett, m. 1771, Joel Sheldon.

1. Sarah Hanchett, 8/8/1767-12/26/1792.

2. Luke Hanchett, Jr. 2/20/1769-killed in War of 1812.

3. DANIEL HANCHETT, (*3) 2/15/1771-11/30/1858.

m. (1) 2/17/1801, Polly (Mary?) Frost, d. 2/8/1803.

(2) 1/24/1804, Susanna Bush, (*4) 2/4/1785-3/6/1870.

4. Isaac Hanchett, 1/25/1773-

5. Anna Hanchett, 1/29/1775-10/8/1839, m. 10/28/1813, Asa Hale.

6. Joseph Thompson Hanchett, (*5) 1/11/1777-12/1/1858.

m. 1/30/1800, Polly (Mary?) Pratt.

7. Eunice Hanchett, 6/11/1779-m. Justus Rose, Canandaigua, N.Y.

8. Mary Hanchett, 6/9/1781-m. Alexander Harmon.

9. Phoebe Hanchett, 6/6/1785-8/9/1880, (*6) m. Azor Phelps.

10. Enos Hanchett, 1787-m. Yes, lived in Connecticut.

11. Lydia Hanchett, 12/7/1787-10/19/1812, not married.

* All Star Notes (Asterisks) on page JBH--4

DANIEL HANCHETT

TWELVE CHILDREN, all born Pompy, New York.

- By First Wife - Polly Frost: 1/29/1803- m. 12/8/1825, Lester Nelson.
1. Polly Hanchett, 1/29/1803- m. 12/8/1825, Lester Nelson.
- By Second Wife - Susanna Bush.
2. Conrad Watson Hanchett, 12/25/1804-10/25/1855, m. 5/14/1833, Betsy Borden, 6/4/1809-1855, (*7).
3. Charlotte Hanchett, 4/14/1807-2/12/1889, m. (1) 1/12/1826, Hiram Tiffany; (2) Horatio Garlick.
4. Nancy Hanchett, 4/16/1809-2/7/1850, m. 3/9/1834, Jesse Garrett.
5. Jemima Burke Hanchett, 11/12/1811-4/5/1872, m. 9/15/1833, Parker Borden.
6. Maria A. Fanchett, 6/26/1814-8/23/1898, m. 9/15/1835, Lyman Miller.
7. Emoline Hanchett, 7/12/1816-2/17/1860, m. 12/15/1835, Robert Gates.
8. Content Hanchett, 7/8/1818-10/12/1894, m. 2/17/1841, Chancellor Robinson.
9. Lucina Elvira Hanchett, 1/30/1821-1/3/1887, m. 10/12/1848, Marvin Stephenson, no issue.
10. Matilda Hanchett, 8/9/1823-8/11/1887, m. 1845, Artemus Bishop.
11. Lester Nelson Hanchett, 6/8/1826-12/22/1841.
12. DANIEL MAESHALL HANCHETT, 10/15/1828-5/18/1888, m. 11/26/1852, Sarah A. Humphrey, 9/1/1834-12/5/1894.

Born in Kendall, New York.

DANIEL MARSHALL HANCHETT - Sarah A. Humphrey.

EIGHT CHILDREN, all born Pompey, New York. JBH--3

1. Albert Watson Hanchett, 9/3/1853-10/16/1863, d. Kendall, New York
2. Milton Waldo Hanchett, (*8) 1/7/1855-5/29/1916, m. 1877, Anna Gascoigne, d. Oct. 1933, both d. Brockport, N.Y.
3. Lucina Ellen Hanchett, 9/15/1856-11/1/1863, not married.
4. Carrie Jane Hanchett, 12/12/1862-11/12/1863, m. 6/30/1897, Bertha Hall, b. 10/24/1876, Lafayette, N.Y.
5. Willis Humphrey Hanchett, 12/25/1864-3/23/1893, m. 1/14/1897, Blanche Barrows.
6. JAY BUSH HANCHETT, 5/25/1867-
7. Homer Marshall Hanchett, 4/7/1869-
8. Nellie Bell Hanchett, 3/18/1873-4/6/1882.

(2) Milton Waldo Hanchett - Anna Gascoigne. Not the Milton Waldo in photostat of newspaper clipping.

(2)-1 Edna Hanchett, b. Kendall, N.Y. 8/4/1881, m. 1/25/1906, Marshall Bruce, d. 2/28/1941, Brockport, N.Y.

(2)-1-1 Eleanor Lucille Bruce, 10/23/1906-, m. 1934, Alfred Mahlon.

(2)-1-1-1 Marcia Mahlon, b. Freeport, New York, Oct. 1938.

(2)-2 Willis Howard Hanchett, Feb. 1893, m. Frances Hess, Punxsutawney, Pennsylvania, no issue, (1940).

(6) JAY BUSH HANCHETT - Bertha Hall. A.B. 5 years, also Master of St. Louis, Minn. 1893, d. Vermont.

(*3)(6)-1 Hazel Eloise Hanchett, b. Moira, New York, 12/21/1898, m. 2/21/1935, Roy Hutchinson.

(6)-1-1 Virginia Rae Hutchinson, b. Warsaw, New York, 1/21/1936.

(7) Homer Marshall Hanchett - Blanche Barrows.

(7)-1 Frances Gertrude Hanchett, b. Interlaken, New York, 11/29/1897.

- STAR * NOTES (Asterisks) of the
- *1 Buried beside his father in West Suffield.
 - *2 Daughter of Capt. John Harmon, both born and died at Suffield and buried at West Suffield.
 - *3 Daniel Hanchett was gt.gd.father to Mrs. Thomas W. Faton, 122 Normal St. Upsilanti, Mich.
 - *4 A daughter of Conrad Bush, Pompey, New York.
 - *5 Buried at Pompey Hill, New York.
 - *6 Their children were born in Brunswick, Ohio.
 - *7 This "Milton Waldo" named after his mother's uncle, a coincidence. The "Milton Waldo" in newspaper clipping is from Mather Hanchett Chart, next to last or bottom row.

the Line of JAY BUSH HANCHETT.

*5 Had a son Isaac, whose descendants lived at Sheridan, Michigan. They were:

1. Joseph, died May, 1931, aged 97.
2. Charlotte, died 1932, aged 83.
3. Mrs. Drake, born 1840, died 1932, aged 92, mother of Mrs. DeForest Everingham, DAR, 1839 Teal Ave. Syracuse, New York.
4. Almira Hanchett (Hayden), born 1817, lived past 80.

A grandson, Alexander, lived at Clare, Michigan in 1900. Frank E. Hanchett, 4401 Fourth Ave. Brooklyn, N.Y. (see RFO-1)

Descended from Zacheus Hanchett, 1719-1758; m. (1) Mary Sikes; (2) Lill (.....?): had a dau. Gretchen lived with gd.father L. L. Hanchett, Jamestown, N.Y.

JBH--4

The ODELL - HANCHETT Line

From the Mather Hanchett Chart.

The HANCHETT FAMILY, beginning with EBENEZER HANCHETT, (brother of LIEUT. JOHN HANCHETT, the Second Ebenezer Hanchett in the Mather Hanchett Chart and the First Hanchett in the ROBERT FERRIS ODELL Genealogy.--- HAO.), b. Suffield, Conn. 9/1/1716, d. Salisbury, Conn. 5/21/1788, m. Sarah, 1715-1787--from gravestones at Lime Rock Cem. 1½ miles from Falls Village, Conn. From various sources. (Ebenezer means dissenter.)

CHILDREN OF ABOVE

1. Amos Hanchett, b. Suffield, Conn. 2/16/1738 (or 9), m. Hannah Hawley of Sharon, Conn. 1/1/1761. --J. Lee.
2. Sarah Hanchett, b. 2/15/1742, Suffield, Conn., m. Nathaniel Tupper, 1/1/1776. Both of Salisbury.
3. Ebenezer Hanchett, 1741-1741, d. infancy.
4. Lucy Hanchett, b. 8/18/1745, m. Canan. (Probably means near Canan.)
5. Ebenezer Hanchett, Jr. b. 2/7/1747, m. 12/31/1767, Phoebe Holly of Sharon.
6. Hannah Hanchett, b. 5/27/1750, Salisbury, m. Zebulon Walker, 6/7/1773. -- J. Lee.
7. Simeon Hanchett, b. 2/4/1753, Salisbury, m. Mary Raimenton, 8/15/1774, of Sheffield, Mass.
8. Ruth Hanchett, 1755-1759.
9. JONAH HANCHETT, b. 1/30/1758, Salisbury, Conn. d. 1860, Cleveland, Ohio. m. 1782, Sarah Squires, 1760-1860.

CHILDREN OF JONAH HANCHETT

1. EBENEZER HANCHETT, 1785-1860, m. (1st) Sarah or Rachael Pangborn; (2nd), 1813, Mary Collins, 1790-1883.
2. Jonah Hanchett, Jr. m. Anna Pangborn. --Geo. C. Smith.
3. (Squire) probably Seth Hanchett, m. Anna White, (Waite?).
 1. Waite Hanchett.
 2. Minerva Hanchett - Wm. Simonds, Elizabethtown, New York.
 1. Sarah Simonds - T. C. Lamson, " "
 2. Helen Simonds - Orlando Kellog, prop. Windsor Hotel, Elizabethtown, New York.

CHILDREN OF EBENEZER HANCHETT

(The Five Sisters in the RFO Gene. are of Mary Collins, just how the others are divided we do not know. --HAO.)

Eli Ferris

1. William Foster Hanchett-Eliza Ann Ferris

1. Leivi Pangborn Hanchett
2. Elbert E. Hanchett
3. Harriet Odell Hanchett-Daniels
4. Walter William Hanchett
5. Sarah June Hanchett
6. Marcia Hanchett
7. John Clifford Hanchett, Knoolwood, Saranac Lake, N. Y.
8. Josephine Hanchett-A. S. Wright 1. Roy Rex Wright.
(Wrote letters). 2. Grace Leah Wright, deceased.
9. Ada Hanchett, d. infancy.

2. Alma Hanchett-Durand

3. Zada Ann Hanchett-Warner
b. Aug. 17, 1824
d. Apr. 16, 1897
1. Henry Wood Warner, b. May 6, 1848. (Killed by cars Jan. 1898.)
2. Lucy Emeline Warner, b. Dec. 26, 1851. (Wrote letter.)
3. Morse Kent Warner, b. Nov. 2, 1853. d. Feb. 16, 1864.
4. Jennie Mark Warner, b. March 7, 1855.
5. Norman Towsley Warner, b. Feb. 16, 1864.
6. Frank Maynard Warner, b. May 18, 1867.

4. Electa Hanchett-Tisdale

5. Roxy Ann Hanchett-ROBERT FERRIS ODELL, (See RFO Genealogy.)

6. Eleanor Rachael Hanchett-Thomas Corbett. 1. Nan Corbett, lived near Eldora, Iowa.

7. Howard Hanchett-Jane 1. Annis Hanchett-Theodore Calkins 1. Fred Calkins, Saranac Lake, N. Y.
8. Alzina Hanchett 2. Charles Calkins, Albany, N. Y.
9. Phidelia Hanchett-Nichols 2. Eunice Hanchett-Everard Martin, Fairbury, Neb. (DAR papers Helen Dewey.)

10. Milton Hanchett-Mary

1. Frank Hanchett () Both came to relatives in the West when young, after their
2. A Daughter. () mother's death, in Kansas I believe. --Mrs. A. S. Wright

Howard Hanchett lies buried with his father and grandfather in Essex Co. New York between Elizabethtown and Milton Hanchett died in Wilmington, Essex Co. N. Y. /Westport.

1. The first part of the paper discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all transactions. It emphasizes that proper record-keeping is essential for the success of any business and for the protection of the interests of all parties involved. The author argues that without accurate records, it is impossible to make informed decisions or to identify areas for improvement.

2. The second part of the paper describes the various methods used to collect and analyze data. It outlines the steps involved in designing a study, selecting a sample, and collecting data. The author also discusses the importance of ensuring the reliability and validity of the data collected. Various statistical techniques are mentioned, including descriptive statistics, inferential statistics, and regression analysis.

3. The third part of the paper presents the results of the study. It shows that there is a significant positive correlation between the amount of time spent on record-keeping and the overall performance of the business. The author also finds that businesses that use more advanced record-keeping methods tend to have higher profit margins and lower risk of fraud.

4. The fourth part of the paper discusses the implications of the findings for business practice. It suggests that businesses should invest in training and resources to improve their record-keeping practices. The author also recommends that businesses should regularly review their records to identify areas for improvement and to ensure that they are in compliance with relevant laws and regulations.

5. The fifth part of the paper concludes the study and provides a summary of the key findings. It reiterates the importance of accurate record-keeping and the need for businesses to invest in this area. The author also offers some final thoughts on the future of record-keeping and the potential for further research in this field.



The Five Hanchet Sisters
Zada, Roxy Ann (Odell)
Electa, Eleanor, Alzira.



Copyright 1900 by the
The National Academy of Sciences
Washington, D.C.

DEATH CLAIMS ONE MORE GOOD CITIZEN

MILTON WALDO HANCHETT HAS
PASSED AWAY AT THE AGE
OF EIGHTY-TWO.

LIVED HERE MOST OF HIS LIFE

Died, 12-28-1904

Figured Prominently in Many of the
City's Industries—Twice President
of the Y. M. C. A.



MILTON WALDO HANCHETT.

The death of Milton Waldo Hanchett, one of the oldest residents of the city, occurred at 9:15 a. m. to-day at this home, 311 West Onondaga-st.

Mr. Hanchett was the son of Dr. J. Wilkes Hanchett, and was born on July 12, 1822, in Suffield, Conn. He

was a direct descendant of Deacon Thomas Hanchett, who landed in this country in 1630 in the ship Mary and John, and who came from Plymouth, England. He was the youngest of his family. When about two years old, he and his father moved to Onondaga Valley, and two years later came to this city. He attended the select school of the Valley, and in 1836 the institution of Prof. Charles Anthony at Troy, and also the Syracuse academy.

In early life Mr. Hanchett became a manufacturer, later a druggist, and still later he studied dentistry with Dr. Amos Westcott, whose practice he had in charge for some time. He was a clerk in his father's drug store, and in 1840 located in Troy. After this he entered the firm of Rushton & Aspinwall of New York city, and returned to this city with his brother, John C. Hanchett, and succeeded to the business of his father.

BECAME AN UNDERWRITER.

In 1848 Mr. Hanchett married Martha Anna Huntington, daughter of Jered Huntington of Owego.

In 1850 he went to Hartford, Conn., and practiced dentistry, but his health was unreliable, and he returned to this city, becoming an underwriter, in which business he continued for 40 years. He was for several years vice-president and a director of the New York State Banking company.

When a boy Mr. Hanchett was a member of the old Presbyterian church. He, with his parents, helped organize the First Congregational church and was a prime mover in the organization of Plymouth church, of which for many years he was organist and musical director. As superintendent of the Sunday school he became a promoter of Bible study classes. For a time he was organist and musical director of the Salina Presbyterian church and afterwards for St. Paul's Episcopal church.

Mr. Hanchett was twice elected president of the Young Men's Christian association and it was owing to his efforts that a paid secretary was employed by that organization.

BUT ONE SURVIVOR.

His mind was always alert and far-seeing. He had a daughter who died in her infancy, and another daughter, Miss Addie E. Hanchett, also deceased. He is survived by a son, Dr. Henry G. Hanchett, a musical artist and teacher in New York city and Brooklyn.

Mr. Hanchett had been ill for the last nine years, and he retired from active business ten years ago. He was not long confined to his bed, and insisted on giving some Christmas presents on Sunday. Death resulted from a complication of diseases.

Contributed by M. Frances Ferris, American History Department, Syracuse Public Library, where Part I., a brief history of the Hanchett Family, may be found.

Note. It will be found that this document agrees in every particular with the Hanchett Charts, assembled by your author from Mather Hanchett and much other data, the discrepancy of a few figures in dates is of no importance, and must be expected in material collated by many minds and over centuries of time. They rather prove than set doubt of the facts. I have underlined them wherever I have found them. H.A.O.

This genealogy of the Hanchett Family was prepared and compiled after making a personal inspection of many of the Town Records of Suffield, Conn., and after visiting the cemetery at West Suffield where Lieut. John Hanchett and his sons, Corporal Luke and Captain Oliver, are buried. Much information has been obtained at the Syracuse, N.Y., Public Library. Great credit is due the late Milton Waldo Hanchett (1822-1904), a man of high culture, who gave me my first great start in this work. I wish to acknowledge the valuable assistance of *Frank E. Hanchett, an able genealogist, son of L. L. Hanchett, of Jamestown, N. Y., and a descendant of Zacheus Hanchett (1719-1758), now deceased, who supplied me with important leads, and to many others who have aided me in the work. I must not forget L. Parker Murray, a grandson of Charlotte Hanchett Tiffany, whose address has been unknown for many years, who inspired the work.

Syracuse, N. Y.

(Signed) Jay Bush Hanchett

May 15, 1932

(*) Note: This is the F. E. Hanchet mentioned in RFO--1. His work seems to be completely lost unless it is incorporated in this J.B.H. work.

H.A.O.

Thomas Hanchett of Albury, Herts., Eng., born about 1530.

Thomas, his son, born at Albury 1560, admitted to cottage at Cambridge 1575.

Thomas, possibly son of above, born about 1610, landed in America May 30, 1630, and became the progenitor of the American family.

(The above notes are from the records of Milton Waldo Hanchett, 1822-1904, a grandson of Captain Oliver Hanchett)

Thomas Hanchett, supposed to be the son of Edward, who was the son of Thomas, the Sheriff of Herts, England, was born about 1610 to 1620, and came from Herts. to America, and he is first heard of in 1642 in local affairs. He married Deliverance Langton at Northampton, Mass. She died 6/10/1718. He had resided at Wethersfield, Conn., New London, Northampton, Westfield, Mass., and Suffield, Conn. He was a deacon of the church and selectman at Northampton. Children:

1. (Deacon) John, b. 9/1/1649; d. 10/23/1744, at Suffield. Mar. (1) Esther Pritchett 9/6/1677; d. 11/29/1711. Mar. (2) (Widow) Mary (Skinner) Harmon in 1713. Mar. (3) (Widow) Sarah (Brooks) Taylor 5/27/1731. Mar. (4) (Widow) Sarah Scuthwell 7/3/1733.
2. Thomas, jr. b. ; d. 5/6/1719
Mar. Elizabeth Loomis in 1763 1673, 1711, Loomis Gene. 1908 Ed. 4. 132.
3. Deliverance b. ; d. 1711, m. Nathaniel Wheeler,
(Dewey Gene.)
4. Hannah b. ; d.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS
JANUARY 1900

TO THE PRESIDENT OF THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
FROM THE FACULTY OF THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
We, the undersigned, do hereby certify that the following is a true and correct copy of the original as the same appears in the records of the University of Chicago.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS
JANUARY 1900

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS
JANUARY 1900

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS
JANUARY 1900

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS
JANUARY 1900

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS
JANUARY 1900

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS
JANUARY 1900

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS
JANUARY 1900

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS
JANUARY 1900

Children of Deacon John Hanchett, (1649-1744) Wethersfield, Conn.

1. Sarah Esther, b. 8/1/1678; d. 5/20/1721
Mar. Samuel Granger 5/16/1700
2. John b. 11/16/1679, at Westfield; d. 10/14/1761
Mar. Lydia Hayward 2/26/1706 or 1707; b. 1683; d. 1777
3. Samuel b. 4/7/1682; d. 9/11/1682
4. Hannah b. 12/7/1683; d. 1/18/1707 or 1708
Mar. Abraham Granger in 1706
5. Batsheba b. 5/19/1685; Mar. Joseph Fuller 9/18/1715
6. Mehitable b. 1/22/1686; d. 2/12/1739 or 1740
7. Ebenezer, b. 1/13/1688; d. in infancy
8. Deliverance b. 8/10/1693; d. 6/27/1715
9. Ebenezer (2nd) b. 11/22/1711; d. 1795

Children of John Hanchett (1679-1761)

1. Lydia, b. 12/10/1707; d. 7/20/1711
2. (Lieut.) John, b. 11/1/1709; d. 12/8/1796.
Mar. Mary Sheldon 7/5/1733; b. 1713; d. 8/7/1795 in the 82nd year
of her age. (See tombstone at West Suffield, Conn.)
3. Esther b. 3/13/1711; d.
4. Lydia (2nd) b. 9/14/1714 (Possibly 1717)
5. Ebenezer b. 9/1/1716; d. 1795
6. Zacheus, b. 4/30/1719; d. 1758. Mar. Mary Sikes
7. Ezra, b. 5/29/1721; d. 11/10/1758. Mar. Abigail Coe
8. Joseph, b. 8/12/1723; d. 12/8/1801
9. Hannah, b. 11/22/1725; d. 5/13/1727
10. Hannah (2nd) b. 10/7/1728; d.
(Atwater Genealogy says there were 12 children)

Children of Lieut. John Hanchett (1709-1796)

1. Mary, b. 5/19/1734; d. 10/16/1751, aged 17 years
2. John, b. 7/3/1736; d. 3/17/1759, in his 23rd year
3. (Corporal) Luke a Revolutionary soldier, b. 2/3/1738; d. 9/23/1821,
at Suffield. Mar. Sarah Harmon 10/16/1766, b. 3/4/1745; d. 9/14/1834
4. Rachel, b. 10/31/1739; d. 2/20/1799. Mar. Elijah Sheldon 4/10/1761.
He died 7/2/1812
5. Captain Oliver (ancestor of Milton W. (1822-1904), Dr. Juliet and
Charles G., of Syracuse, N.Y.) b. 8/7/1741; d. 5/26/1816. Mar. Rachel
Gillet in Granby, Conn.
6. David, b. 6/8/1743; d. 9/14/1819 (Rev. soldier) Mar. Deborah Sheldon
10/24/1765; d. 5/18/1842, aged 96 years 5 mos.
7. Lydia, b. 3/23/1745; d.
8. Hannah, b. 10/17/____; Mar. Seth Sheldon 8/9/1770
9. Mary (2nd) b. 12/16/____; Mar. Joel Sheldon 7/4/1771

Children of (Corporal) Luke Hanchett (1738-1821)

1. Sarah, b. 8/8/1767; d. 12/26/1792, unmarried
2. Luke, b. 2/20/1769; d. killed in War of 1812
3. Daniel (grandfather of the author, J.E.H.) b. 2/15/1771 at Suffield,
Conn.; d. in Pompey, N. Y., 11/30/1858. Mar. (1) Polly Frost
2/19/1801; d. 2/8/1803. Mar. (2) Susannah Bush, dau. of Conradt
Bush, 1/24/1804; b. 2/4/1765; d. 3/6/1870.
4. Isaac, b. 1/23/1773; d. probably in infancy
5. Anna, b. 1/29/1775. Mar. Asa Hale 10/28/1813
6. Joseph Thompson, b. 1/11/1777; d. 12/1/1858, in Pompey. Mar. Polly
Pratt 1/30/1800. Ancestor of Fidelia Hanchett Robinson
7. Eunice, b. 6/11/1779; Mar. Justus Rose and settled near Canandaigua
8. Mary, b. 6/9/1781; Mar. Alexander Harmon
9. Phebe, b. 6/8/1783; d. 9/9/1880, aged 97.
Mar. Azor Phelps. Both buried at Pompey, N.Y.

10. Enos, b. 1787; d. Married
 11. Lydia, b. 12/17/1787; d. 10/19/1812. Unmarried.
- Note:- All of the children born in Suffield, Conn. The 1st and 11th buried Suffield. The 3rd, 6th and 9th buried at Pompey Hill, N. Y.

Children of Daniel Hanchett (1771-1858)

1. Polly b. 1/29/1803; Mar. Lester Nelson 12/8/1825
 2. Conrad Watson, b. 12/23/1804; d. 10/25/1855
Mar. Betsey Borden 3/14/1833, dau. of Joshua Borden. See Borden Genealogy, by Hattie Borden Weld.
 3. Charlotte, b. 4/14/1807; d. 2/12/1889.
Mar. (1) Hiram Tiffamy 1/12/1826
Mar. (2) Horatio Garlick. No descendants by second marriage.
 4. Nancy, b. 4/16/1809; d. 2/7/1850. Mar. Jesse Garrett 3/9/1834
 5. Jemima Bush, b. 11/___/1811; d. 4/5/1872. Mar. Parker Borden 9/15/1833. Children all born in Pompey. See Borden Genealogy
 6. Maria A., b. 6/26/1814; d. 8/23/1898. Mar. Lyman Miller 9/15/1835
 7. Emoline, b. 7/12/1816; d. 2/17/1860; Mar. Robert Gates 12/15/1835
 8. Content, b. 7/18/1818; d. 10/13/1884; Mar. Chancellor Robinson 2/17/1841.
 9. Lucina Elvira, b. 1/30/1821; d. 1/8/1887
Mar. Marvin Stephenson 10/12/1848. No issue
 10. Matilda, b. 8/9/1823; d. 6/11/1867
Mar. Artemus Bishop 1/21/1845; b. 1823; d. 1897
 11. Lester Nelson, b. 3/8/1826; d. 12/22/1841. Unmarried.
 12. Daniel Marshall, b. 10/15/1828; d. 5/18/1888. Mar. Sarah A. Humphrey 11/25/1852; b. 9/1/1834; d. 12/5/1894. She was the eldest daughter of Eden Humphrey. (See Family 204, Humphrey Genealogy.)
- The children of this Daniel Hanchett (1771-1858) were all born in Pompey, N. Y.

Children of Daniel Marshall Hanchett (1828-1888)

1. Albert Watson, b. 9/3/1853; d. 10/16/1863. Died at Kendall, N. Y.
2. Milton Waldo, b. 1/7/1855; d. 5/29/1916, at Brockport, N. Y.
Mar. Anna Gascoigne 7/4/1877
3. Lucina Ellen, b. 9/15/1856; d. 11/1/1863, Kendall.
4. Carrie Jane, b. 12/12/1862; d. 11/12/1863 at Kendall.
5. Willis Humphrey, b. 12/25/1864; d. 3/23/1893 at Kendall, N.Y.
Unmarried.
6. Jay Bush, b. 3/25/1867. Mar. Bertha Hall 6/30/1897, at LaFayette, N. Y., b. 10/24/1876 at La Fayette, N. Y. Residence in 1932, Syracuse, N. Y.
7. Homer Marshall, b. 4/7/1869. Mar. Blanche Barrows 1/14/1897; Residence Interlaken, N. Y.
8. Nellie Bell, b. 3/18/1873; d. 4/6/1882

Children of Jay Bush Hanchett (1867-)

Hazel Eloise, b. 12/21/1898 at Moira, Franklin Co., N.Y.
Residence, Warsaw, N. Y., 1932

Children of Milton Waldo Hanchett (1855-1916)

1. Edna, b. 8/4/1881; Mar. Marshall Bruce 1/25/1906, at Brockport, N.Y.
2. Willis, b. 2/___/1893; Mar. Frances Hess at Punxsutawney, Pa.

APPENDIX - THE HARMON FAMILY AND LUKE HANCHETT.

The Harmon brothers founded Suffield, Conn., and a full genealogy of the family is in the library at Syracuse, N. Y.

The father of Capt. John Harmon, the Revolutionary soldier, was

Nathaniel Harmon. The Harmon's have a coat of arms.

Nathaniel Harmon, b. 3-13-1654; d. 5-2-1712

Mar. Mary Skinner, 11-19-1680; b. ; d. 9-17-1730

Children:

1. Nathaniel, b. 1-15-1686; d.
Mar. Esther Austin, 1710. She died 1761
2. Ebenezer, b. 3-21-1688; d. 7- -1689
3. Mary, b. 7-14-1692; Mar. James Barlow, 1714
4. Elizabeth, b. 12-29-1694; Mar. David Loomis
5. Ann, b. 3-23-1697; Mar. William Judd, 1731-2,
6. Samuel, b. 8-15-1699; d. 8-11-1755. Mar. Deborah Winchell 1723.
7. Sarah, b. 1-2-1701; Mar. J. Lyman 1729.
8. Ruth, b. 11-24-1704; Mar. Elias Alexander 1731-2
9. John, b. 8-29-1708; d. 4-25-1786, aged 77 years. Mar. Mary Austin
11-11-1736; b. 6-27-1708; d. 11-6-1794, aged 86 years
10. Benjamin, b. 5-17-1711; Mar. Hannah Jaques, 1739.

Children of (Captain) John Harmon (1708-1786)

1. Mary, b. 7-24-1737.
2. John, b. 4-18-1739. Mar. Jael Kent.
3. Elias, b. 1-26-1740-1. Mar. Eunice Hanchett 1-16-1772; b. 4-16-1747
4. Daniel, b. 1-19-1742; d. 1-22-1763
5. Sarah, b. 3-4-1745; d. 9-14-1834. Mar. Luke Hanchett 10-16-1766;
b. 2-3-1738; d. 9-23-1821

Enos Harmon, b. 1-9-1751. Mar. (2nd) in Rupert, Vt., Tryphena Sheldon
in 1775

Captain John Harmon (1708-1786) and Luke Hanchett were Revolutionary soldiers. Luke Hanchett married John Harmon's daughter Sarah.

See the column "Connecticut Men in the Revolution," pages 182, 183, 381 and 23, 381, and 385 for their military service.

Prepared and compiled from the Records in the Town Clerk's Office at Suffield, Conn., and also from records in the Library in that town. Syracuse, N. Y.

(Signed) Jay Bush Hanchett

May 16, 1932

(From Mrs. Kellogg's notes)

Capt. Oliver Hanchett, b. Suffield, Aug. 7, 1741; d. Suffield, May 26, 1816; m. May 26, 1766, Rachel Gillett, Rev. soldier under Arnold at Quebec.

John Wilkes Hanchett, b. Suffield, Sept. 2, 1774; m. (1) Lucy Granger, b. 1785, d. 1816; m. (2) July 10, 1816 Margaret Granger, 1790-1880, sister of 1st wife. He died in Syracuse Oct. 17, 1844, buried Onon. Valley.

Came from Suffield to Onon. Valley in 1824 and to Syracuse in 1826. Member of St. Paul's church.

Children:

- John C. Hanchett b. Apr. 25, 1806 at Granby, Ct. m. (1) Emma Barlow and had John G., Chas. G., Juliet E. m. (2) Juliet Hanks
- Lucy Maria Hanchett, b. m. Henry Raynor of Syracuse
- Oliver Lorenzo Hanchett, b. May 17, 1817, drowned Dec. 31, 1828
- M. Waldo Hanchett, b. July 12, 1822, m. Martha Anna Huntington, June 27, 1848

Ref. Granger Gen. p. 195, Hamlin Gen. p. 244, Waldo Gen.;
American Ancestry 8:83.

Subscription price, Five Dollars Per Annum in Advance
Single Copies, Fifteen Cents
Entered as Second-Class Matter, October 3, 1917
Postpaid

Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in
Act of October 3, 1917. Approved for mailing at special rate of postage
provided for in Act of October 3, 1917.

Copyright, 1918, by American Medical Association
Published by American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.

Second-Class Postage Paid at Chicago, Ill.
Postmaster: Send address changes to JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.

Entered as Second-Class Matter, October 3, 1917
Postpaid

Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in
Act of October 3, 1917. Approved for mailing at special rate of postage
provided for in Act of October 3, 1917.

Copyright, 1918, by American Medical Association
Published by American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.

Second-Class Postage Paid at Chicago, Ill.
Postmaster: Send address changes to JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.

Entered as Second-Class Matter, October 3, 1917
Postpaid

Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in
Act of October 3, 1917. Approved for mailing at special rate of postage
provided for in Act of October 3, 1917.

Copyright, 1918, by American Medical Association
Published by American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.

Second-Class Postage Paid at Chicago, Ill.
Postmaster: Send address changes to JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.

Entered as Second-Class Matter, October 3, 1917
Postpaid

Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in
Act of October 3, 1917. Approved for mailing at special rate of postage
provided for in Act of October 3, 1917.

Copyright, 1918, by American Medical Association
Published by American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.

Second-Class Postage Paid at Chicago, Ill.
Postmaster: Send address changes to JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.

Entered as Second-Class Matter, October 3, 1917
Postpaid

Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in
Act of October 3, 1917. Approved for mailing at special rate of postage
provided for in Act of October 3, 1917.

Copyright, 1918, by American Medical Association
Published by American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.

Second-Class Postage Paid at Chicago, Ill.
Postmaster: Send address changes to JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.

Entered as Second-Class Matter, October 3, 1917
Postpaid

Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in
Act of October 3, 1917. Approved for mailing at special rate of postage
provided for in Act of October 3, 1917.

Copyright, 1918, by American Medical Association
Published by American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.

Second-Class Postage Paid at Chicago, Ill.
Postmaster: Send address changes to JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.

Entered as Second-Class Matter, October 3, 1917
Postpaid

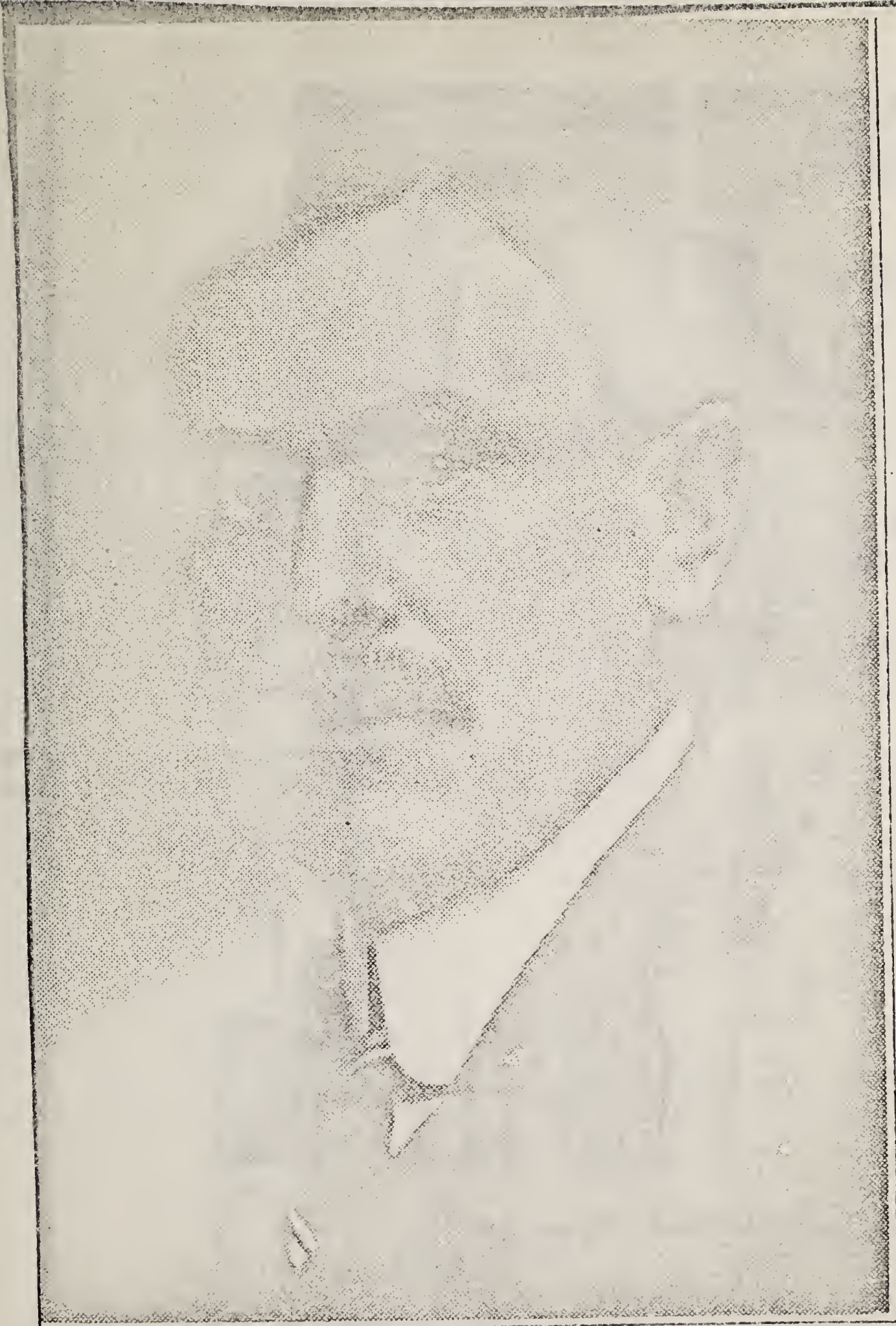
Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in
Act of October 3, 1917. Approved for mailing at special rate of postage
provided for in Act of October 3, 1917.

Copyright, 1918, by American Medical Association
Published by American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.

Second-Class Postage Paid at Chicago, Ill.
Postmaster: Send address changes to JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.

Entered as Second-Class Matter, October 3, 1917
Postpaid

Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in
Act of October 3, 1917. Approved for mailing at special rate of postage
provided for in Act of October 3, 1917.



Jr^d Hanelitt.



Mrs. Jay B. Bertha Hall Lanchett
Harcourt, New York, June 30, 1941

Hazel Lanchett Hutchinson
Virginia Rae Hutchinson -

516 CHAMBER OF COMMERCE BUILDING TELEPHONE 780 222

-190-

SUBJECT -

Meaning -

Elmer

Cori Pangborn D. archell
 Gilbert E. "
 Harriet Adelle "
 Walter William
 Sarah Jane
 Marcia (deceased)
 John Clifford
 Josephine E.
 Ada (died in infancy)

Amos married Theodore Watkins
both deceased of Essex N.Y.
Eunice married two sons of
deceased orange Lake
Everard Martin Charles of Albany
Fairbury N.Y.
Frank
a daughter both came to relatives
in the west when young after their
mothers death, I believe in Kansas

Wasson, N.Y.
Nov. 4, 1940

Mr. Harry A. Adell
New York City

Dear Sir:-

In reply to your
communication of Oct. 28, will say
that you are descended from
Ebenezer Hanchett a brother of
H. Hanchett

Vergennes 21st Fe 2nd V.
1813:

160 p B Hanchett

Dear S.

a Letter inform
my Ann - is &
left of prob
you her &
to her &
father -

But at 91 m^o still more
of it " Luc E' thine

R. Fong

Venezuela

Jonah Hanchett was our great-
-grandfather
Whose son is Frank Hanchett
of Jamestown N.Y.

Please keep you informed
- of your success in learning
from other members of the family.
Have written brother Levi to
send me all dates concerning his
family With deepest interest
Sam. P.

Very sincerely yours
Mrs. A. C. F. [unclear]

Feb 24th 1900 Mrs A. E. Wright -
605-W N

Ernest Uhlir

1

Handwritten text, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page. The text is illegible due to extreme fading and blurring.

Mr. Harry A. Odell
New York City

Warsaw, N.Y., Nov. 4, 1940

Dear Sir;--In reply to your communication of Oct. 25, will say that you are descended from Ebenezer Hanchett, a brother of Lt. John, my husband's ancestor. Upon a separate sheet you will find his line as far as I know, and from letters and other data enclosed you will be able to continue it.

We lived in Syracuse for over 30 years and it was from Milton Waldo Hanchett that Mr. Hanchett obtained the History of the earlier Hanchetts, and he spent all of his available time in research. I haven't the health or money to continue the work.

In 1910 there was a Wm. M. Hanchett in Brooklyn, a descendant of Amos, and I know there is a LaFayette Hanchett.

Trusting this is of use to you, Respectfully,
(Mrs. Jay B.) Bertha Hanchett.

----X----

Mr. Jay Hanchett

Dear Sir:--Your letter at hand today and am very much pleased with the information contained therein as to the Photo I certainly do want one and will enclosed stamps for same also copy of Coat of Arms and Crest as soon as convenient, of course there is no hurry about it. I am also answering your queries as best I can. Our Aunts came into the West when I was only a mere child and you know how families frequently lose track of each other. Aunt Zada Warner's family kept track of their Aunts as they were own sisters, but I suppose, because there were so many of us we had enough to do to keep track of each other. Yes Jonah Hanchett was our great grandfather.

Whose son is Frank Hanchett of Jamestown, N. Y.

Please keep me informed of your success in learning from other members of the family. Have written brother Leivi to send me all data concerning his family. With deepest interest,

Very Sincerely Yours, Mrs. A. S. Wright,
Feb. 24, 1910. 605 W. Broadway, Enid, Okla.

----X----

Mr. J. B. Hanchett

Vergennes, Vt., Apr. 2nd, 1910.

Dear Sir:--I have just received a letter informing me where my Aunt is, I think the only one left of mother's family. I will give you her address so you can write to her. I have written to her and spoken of what you wrote to me, but I think she can tell you more about her father's family than anyone that I know of. Her name and address: Miss Alzina Hanchett, Ackley, Iowa, in care of Mrs. C. H. Davis. I could not finish this when I had found out about Aunt as I have been laid up with a burned hand. I do not know what year mother was married but perhaps Aunt will, but I think the place was Elizabethtown, N.Y. She was born Aug. 17, 1824, her name Zada Ann Hanchett, and I think she always lived in E'Town until she married and came to Ferrisburg, Vt. where she died Apr. 16, 1897.

Her Children:

Henry Wood Warner, born May 6, 1848, (killed by cars) died Jan. 1898.

Lucy Emeline Warner, born Dec. 26, 1851.

Morse Kent Warner, born Nov. 2nd, 1853; died Feb. 16, 1864.

Jennie Mark Warner, born March 27, 1855.

Norman Towsley Warner, born Feb. 16, 1864.

Frank Maynard Warner, born May 19, 1867.

I have no such record as you mentioned, if there is any such thing some other person must have it, but I should think perhaps you could find out more by Aunt Alzina. I have not been well and I hope you will pardon my not writing sooner. Respectfully

R.F.D. #3, Vergennes, Vt.

Lucy E. Warner

LETTERHEAD OF THE NORTHERN REALTY AND CONSTRUCTION CO.,

((There is no date to the following letter.))

Enid, Okla., 190..

Mr. Jay B. Hanchett

Dear Sir: Your letter of Dec. 10th finds me today in Enid, Okla., and as I have as keen an interest in the subject as any of the name I hasten to reply and will do all I can to help you in the matter. My step-grandmother (Mary)*Polly Collins, wife of Ebenezer Hanchett, my grandfather made out a genealogical tree that reached back to the English origin and applied for a legacy to the Hanchett heirs of about 40,000 pounds ((\$200,000)) but owing to some error I believe in the spelling of the name with two TT's it was declared void and the money turned over to the Crown. I have always known that our family was of good origin and had a Coat of Arms but what it was I did not know or how to obtain the information. My father was William Foster Hanchett and was the man you speak of being cut in two at Elizabethtown in 1860 which is a wrong date. It happened in 1872, April 21st. He had two half brothers, younger one Howard or Milton, one sister Alma who died before I was born and six half sisters: Zady Ann, Electa, Rachael, Roxy, Alzina and Phidelia. ((Now our Hanchet list is: Electa, Eleanor, Roxy Ann, Zada and Alzina; so our Eleanor, in another place called Ellen, would be Rachael.))HAO. There were two brothers: Seth and Jonah. I believe Jonah was my great-grandfather as I can remember grandfather speaking of Uncle Seth who I think was Waite Hanchett's father, a cousin of my father. Waite had a sister Minerva who married Wm. Simonds of Elizabethtown. She had two daughters Sarah and Helen, now wives of T.C. Lamson, deceased, and Orlando Kellog, prop. of the Windsor Hotel, all of same place. I will send copies of your letter to my brothers and sisters and a cousin whom Grandmother lived with the last years and who had the tree that she prepared, and get all the information I can for you. My father was named after William the Conqueror but why I never knew. I am the youngest of the family living. My mother's name was Eliza Ann Ferris of Wadhams, N.Y., daughter of Eli Ferris, (all deceased) all highly respected families. My father was very proud of his ancestors and always told us that we were as good as the best if we only kept our good name as it was and we always associated with the best although we were not rich in this world's goods. My father died singing "Nearer My God to Thee." He was one of the best men that I ever knew. I have one son living: Roy Rex Wright, 29 years--Oct. 23rd--old and buried a daughter Grace Leah, Oct. 29th, two years younger than he when she was nine years old. Will give you more information as soon as possible and in return would like a copy of the Coat of Arms. Yours very truly,
605 West B'way, Enid, Okla. Mrs. A. S. Wright, nee Josie Hanchett.

* (Mary) Polly Collins is the second wife of the second Ebenezer Hanchet in the RFO Genealogy, page RFO--1, 1790-1883. "Mary" and "Polly" seem to be thus mixed up in many Genealogies, written in, erased, disputed about. "No, Aunt was called 'Polly'" someone writes. The small photostat of pedigree under the NORTHERN REALTY AND CONSTRUCTION CO. follows this letter. Mrs. Wright's Pedigree can be written briefly; starting from RFO's first Ebenezer Hanchet:

EBENEZER HANCHET, Iron Worker, etc. - Sarah

JONAH HANCHET - Sarah Squares, 1760-1860.

EBENEZER HANCHET - Rachael Pangborn; (2nd) 1813 - Mary Collins,

WILLIAM FOSTER HANCHET - Eliza Ann Ferris

A. S. WRIGHT - Josephine Hanchet

ROY REX WRIGHT



Ray G. H. Court, L.C.

LETTER OF DR. RAY G. HULBURT, ANS. TO AD IN GENEALOGICAL DEPARTMENT
HARTFORD TIMES, MARCH 23, 1940, M.M.R.W. 6170; OF JUNE 6, 1940.

Dear Madam: You asked for data of John Hanchett, 2nd, and wife Lydia Hayward, married Suffield, Conn. Feb. 26, 1706/7.

Mr. Jay Bush Hanchett, Weedsport, N. Y. collected much Hanchett information; has manuscript in public library, Syracuse, N. Y.

He believes Deacon Thomas Hanchett, the immigrant, was b. presumably at Braughin, Hertfordshire, Eng. about 1610-1620: and that at that time all the Hanchetts in existence were within a fifty mile circle about the point of junction of the counties Cambridge, Hertfordshire and Essex. He believes Thomas was brother of John of Braintree, Roxbury and Boston, who was in this country as early as 1634, buried at Roxbury Feb. 23, 1684, whose male line died out in the second generation.

American Ancestry, Vol. 8, page 83 tells of the family. I do not accept it as authority, but it is worth while to know what it reports, for checking and comparison. It says Thomas came, 1630 in "Mary and John", resided Roxbury, Mass. Wethersfield, Conn., New London, Conn., Northampton and Westfield, Mass.: deacon and selectman, Northampton: received grant of land Westfield, 1668/9, selectman there 1672: received 60 acres Suffield 1679.

Jay Bush Hanchett believes Thomas did not come in "Mary and John." Says the first authentic account of him is as the holder of a home lot at Wethersfield in 1642. In 1648 he married Deliverance Langton (Lankton, Langdon), daughter of George. ((Mather Hanchett's Chart says "George Laughton". H.A.O.)) (George came to Westfield in 1646, had a child born at Springfield in 1649, removed to Northampton in 1658.) John Hanchett, son of Thomas and Deliverance, was born at Wethersfield, Sept. 1, 1649. In July, 1861, Deacon Thomas was on the payroll for a mill dam at New London. He was there three years. J.B.H. says also that Thomas' sons, John and Thomas, Jr. each received 40 acres, Suffield when Thomas, Sr. got his 60, these being among the original Proprietors of Suffield.

Trumbull's "History of Northampton" says Thomas came to Northampton in 1660 from Wethersfield and that his name appears in the records not only of New London but also of Saybrook. At Northampton he took the oath of fidelity to the Commonwealth before there is any record of any court having been there. On June 18, 1661, the church was organized of which Jonathan Edwards was later pastor, and still later Calvin Coolidge was a member. Eight persons are mentioned, evidently a committee, including the minister and Thomas Hanchett. In 1668 he was elected second deacon of the church.

Thomas' son John married Ester Pritchett of Suffield in 1667, (according to Trumbull's "History of Northampton") while at Westfield. (Mrs. Howard C. Raymond, Watertown, Mass. says this Esther or Hesther, was daughter of William, killed by Indians at Brookfield, 1675, whose son, William, was founder of Suffield.) After two children were born at Westfield they removed to Suffield in 1680, where John was freeman and voter at the first town meeting. He held many offices and was deacon for many years. J.B.H. says he was tithing man, fence visor, surveyor, commissioner, and many times selectman. Six children were born at Suffield, after which Esther died Nov. 23, 1711. John's second wife, the widow Mary Harmon, died Sept. 17, 1680, his third wife, the widow Sarah Taylor, d. Jan. 6, 1733. He died Oct. 23, 1744, aged 95, survived by his fourth wife, the widow Mary Southwell.

DR. HULBURT'S LETTER OF MARCH 23, 1940, Cont.

J.B.H. says that John Hanchett 2nd also held town offices. He and his wife Lydia Hayward were married for 54 years.

Your correspondent desires also data concerning Lydia. I cannot connect her positively with those whom I believe to be her ancestors. I should like to give tentative pedigree and to ask your readers to communicate with me concerning every statement which they know to be or not to be correct.

Shattuck's History of Concord, Mass., says George Heaward, whose wife was Mary, came there in 1635. He was drowned Mar. 29, 1671. Mary died 1693. Among their children were John, Joseph born Mar. 26, 1643; Sarah, Hannah, Simeon, George.

William Frederick Adams of Springfield, Mass., has written a book about James Hayward, of the Revolution, in which he says that on Oct. 26, 1665, Joseph married Hannah, daughter of James Hosmer, and March 23, 1676, he married Elizabeth Treadway, whose first husband, Shadrack Hapgood, had been killed by Indians. W.F.A. gives the children of Joseph and Elizabeth as Ebenezer, 1679; James 1681, Simeon 1683, Abiel 1691. Mrs. Raymond, already mentioned, says that between 1683 and 1691 there were born two daughters, Lydia and Prudence. She says they finally removed from Concord to Brookfield and that in all probability at least some of the children went on to Suffield. Lydia Hayward, and two others having the names of children of Joseph, married at Suffield. Mr. William J. Deavitt, Los Angeles, Calif. substantiates this. There are many circumstances which cannot be mentioned here for lack of room, which bear out the hypothesis that this Lydia, said to have been born 1685, is the same as our Lydia, wife of John Hanchett, 2nd, who, my family records say, was born 1683.

The Genealogy of the Families and Descendants of the Early Settlers of Watertown, Mass., by Henry Bond, M. D., 1860, shows that Elizabeth, daughter of Nathaniel Treadway, a weaver, married, second, a Hayward.

The Gregory Stone Genealogy by J. Gardner Bartlett, published by the Stone Family Association, Boston, 1918, shows that Nathaniel Treadway's wife was Suffrance, daughter of Walter Haynes, a weaver, and Elizabeth, his wife. Very truly yours,
RGH:LP Ray G. Hulburt.

ANOTHER DR. HULBURT LETTER

Dr. Ray G. Hulburt, writing of Sept. 25, 1940, says: (in part) "My record of the children of John and Esther Hanchett (which he got from Jay B. Hanchett) does not agree with yours. My information is that the children were Esther, born at Westfield, Mass. Aug. 1, 1678, married Samuel Grainger May 16, 1700, died May 20, 1721; John born at Westfield Nov. 16, 1679, married on Feb. 26, 1706/7 to Lydia Hayward (not Haywood) who was born in 1683 and died 1777, he died Oct. 14, 1761; Samuel born at Westfield April 7, 1682, died Sept. 11, 1682; Hannah born at Suffield, Dec. 7, 1683, married in 1706 to Abraham Grainger who died June 7, 1728, and she died Jan. 18, 1707/8; Bathsheba born Suffield May 19, 1685, married Joseph Fuller Sept. 16, 1715; Mehitabel born Jan. 22, 1636/7, died Feb. 12, 1739/40; Ebenezer born Jan. 13, 1688, died in infancy; Deliverance born Aug. 10, 1693, died June 27, 1715; Ebenezer (as you know it was common when one child died young for another child later to receive the same name) born Nov. 22, 1711, died 1795."

Mrs. Jay B. (Bertha) Hanchett writes: "evidently Jonah Hanchett's Family."

"Please give postoffice address and note whether living or dead, by making the entry in the proper column, so far as known, without corresponding with anyone."

	: Post Office	: Now Living	: Died at
Elbert E. Hanchett	: Wadhams, N. Y.	:	:
	: Essex Co.	:	:
Josephine Willard	:	:	: Moriah, N. Y.
Harriet Odell Daniels	: 130 River Street	:	:
	: Saranac Lake, N.Y.	:	:
Marcia Hanchett	: Died in her second year, buried on Simonds Hill.		
Sarah J. Spaulding	: Colorado, do not know full address.		
John Clifford Hanchett	: Saranac Lake, N.Y.	: Knoolwood.	:
Alma Durand	:	:	: Elizabethtown.
Electa Tisdale	: Iowa, do not know but think she is dead.		
Howard Hanchett, died	: in Elizabethtown, and buried between there and		
	: Westport beside his father and grandfather.		
Annie Calkins	: Died in Essex, Essex Co., N. Y.		
Eunice Martin	: Mrs. Everard Martin, Fairbury, Nebraska.		
Rachael Corbett	: Lucy Warner can give you their address if		
Fidelia Nichols	: anyone. <i>"Dalia", Beloit, Dakota, 1898, was living there</i>		
Milton Hanchett	: Died at Wilmington, Essex Co., N. Y.		
Frank Hanchett	: Son of above, somewhere in the west I think.		
Jerome Hanchett	: Iowa, I believe, am not sure whether they are liv-		
George Hanchett	: ing or dead. Mrs. Leamson could tell you I think.		
Also children of	:	:	:
Phoebe Simonds	: Elizabethtown,	:	: Phoebe diseased
Clinton Simonds	: New York	:	: Simonds Hill.

Last three columns, answers, in writing of Mrs. Wright. HAC,

— X —

A letter from GEORGE C. SMITH, 331 Wade Park Manor, Cleveland, Ohio, contains information of the PANGBORN (PANGMAN, PANGBURN) Family, of Conn. 1762-1850, who lived in Cornwall, Conn., Panton, Vt., Crown Point and North Elba, Essex Co., New York. Two of the Hanchett Family married Pangborn girls.

John Pangborn, b. Nov. 25, 1762, at Cornwall, Conn. d. July 4, 1818, at North Elba, N. Y. married;

Anna Bonney, b. July 20, 1769, d. June 21, 1840, at New Haven, Vt.

CHILDREN:

1. Rachael Pangborn, m. Ebenezer Hanchett, 1785-1860, (his second wife was Mary Collins.)
2. Lucinda Pangborn, m. March 6, 1806, David Kilburn, b. Aug. 12, 1788.
3. Anna Pangborn, m. Jonah Hanchett.
4. Chloe Pangborn, m. (1) Foster; (2) Chas. C. Curtis.
5. Phalena Pangborn, b. Sept. 24, 1797, d. March 13, 1850, m. Dec. 19, 1822, Adna White, (lived New Haven, Vt.) son of Isaac and Olive (Fobes) White.
6. Lucy Pangborn, m. Munson Pond.
7. John Pangborn, m. Jan. 31, 1834, Eda B. Stickney, b. July 31, 1814. lived at Wilmington, Essex Co. N.Y. (None of these in "Bessboro")
8. Sarah Pangborn.
9. Ruth Pangborn, m. Smith Harris.
10. Levi Pangborn, m. (at Ticonderoga, N.Y.) Diantha Worcester, b. Dec. 24, 1811; Dau. Benj. and Martha (Lane) Worcester, lived at Shellsbury, Iowa
11. Jane Pangborn, m. Joseph Benton.
12. Luther Pangborn, TWINS.
13. Elba Pangborn.

CHILDREN OF AMOS HANCHETT, b. 2/16/1738, at Suffield, Conn. and wife, Hannah Hawley, m. 1/1/1761. (Amos Hanchett was a son of Ebenezer Hanchett, 1716-1788, and Sarah (.....), 1715-1787.)

1. Ruth Hanchett, b. 11/29/1761 at Salisbury, Conn. d. Nov. 1839, m. Simon Jaqua, b. 1754-d. 6/25/1825. Judge F. A. Henry of Cleveland, Ohio, is a great-grandson.

NOTE: The Historical Collections of the town of Salisbury make the birth of Ruth as 1761, but Harry Hanchett, son of John, next below, at his death left records showing Ruth to have died Jan. 3, 1854, age 91.

2. John Hanchett; b. 8/28/1764 at Salisbury, Conn. d. 4/24/1837 in New Haven, Vt. m. 1/24/1778, Sylphina Hamlin of Sharon, Conn. She was b. 1756-d. 4/10/1800, mar. by Justice of the Peace Roswell Hopkins of Dutchess Co. New York; m. (2nd) Desire (.....), b. 1774-d. 12/23/1848. He lived in New Haven, Vt. where some of his children were born. All are buried in Evergreen Cemetery there.
3. Reuben Hanchett, b. 3/6/1769, m. Salisbury, Conn. Thought to have lived in the town of Marshall, Oneida Co. N.Y. and died there, in 1805 or 1806 and buried at Hanover Green.
4. Lydia Hanchett, b. 3/5/1771 in Salisbury, Conn.
5. Amos Hanchett, Jr. b. 3/31/1773, d. 12/3/1805, buried at or near Deansboro, Oneida Co. New York, not married.
6. Daniel Hanchett, b. 9/14/1775 at Salisbury, Conn. d. 2/2/1806 at Forge Hollow, Oneida Co. m. Lovisa Daniels. After the death of Daniel she m. Elias Howe and removed to Ellisburg, Jefferson Co., N.Y. Her sons Daniel Hanchett, Jr. and Silas Hanchett followed soon after. Daniel erected a forge near the center of the town of Marshall in 1801, on the site which was later known as Forge Hollow.
7. Hannah Hanchett, b. 3/5/1778 at Salisbury, Conn.
8. Silas Hanchett, b. 6/20/1780 at Salisbury, Conn. d. 10/29/1848 in the town of Marshall, Oneida Co., m. 5/3/1804, Lydia Daniels a sister of Lovisa Daniels. She was b. 5/14/1785-d. 10/8/1881.
9. Holly Hanchett, b. 1789-d. 1/15/1806 aged 17 years. He and two brothers Daniel and Amos died close together of fever, so states DeAlton Brayton Hanchett a grandson of Daniel.

NOTE: These children of Amos were probably born in Salisbury or near Middlebury, Vt. The charter of Middlebury dated Nov. 2, 1761, granted by Gov. Benning Wentworth of New Hampshire has indorsed upon its back the names of Amos Hanchett and his father Ebenezer Hanchett as applicants for the land covered by the grant. (It is recorded in the Book of Charters at page 278. Theodore Atkinson, Secy.) As all the proprietors (60 in all) lived in Salisbury, the town meetings were held there and Ebenezer was elected selectman and held several other offices. It seems these proprietors did not migrate to Middlebury until 1783. (See History of the town of Middlebury by Samuel Swift published in 1859.).

Benton Hanchett of Saginaw, Mich. was a grandson of Silas Hanchett, 1780-1848. He was a leading attorney and banker and a Regent of the University. He attained the advanced age of 96 years, dying June 24, 1931.

Rev. War Record.

3-525

I.S.C. Department of The Interior.

Sur. File 9. 568. Bureau of Pensions.

Rev. War. Washington, D.C., March 27, 1913.

Mrs. Oscar N. Garnsey,

815-8th., Fairbury, Nebr.

"Adam:-

In reply to your request of 14" inst., received 19" inst., for a statement of the military history of Jonah Hanchet, a soldier of the Revolutionary war, you will find below the desired information as contained in his application for pension on file in this bureau.

Dates of en-:	Length of:	Rank :	Officers under whom :	State.
Discharge or:	Service :	:	service was rendered.:	:
Appointment::	:	:	Colonel :	:

Feb. 1, 1776.	2 Mos.	- - -	David Leebe	Strong.	Conn.
Feb. 1, 1777.	11 Mon.		Orderly	Widdsworth.	
			Sergeant		

In a skirmish at King's Bridge and another near there.

Battles engaged in, - - -
Residence of Soldier at enlistment, Salisbury Twp., Litchfield Co., Conn.

Date of application for pension, Aug. 29, 1873.
Residence at date of application, Kidgeville Twp., Lorain Co., Ohio.

Age, at date of application, born in 1758 at Salisbury Conn.

Remarks:- In 1854 Squire Hanchet .. Apl. 4, 1784, claimed to be one of the surviving children. For date of Soldier's death & name of person to whom arrears of pension were paid apply to the Auditor for the Interior Dept., U.S. Treasury Dept., giving him all of the following data:

"Jonah Hanchet certificate 25,758 issued Dec. 30, 1833, under the Act June 7, 1830 at the Pittsburgh, Ohio Agency.

Very respectfully,

J.L. Davenport,

Commissioner.

(Signed)

State of Nebraska }
Jefferson County }

ss.

I, O.N. Garnsey, a Notary Public, duly commissioned and qualified for and residing in said County, do hereby certify, that the above instrument is a full, true and exact copy of the Original, as the same appeared in my possession at the time of making the above copy.

Witness my hand and Notarial Seal, at Fairbury, Nebraska, this 4th day of April, A.D., 1913.

(Signed)

O.N. Garnsey

Notary Public in and for the
County of Jefferson, and State
of Nebraska.

(Seal)

2
I, Jonah Hanchet who was born in Salisbury, Conn. on the 7th of Jan. 1758 and died in 1860 and who served in the War of the Revolution.
I was born in the town Dayton, County of Columbia, State of Washington.

line from

1. I am the daughter of Alexander Eugene Odell born 1845, died 1927 and his legal and lawful wife Fella Graham Odell born 1850, died 1926, married 1881.
2. The said Alexander Eugene Odell was the son of Robert Feris Odell born 1805, died 1893 and his second legal and lawful wife

Floy Ann Hanchet, born 1826, died 1906 married 1843.

3. The said Floy Ann Hanchet was the daughter of Ebenezer Hanchet, born 1785, died 1860 and his second legal and lawful wife.

Mary Collins born 1790, died 1883, married 1813

4. The said Ebenezer Hanchet was the son of Jonah Hanchett, born 1758, died 1860 and his legal and lawful wife. and he the said Jonah Hanchet is the ancestor etc.

State of Washington }

ss.

County of Pierce }

I, Floy A. Avery, a Notary Public, duly commissioned

and qualified for and residing in said County, do hereby certify that the instrument on the reverse side of this sheet is a full, true and exact copy of a copy of the Original, as the same appeared in my possession at the time of making the above copy.

Witness my hand and Notarial Seal, at Puyallup, Washington, this 23rd day of May, 1929.

Floy A. Avery
Notary Public in and for the
County of Pierce, State of
Washington.

1891

1892

1893

1894

1895

1896

1897

1898

1899

1900

All DAR records read UP

Mrs. Winora Hanchett Garnsey, National No. 101,397, Book 102, (Lineage Book), Page 119, b. in Fairbury, Jefferson Co. Neb. wife of Oscar Newton Garnsey, descendant of Sergeant Jonah Hanchett. ((See Notary Public papers of Helen Dewey.))

1. Philemon H. Hanchett, b. 1844, m. 1866, Lucinda Ellen Givens, b. 1842.
2. Silas Howard Hanchett, 1815-1852, m. 1841, Jane Parmelia Smith, 1821-1888.
3. Ebenezer Hanchett, 1785-1860, m. 2nd, 1813, Mary Collins, 1790-1883.
4. Jonah Hanchett, 1758-1860, m. 1782, Sarah Squares, 1760-1860, History: Jonah Hanchett, 1758-1860, was Orderly Sergeant under Captains Beebe and Bolen, Colonels Strong and Wedsworth's Connecticut Line. He was born at Salisbury, Conn. and died at Cleveland, Ohio. See RFO-1; DAR papers Helen Dewey.

Miss Minnie Alice Martin, Nat. No. 101,398.

1. Everard F. Martin.
2. Silas Howard Hanchett, noted above.

Mrs. Cora Martin Collier, Nat. No. 103,904, b. in Chelsea, Iowa, wife of O. G. Collier.

1. Everard F. Martin, m. 1866, Eunice S. Hanchett, 1847-1912.
2. Silas Howard Hanchett, noted above.

Mrs. Sarah Jane Hanchett Spaulding, Nat. No. 108,346, b. in Elizabethtown, N. Y. Feb. 1853, wife of George M. Spaulding.

1. William Foster Hanchett, b. 3/3/1812, d. 4/21/1872, m. 1838, Eliza Ann Ferris, b. 10/30/1818, d. 6/17/1898.
2. Ebenezer Hanchett, 1785-1860, m. (1st) Rachel Pangborn, 1809.
3. Jonah Hanchett, m. Sarah Squares, 1760-1860.

Margaret Odell McGowan, (Mrs. H. W. March), Nat. No. 125,031, daughter of

1. Robert James Orr McGowan, b. 1839, d. 1907, and Edith Ambrozine Odell, b. 1849, m. 1868, d. 1929.
2. Robert Ferris Odell, b. 1805, d. 1893, and Roxy Ann Hanchett, b. 1826, d. 1906, m. 1843 (2nd wife)
3. Ebenezer Hanchett, b. 1785, d. 1860, and Mary Collins, b. 1790, d. 1883, m. 1813 (2nd wife)
4. Jonah Hanchett, b. 1758, d. 1860, and Sarah Squares, b. 1760, d. 1860, m. 1782.

---- X ----

MR. KEITH M. SEYMOUR writes: Dec. 5, 1940, from Northfield, Minn. "My great grandmother was Eliza Ann Hanchett, b. N. Y. State, 1809, m. Augustus Phineas Smith, b. Conn. d. Columbia Co. Wis. Mar. 14, 1854. Mr. Smith taught school in Albany, N. Y. may have met her there, lived in Herkimer and Oneida Counties in N. Y., moved to Wis. about 1850; she had two brothers: Seth and Bryant, one of them moved to Michigan." Wants information, 315 E. Third Street, Northfield, Minnesota.

---- X ----

In a note in the Syracuse Public Library, file of the Hanchetts, occurs this: "Ebenezer Hanchett and Sarah m. in Brookfield, Mass. July 19, 1738." To be verified in Brookfield Vital Statistics. "It is authentic."--Mrs. Howard J. White. 90

MRS. BERTHA HANCHETT SUBMITS THE FOLLOWING:

HANCHETT

Deacon Thomas Hanchett, b. 1610, m. Deliverance Langton, daughter of George Langton, found in History of Northampton, 1898, Vol. 1, page 119, by James R. Turnbull. He was also one of the founders of the First Church of Christ in Northampton, same Vol. page 105.

Ebenezer Hanchett, b. Suffield, Conn. 9/1/1716, d. at Salisbury, Conn. 5/21/1788, wife Sarah, 1715-1787; from grave-stone inscriptions at Lime Rock Cemetery, one and one-half miles from Falls Village, Conn.

CHILDREN OF ABOVE

1. Amos Hanchett, b. Suffield, Conn. 2/16/1738-9, m. Hannah Hawley of Sharon, 1/1/1761. --By J. Lee.
2. Ebenezer Hanchett, b. 1741, died in infancy, 1741.
3. Sarah Hanchett, b. 2/15/1742, at Suffield, m. Nathaniel Tupper, 1/1/1776, both of Salisbury.
4. Lucy Hanchett, b. 8/18/1745, m. Canan.
5. Ebenezer Hanchett, Jr. (2nd), b. 2/7/1747, m. Phebe Holly of Sharon.
6. Hannah Hanchett, b. 5/27/1750, in Salisbury, m. Zebullion Walker, 6/7/1773. --by J. Lee.
7. *Since* ~~Sieson~~ Hanchett, b. 2/4/1753, at Salisbury, m. Mary Raimenton, 8/15/1704, of Sheffield, Mass.
8. Ruth Hanchett, 1751-1759.
9. Jonah Hanchett, b. 1/30/1758, at Salisbury, d. Cleveland, Ohio, m. 1782, Sarah Squares.

CHILDREN OF JONAH HANCHETT

1. Ebenezer Hanchett, m. (1st) 1809, Sarah or Rachel Pangborn; (*) (2nd) 1813, Mary Collins, 1790-1883. (*)
2. Jonah Hanchett, Jr. m. Anna Pangborn.
3. Esquire (Probably Seth) Hanchett, m. Anna Waite.

(*) Since Ebenezer Hanchett, 1785-1860, married his second wife, Mary Collins, in 1813, (Silas) Howard Hanchett, 1815-1857, must be her son; and William Foster Hanchett, 1812-1872, must be the son of his first wife, Rachel Pangborn.

In the first letter by Mrs. Wright, page HL--1, we see a sentence or question: "Whose son is Frank Hanchett of Jamestown, N.Y." I am sorry I cannot tell if she is asking whose son he is or asserting he is the son of Jonah Hanchett on the line above. There is no question (?) mark.

Note that the name in the last or lowest tier of the Mather Hanchett Chart, in the fourth column is John Jay (Hanchett). The tier above, in the fifth column is Milton Waldo (Hanchett). The omission of the last name, as (Hanchett), in this style of pedigree is a very reprehensible practice. It tends to make errors easier to make, is confusing and sometimes it is impossible to tell just who is meant.

Notes

The first part of the paper deals with the general theory of the subject. It is divided into two main sections: the first section deals with the general theory of the subject, and the second section deals with the special theory of the subject. The first section is divided into two main parts: the first part deals with the general theory of the subject, and the second part deals with the special theory of the subject. The second section is divided into two main parts: the first part deals with the general theory of the subject, and the second part deals with the special theory of the subject.

The second part of the paper deals with the special theory of the subject. It is divided into two main sections: the first section deals with the general theory of the subject, and the second section deals with the special theory of the subject. The first section is divided into two main parts: the first part deals with the general theory of the subject, and the second part deals with the special theory of the subject. The second section is divided into two main parts: the first part deals with the general theory of the subject, and the second part deals with the special theory of the subject.

The third part of the paper deals with the special theory of the subject. It is divided into two main sections: the first section deals with the general theory of the subject, and the second section deals with the special theory of the subject. The first section is divided into two main parts: the first part deals with the general theory of the subject, and the second part deals with the special theory of the subject. The second section is divided into two main parts: the first part deals with the general theory of the subject, and the second part deals with the special theory of the subject.

The fourth part of the paper deals with the special theory of the subject. It is divided into two main sections: the first section deals with the general theory of the subject, and the second section deals with the special theory of the subject. The first section is divided into two main parts: the first part deals with the general theory of the subject, and the second part deals with the special theory of the subject. The second section is divided into two main parts: the first part deals with the general theory of the subject, and the second part deals with the special theory of the subject.

My Dear Mr. Odell:--

Warsaw, New York, Feb. 25, 1941.

In reply to your letter of Dec. 15 will say that I am very glad that I was able to connect you to the Hanchett Line.

If all you have is what you obtained from Mather Hanchett which includes Capt. Oliver's descendants we have that as far down as 1930; also many other lines. While Hanchett is not a common name Deacon Hanchett left many by that name throughout the United States.

There were many in Portage, Ohio. Frank E. Hanchett (*1) was descended from Zacheus Hanchett (1719-1758) and Mary Sikes. His father was L. L. Hanchett, of Jamestown, New York; has been dead several years. He had two sisters there and when a letter to Frank E. Hanchett (*1) was returned Mr. Hanchett ((Mrs. Bertha's husband)) wrote to one of them. I have forgotten her name. She said he was dead and she knew nothing of his wife. She was called Lill. I doubt you ever find his Ms.

Mrs. Everingham's mother was Mary Drake, was 92 about 1932. Mrs. Everingham was admitted to the DAR through Capt. Oliver, but is a descendant of Capt. Luke. I believe she corrected it, I believe their address was Teal Ave., Syracuse.

Mr. Hanchett gave the Syracuse Library all the Hanchett Gene. he had. I hope I have given you the information you desire. I know my husband would have enjoyed corresponding with you.

I am enclosing a (*2) Chart of my husband's family and wishing you success in your task I am, Very Truly Yours,
Bertha Hanchett.

*1. See F. E. Hanchett, mentioned in RFO-, under Mary Collins.

*2. This Chart is incorporated in the JBH sheets added to the Mather Hanchett Chart.

----- X -----

In looking over these letters I am reminded of the fact that most queries which I had in my first copies have disappeared because many doubtful points have been cleared up by some of our Odells to whom they were submitted. The name Phidelia, in another place Fidelia. The latter spelling is favored by some. I don't think those differences in spelling mean anything just so we recognize it is the same person in each case. Re Roxy Ann and Zada Ann, I have not been able to arrive at any satisfactory explanation in that regard. "Roxy Ann Hanchett" (with one T) is given in Grandfather RFO's Bible so we must stick by that. "Roxy Ann" also appears on several legal documents discovered by Mr. Haacker. On the other hand we have the written word of Miss Lucy E. Warner, her daughter, that her mother's name was "Zada Ann". I wrote to several genealogists asking if it was common to give the same second name to living children and received only one reply, that it was not. There are many conclusions that one can draw from a study of these letters. I leave that to the reader. Mrs. March and Mrs. Leach both remember Fidelia, as being visited by Grandma Roxy Ann in South Dakota, but no one of our living people seem to have ever seen her. From Lucy Warner we learn that Aunt Alzina was never married, and from Mrs. March that Eleanor (Ellen) and Rachael are the same person.

HANCHETT REFERENCES

HL--10

AMERICAN GENEALOGICAL INDEX CARDS. NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND
BIOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY, 122 EAST 58TH STREET, N.Y.C.

Sterling Genealogy, Page 809	Munson Record	Page 1103
Sear's " 361	Hunt Family	71
Pardee " 234, 263	Abbott Descendants	819
Tyler " 400	Parker, John, of Mass.	362
Jewett " No. 7610	Dewer, George, Life of, 244, 282, 801	

NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY, GENEALOGICAL DIVISION

None in Card Index

INDEX TO AMERICAN GENEALOGIES

HANCHETT: Sedgwick's History of Sharon, Conn.	Page 88
American Ancestry, iv 747, viii 83, xii.	
Loomis Genealogy, 1880,	275-8
HANCHET: Marshall's Genealogical Guide.	
Morant's Essex,	ii, 605
Harlein Society,	xxii, 63 or 85

HANCHETTS IN ENGLAND

Cannot be connected with the American Hanchetts at present.
Hanchett of Beaughin.
Hanchett of Bruffin Co. Hertfordshire.
Hanchett, Thomas, gent, of Bruffin was living in 1634.
Hanchett, Penelope, wife of Mr. Wheeler.
Hanchett, Elizabeth, daughter of Cochin Hanchett.
Hanchett, Edward H.

HANCHET, HANCHETT, HANCHETTE, IN LAST NEW YORK CITY DIRECTORY, 1932.

WORK OF THE UNEMPLOYED

None in Phone Book, 1940. This was the last City Directory issued.

Alice Hanchett,	210 East 68th Street, Apt. 151, New York City.
L. E. "	Chairman Bush Service Corp. 44 Wall St., New York City.
Lafayette "	Chairman Utah Power Co. 2 Rector Street, " " "
Rex "	Rex Pet and Gift Shop, 962 Third Ave. near 59th St. "
Mather "	m. Marion L. May, Engineer W/V/ YeY/323/81st/37 EdoX/YA , W/V . now with Kennecott Copper, Providence, R.I. (1940).
W. H. Hanchet,	871 Seventh Ave. New York City.
Boyd "	1041 University Ave. Apt. S34, N.Y.C. near Hall of Fame.

General Notes

1. The first part of the report is devoted to a description of the

method used in the investigation.

2. The second part contains a detailed account of the results of the experiments, and is divided into two sections, the first of which deals with the results of the experiments on the effect of the temperature on the rate of reaction, and the second with the results of the experiments on the effect of the concentration of the reactants on the rate of reaction.

Experimental Details

1. The first part of the report is devoted to a description of the

method used in the investigation.

2. The second part contains a detailed account of the results of the experiments, and is divided into two sections, the first of which deals with the results of the experiments on the effect of the temperature on the rate of reaction, and the second with the results of the experiments on the effect of the concentration of the reactants on the rate of reaction.

Results and Discussion

1. The first part of the report is devoted to a description of the

method used in the investigation.

2. The second part contains a detailed account of the results of the experiments, and is divided into two sections, the first of which deals with the results of the experiments on the effect of the temperature on the rate of reaction, and the second with the results of the experiments on the effect of the concentration of the reactants on the rate of reaction.

Conclusions

1. The first part of the report is devoted to a description of the

method used in the investigation.

2. The second part contains a detailed account of the results of the experiments, and is divided into two sections, the first of which deals with the results of the experiments on the effect of the temperature on the rate of reaction, and the second with the results of the experiments on the effect of the concentration of the reactants on the rate of reaction.

Contributed by his wife Bertha Hanchett, May 5, 1941.

Jay B. Hanchett, Syracuse, N. Y.
My Dear Kinsman:

Red Boy, Oregon, May 18, 1910

You will no doubt be rather surprised to hear from me in the far Northwest, but I was offered a good position out here had to take it at once or not at all so I made the trip, arriving here a week ago today.

Am away up in the Blue Mountains about 6,000 feet above sea level, quite cold up here. Mercury stood at 19° this morning, frost every night, had fall of 2½" of snow here Thursday night. This is an isolated plant, 26 miles from the R.R. and 6 miles from a town, but very pleasant otherwise.

Had a very pleasant trip, stopped off at Chicago and Denver for a day each and saw some Hanchetts at both places. Had quite a visit with Fred. H. in Denver. He looks much like you in some respects.

The hunting and fishing out here is fine; deer, bear, and cougar, pheasants, grouse, squirrels & rabbits plentiful, and at the lake, where we get our water supply for power, 1,000 feet higher up in the mountains, the trout are thick and easily caught, run from 7 to 15 inches in length and fine eating.

Am much pleased with the place, have good cottage near the power house and think my wife will enjoy a summer out here. I expect her in about two weeks, and will go to Baker City, 56 miles, to meet her; from there we take the Sumpter Valley R.R. a narrow gauge lumber road, to Sumpter, 31 miles. There the Co. team will meet us and bring us out here.

Don't believe I care to stay out here in winter as they tell me the only way of getting in and out is on snow shoes or skis and that it is necessary to lay in enough supplies by Nov. 15th to last to May 1st for no teams can get here during that time. The air up here is clear and pure, finest spring water close to cottage and I believe that both myself and wife will be much benefitted in health if we spend the summer here.

I can go in to Baker City in the employ of the same Co. if I desire to do so but shall wait before deciding until Mrs. H. has the chance to see the place and let her decide for I feel that she is the one to be suited for she has faithfully nursed me through my illness all winter and has seen little pleasure and I want to make everything as pleasant as I can for her now for she is a jewell and I feel that I can't do too much for her, and the man who gets a good wife now-a-days can consider himself mighty lucky and should show his appreciation by doing everything for her comfort and happiness.

I have turned all the genealogical work over to her and she is carrying it on and we hope to practically finish the American Lines this year, and we hope, the English connections also. This matter is now in the hands of Hardy & Page, professional genealogists of London, and we hope to have their report soon.

I have heard from Levi Pangborn Hanchett and Jno. Clifford, also Elbert E, all sons of Wm. Foster, but have not all of their lines complete yet. Am trying to find out what became of the genealogy that Ebenezer, the ~~grand~~father of Jonah was supposed to have had, that recorded the line back to England, but none of them seem to know anything about such a record and it may have been only a rumor without any real foundation, but I am anxious to establish this fact if it be so.

Regarding that St. Lawrence branch, I have concluded that Chas. and John must have been sons of either Reuben, son of Amos: or of Seth the brother of Zacheus. These two seem to be the only real possibilities and we know but little of Reuben and practically nothing of Seth.

My opportunities for library research are now entirely cut off and I am dependent on your efforts to dig this out.

I have never heard from Mrs. Josie Wright from Oklahoma although I wrote her and sent her some blanks to fill out and shall try again. All of Jonas descendants seem to have and still are following the farming line. I had quite a letter from Elbert E. also from Jno. Clifford, and expect to get the data soon. They are both looking up old records for me. Levi P. who lives up in Michigan is in poor health, so his wife wrote me and I judge in poor circumstances, also they have quite a family. I had one letter from Philemon but have been unable to get any further word from him and shall write him again. I sent him a lot of blanks to fill out and he may be getting these in shape to send me, hope so anyhow. There are several Lines of which I have but meagre information and as soon as Mrs. H. gets here and I can do so, will go over my records and let you know what Lines are missing.

At Sumpter, Oregon, I met a man, a Mr. Dygert, who was intimately acquainted with Miles Hanchett, (who married Phoebe Marshall,) years ago. They were both Wells Fargo Express messengers out of St. Louis to Texarkana. He told me much of Miles but did not know if he were living now or not. (He is dead but I don't know when or where.) Miles is a brother (I believe) of Erastus of Honeoye Falls. I received, the day I left Jamestown, a letter from Erastus son, Fred.C. several sheets of record from the old family Bible which gave me a lot of valuable data of that Line, (Hiram, son of Joseph.) I am located right in the heart of the Gold Mining district and shall spend part of my spare time in working the gravel in a creek bed just above us as there is gold there and in paying quantities and needs only the work to get it out. Shall build a sluice box and see what I can mine out this summer if I stay out here.

Two "Chinks" washed out from \$300 to \$400 apiece there last summer using only a pan so I think if I put up a sluice box and riffles I can take out considerable gold, which will pay me to do and let Mrs. H. attend to the genealogical work.

Shall be glad to hear from you whenever you have the time and hope that our combined efforts may succeed in closing some of the gaps in the records.

Thanking you for many past courtesies and with best wishes to you and yours, I am Cordially yours, (Signed) Frank E. Hanchett

Red Boy, Oregon, via Sumpter

P.S. My father's sister, Clarinda (Hanchett) Hunt, died on May 10th, aged 83, (at Jamestown.)

NOTE ON BACK: "If you want copies of any records let me know and we will send them to you."

-----X-----

Mary E. Drake, daughter of Isaac Pratt Hanchett, Born Sept. 4, 1840, m. to Edward Drake, June 17, 1863, who was a private in Co. I, 12th N.Y. Vol. Inf. Elected Second Lieut. promoted to First Lieut. and brevetted Major for gallant conduct at first battle of Fredericksburg.

In civil life was collector of canal tolls and, in 1887, was elected County Treasurer for three years. P.O. 300 Slocum Ave. Syracuse. Always lived in Syracuse. Children:

I. Frances L. Born June 23, 1867, graduate of Syracuse University, member of Alpha Phi fraternity, was preceptress of schools at Angelica, N.Y. She was married in 1893 to Frank Pellett a prominent young attorney of Passaic, N.J. Child: Mary Pellett, Born Nov. 22, 1898.

II. Mary J. Born Nov. 22, 1871, unmarried, lives at home and is a stenographer near (or mar.) DeForest Everingham.

III. Edward Newton, died Feb. 1898, aged 16 years.

IN RED INK BY JEH: Information obtained Dec. 1, 1900 by personal interview with Mrs. Mary E. Drake. (Signed) J.B. Hanchett.

NOTE BY HAO. "II. Mary J." first marked 'unmarried' later marked 'mar' etc., in blacker ink--I think.

ENDORSED ON BACK: "Mary E. Drake, dau. of Isaac P. Hanchett."

This must be an article intended for a newspaper: H.A.O.

"THEIR DIAMOND DAY

"Joseph Hanchett

"Couple married 75 years celebrate on March 5, Iona, Mich. Feb. 28, 1931.

"Three-quarters of a century of matrimonial happiness, broken only by four years separation, during the Civil War, will be celebrated next Thursday by Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Hanchett of Bushnell Township, Montcalm Co. The anniversary will be observed at the home of their daughter, Mrs. Marshall Sherd.

"The advanced years that, not so long ago, caused the Hanchetts to leave their own farm home and go to live with their only surviving child, have been unkind to them. Mr. Hanchett, now 96 years old, is nearly blind, and his hearing has become impaired. His wife is 91, also has found her vision fading until she no longer can sew or read. Her hearing however, has not been affected.

" 'They can hardly talk together any more, but she is near him always, and waits on him constantly,' Mrs. Sherd said of her parents.

"It was in 1855 that Mr. Hanchett came to Michigan from New York State to claim land offered by the government. 'Central Michigan then' he said, 'was a wilderness.' A year later he married Miss Angeline Husker, who had settled near Bushnell, with her parents, when they left her birth place at Lenawee Co.

"The Hanchetts had to cut a road to their farm home, and oxen were used to haul their possessions. The progress of Michigan, in the 76 years he has been here, is the most amazing thing in Mr. Hanchett's memory. 'What was a wilderness has become a garden spot,' he declared.

"The automobile, Mrs. Hanchett believes, has brought the greatest progress she has seen.

" 'We used to get up before dawn, have breakfast by candle light, and drive oxen over almost impossible roads to church' she said. 'Services lasted several hours, and in the evening we started home. It was hard but worth it. Now the automobile carries in less than an hour the distance that oxen could not cover in a day -- but because of the automobile people don't seem to find time to go to church,'

"When the Civil War broke out, Hanchett left his bride and enlisted. Ten other men from the vicinity also joined. He served throughout the war, most of the time under General Thomas. The last of the 'Eleven Veterans' Mr. Hanchett now calls himself 'the old soldiers of Bushnell'. Each year the descendants of his comrades send flowers to the Hanchetts on their wedding anniversary, and call and wish them well.

"Mr. Hanchett was the oldest of nine children. Two sisters now survive. They are: Mrs. Mary E. Drake, of Syracuse, N.Y., now 90 years old; and Mrs. Lottie Leach, of Palo, who is 81. The Hanchett's son, Irving, died in 1881.

"Besides the daughter, Mrs. Sherd, the Hanchetts have six grandchildren, most of whom will help them observe their Diamond Jubilee."

NOTE IN HANDWRITING OF JAY BUSH HANCHETT:

"Joseph Hanchett was son of Isaac Hanchett and grandson of Joseph Thompson Hanchett and great grandson of Luke Hanchett."

---- X ----

The following letter consists of two pages of handwriting MMS, on letter head of "John Hanchett & Bro." who had patents and manufactured and dealt in saw mill machinery at Big Rapids, Michigan. Dated April 26, 1901. There is a picture of their mill also, about 125 feet square, one third of which is two stories high. Automobile parked along side but still has several hitching posts in front of the cement sidewalk. H.A.O.

THE UNITED STATES

OF AMERICA

OF AMERICA

OF AMERICA

OF AMERICA

OF AMERICA

OF AMERICA

OF AMERICA

OF AMERICA

OF AMERICA

OF AMERICA

OF AMERICA

OF AMERICA

OF AMERICA

OF AMERICA

OF AMERICA

OF AMERICA

OF AMERICA

OF AMERICA

OF AMERICA

OF AMERICA

OF AMERICA

OF AMERICA

OF AMERICA

OF AMERICA

OF AMERICA

OF AMERICA

OF AMERICA

OF AMERICA

OF AMERICA

OF AMERICA

OF AMERICA

OF AMERICA

OF AMERICA

OF AMERICA

OF AMERICA

OF AMERICA

OF AMERICA

OF AMERICA

OF AMERICA

OF AMERICA

OF AMERICA

OF AMERICA

OF AMERICA

Big Rapids, Mich. Apr. 26, 1901

Mr. J. B. Hanchett
Syracuse, N. Y.

Dear Sir: Your Letter to Hiram Joseph Hanchett rec'd this day, the writer is a son and will answer your questions as far as possible, but I fear will not help you much from what you know now. We are not very well posted on the Hanchetts beyond Dr. Luther Hanchett.

Dr. Luther H. used to tell his children that two Hanchett brothers came over from Wales and settled in the east. (We think it was Connecticut). We are the direct descendants of one of them. What became of the other we do not know. Dr. Luther's father lived somewhere in New York State, think his name was Joseph. Dr. Luther did live in Middlebury, Ohio, in 1815. Hiram Joseph was born there Oct. 6, 1816. Dr. Luther was an Army Physician in 1812, one place he was stationed was (Sorven?) Sandusky (now Fremont) his 2nd wife was buried there.

Dr. Luther had three own brothers and two half brothers. They were, commencing oldest: Elijah, then the Dr. Luther, then Joseph, then Hiram: half brothers were: Bryant and Seth.

Bryant Hanchett died at Quincy, Mich. last year. A letter there to his widow might lead to the information you want.

Seth Hanchett lived and died near Detroit and has sons living there now. Mrs. Bryant Hanchett could give you their address. It would be well to find out what they know.

I can give you something of the history of the descendants of Dr. Luther Hanchett and of his brother Elijah, Joseph and Hiram, if you want it. Would be glad to hear from you again if I can be of any service to you. Let us know when you get your Pamphlets out, we want some of them.

Yours fraternally, (Signed) Volney H. Hanchett. over.

P.S. Father says his father (Dr. Luther) was born in Connecticut and so was his mother, (Dr. Luther's 3rd wife.)

--- X ---

This letter on the letter head of "Junius T. Hanchett, Attorney at Law, 237 Fulton Street, New York City."

New York, May 8th, 1910.

Mr. Jay B. Hanchett, 247 Baker Ave.
Syracuse, N. Y.

Dear Mr. Hanchett:- I thought I would drop you a line to tell you how much pleased I was to receive your call a day or two ago. It is not often one meets with a member of the family who is a thoroughly good genealogical investigator and although I had of course heard of you repeatedly through Frank E. Hanchett, it was not the same as seeing you face to face.

I was especially interested in what you told me of the tradition in the family of Jonah touching the English connection. If the tradition is well founded and not simply a distorted version of statements already put out from late sources of a chancery estate, it is of the most importance because it points to the Arkesden Line of Hanchetts as the one we come from, since the Chancery estate comes in on that line. That has been my idea of the origin now for several months for other reasons, and I told you I expected last week to get final word on the subject from the English record agents. It did not come then but will be in hand very soon and I hope will clear up the whole matter.

In Frank's absence I have written Mrs. Hanchett asking her to take up the matter of this tradition with you so as to get it in the best possible shape for my records, and she will no doubt write to you this week. I owe it to Frank Hanchett to do it in this way, for we have been careful not to interrupt each other's correspondence. I have written Mrs. Hanchett of your call and told her that I would leave it to her and simply write and thank you for calling. The English work has been my particular task and this you have told me interests me very intimately. The Jonah Line Frank E. Hanchett has promised me although he has been very busy and not sent it as yet.

I should be glad to have you call again and perhaps you would be interested to look over my notes which are very voluminous as to both English and American data. I am especially strong on the period prior to the revolution and although the notes could be polished to advantage it is not likely that there will be much added by way of new information.

If I find the connecting link which I have great hopes of doing in the batch of wills coming from England next week I shall communicate at once to Mrs. F. E. Hanchett and ask especially that she pass the word along to you. I beg to remain, Cordially yours, (Signed) Junius T. Hanchett

A NOTE ON THE BACK OF THE ABOVE LETTER SAYS:

"Augusta Loria Tilden dau. of Hon. Junius Tilden, m. George William Hanchett, Oct. 31, 1870. Reside at Hyde Park, Mass. Children: 1. George Tilden, b. Sept. 4, 1871, was sophomore at Boston Institute of Technology in 1890. 2. Junius Tilden, b. Aug. 28, 1873, Passed examination for Boston University in 1890. From (Avery Family Record).

---- x ----

THE TABLES

Besides the letters sent by Mrs. Bertha Hanchett she also enclosed five sheets of Questionnaire Tables, some on both sides; some originally made out with boxes in red ink ruling, evidently sent out by her husband, Jay Bush Hanchett; others by other persons. The authors may perhaps be distinguished from the notes or dates they may have. H.A.O.

RED RULED LINES:

Dec. 9, 1900

Record of Enos Hanchett son of Isaac Hanchett			
Enos Hanchett was married to Hattie Trefry at town of Lyons, State of Michigan and have resided since at Lyons, 1870 to 1872 and at Juniata, Neb. since 1872.			
Parents names	Date born	Date married	Date died
Enos Hanchett	Oct. 19, 1846	May 10th, 1870	
Hattie D. Hanchett	May 27, 1851		
Wife's name			
Names of Children if any: None!			
Please state military service here giving Co. Regiment, and whether infantry or cavalry, and any further details which you may deem of importance.			
I enlisted in Co.F. 2nd N.Y.Vol.Cav. on August 5th, 1864, at Manlius, N.Y. and was mustered out of U.S. Service on June 5th, 1865, at Alexandria, Va.			
Occupation Farmer P.O. Address Juniata, Nebr.			

ON THE REVERSE SIDE:

Record of Grimes Hanchett, born May 26, 1843. State whether married or not and service in Army.

Enlisted in Co.G, 61st N.Y.Inf. in Oct. 1861, in action at Williamsburg, Va.; at Fair Oaks and in all the "Seven Days Fight" on Peninsula in 1862: again in 2nd Bull Run and South Mountain. Cannot remember whether he was in action at Antetam or not. Cannot remember date of discharge. Reinlisted in Co.F. 2nd N.Y.Cav. on August 5, 1864, and was accidentally killed in Spring of 1865. I have not the date. We were in many actions together but I have not the date of all and my memory is poor.

ENDORSED ON BACK: Enos Hanchett, Grimes Hanchett, sons of Isaac P. Hanchett.

1898

The first of the year was a very dry one, and the crops were much injured. The weather was very hot, and the crops were much injured. The weather was very hot, and the crops were much injured.

The second of the year was a very wet one, and the crops were much injured. The weather was very cold, and the crops were much injured. The weather was very cold, and the crops were much injured.

The third of the year was a very dry one, and the crops were much injured. The weather was very hot, and the crops were much injured. The weather was very hot, and the crops were much injured.

The fourth of the year was a very wet one, and the crops were much injured. The weather was very cold, and the crops were much injured. The weather was very cold, and the crops were much injured.

The fifth of the year was a very dry one, and the crops were much injured. The weather was very hot, and the crops were much injured. The weather was very hot, and the crops were much injured.

RED RULED LINES:

Record of Joseph Hanchett, son of Isaac Hanchett

Joseph Hanchett and Angeline Husker were married at Bushnell, State of Mich. and have since lived in the same Township. I have resided at my parents place since 1854.

Parents names	Date born	Date died	Date married	Occupation	P.O. Address
Joseph Hanchett	May 16, 1834		Mar. 5, 1857	Farmer	Bushnell, Mich.
Angeline Husker	Sept. 23, 1839		" " "		
Children's names					Same addresses down to including Marshall Sherd
Irving Hanchett, his wife	Sept. 21, 1858	Apr. 8, 1880	Feb. 1, 1880		
Ollie E. Sherd			" " "	Teacher	
Irwinna Hanchett	Oct. 14, 1880				
Corrinna Hanchett	Feb. 1862		Feb. 17, 1883	Farmer	
Marshall Sherd, her husband					

HERE COMES THE LINE ABOUT MILITARY SERVICE WHICH WAS IGNORED AS CHILDREN USED UP ALL THE SPACE.

No addresses for their children.

PINNED ONTO THIS BLANK IS THIS NOTE:

My military record is this. I enlisted Aug. 5, 1861. I got my final discharge Sept. 15, 1865. A private soldier of Co. D, 9. Mich. Inf. 14 Army Corps of the Cumberland. I was engaged in the following battles: Stone River, Tenn.; Chickamauga, Georgia; Lookout Mountain, Tenn.; Missionary Ridge, Tenn.; Dalton, Ga.; The Siege of Atlanta, Ga.; Ringgold, Ga.; & battle of Jonesburg, Ga. These are the prominent engagements that I was engaged in besides lots of minor skirmishes & I have a whole hide today. Was directly under Gen. George H. Thomas from the battle of Stone River till I got my final discharge.

IN A MUCH BOLDER AND LATER HAND (PROBABLY J.B.H.) "Served more than 4 years and never in a hospital!"

-----X-----

NOTE: Taking a cue from the reference to F. E. Hanchet, Genealogist, 4401 Fourth Ave. in South Brooklyn, I called there and found, as I expected, no one knew or ever heard of him, (he went to Red Boy, Oregon), but following up with my usual persistence, I took the slim chance to find some of the record he had compiled; so went to the nearest Methodist Church and found nothing of him but did locate Mr. Mather Hanchett at his mother-in-law's home and found he had a Genealogy of his family, the Chart of which he very kindly allowed me to photostat. He said it was given him by his father, who had only this one copy made. It is part of a book of large proportions, impossible for me to copy in its entirety. I am very sorry this is so because it may thus be lost to the world and it confirms what is in the Chart, also, no doubt, clears up much that J.B.H. and others tried to find out. The reference figures on the Chart: 76, 95, 82, 70, refer to pages in this book. Next an article in the Hartford, Conn. "Times", July 13, 1940, appeared and all this Hanchett data came from this start. Of course Mrs. J.B.H., Mrs. White and Dr. Hulburt have added their considerable parts, for all of which we must be very grateful. H.A.O.

RED RULED LINES, ANOTHER JAY BUSH HANCHETT BLANK:

HL--17

Record of Alexander C. Hanchett son of Isaac P. Hanchett				
Alexander Hanchett and Eliza Peters were married at Iona, State of Mich. and have since lived at the following places: Bushnell Center, Mount Pleasant. My present residence has been at Clare, Mich. since 1890.				
Parent's names	Date born	Date died	Date married	Occupation
Alexander C. Hanchett	Dec. 17, 1838	No deaths	9 of Sept. 1866	Blacksmith
Eliza Peters	Feb. 12, 1843	recorded	Apr. 1895 June 1895	Bridge Builder Basket Maker
Children's Names	Nov. 10, 1867 Oct. 31, 1872 Sept. 22, 1874 July 1896			Cedar Rapids, Iowa. Arcada, Mich. Clare, Mich.
Thomas G. Hanchett				
Earl Hanchett				
Nora R. Hanchett				
Bernice Hanchett				
Earl's Daughter				
Give here your military service and principal battles in which engaged and with dates, also any other details. Was on detached service at General Thomas head quarters. Alex.C. Hanchett was living at Clare, Mich. Dec. 26, 1900 for I had a letter from him that date. (Signed) JBHanchett				

ENDORSED ON BACK: "Alex. C. Hanchett son of Isaac P. Hanchett."

Record of Bell Hanchett Wescott, daughter of Isaac P. Hanchett				
Bell Hanchett and James Wescott were married at Pompey, April 5, 1857, State of New York.				
Parent's names	Date of birth	Date of death	Date married	Occupation
Bell Hanchett	June 8, 1837		April 5th, 1857	Farmer
James Wescott	Jan. 19, 1839		Sept. 22, 1887	Farmer
Children's names	July 6, 1868 Aug. 26, 1862 Dec. 21, 1896	Sept. 18, 1862		
William Wescott				
Hiram Wescott				
Margrete Wescott				
Grandchild				

ENDORSED ON BACK: "William Wescott married Addie Palmer, Sept. 22, 1887." and "Bell Hanchett Wescott daughter of Isaac P. Hanchett."

IT IS QUITE EVIDENT ALL THE TABLES WITH RED RULED LINES AROUND BOXES ARE THOSE OF J.B.H.

NOT A J.B.H. TABLE

Dr. Luther Hanchett

HL--18

First wife's children 2nd wife Betsey Brabrook 3rd wife Anne Plumb Kent Buckland, her 2nd husband
 Charles William Feriette Marie, married Ecklee
 Hiram Joseph James Monroe Edward Dennis Elizabeth A. Luther Harriet
 B.Oct.16,1816 B. Mch.4,1818 D. aged9 B. Sept. 13, 1823 D. Nov. 24, 1862 D. age 18
 M.Hannah Hand M. Margaret Carns D.young M.Dr.Henry B. Stillman, May 8, 1845 M.Lucinda Alban,Sept.11,1853
 Jan. 6, 1842 (Continued below.) (continued below.) (Continued below.)

Ellen Annie Marie Volney Hiram John, B. Apr.13,1854 (Cont.below)
 D. ago 3 mos. B. July 20,1848 B. May 3, 1851 M.1st Lida Kinney, Apr.3,1877;
 M.William O. Greene M.Katie Lailson 2nd Lilly Heydenberg, Nov. 13, 1885. Lulu Hannah,
 Dec. 25, 1872 June 28,1876 Reside at Big Rapids, Mich. Ada Laura Ethel May B. June 1,
 They reside at Eckleson, N.Dak. B. Sept.6,1886 B. Nov.19,1892 1879.

Volney Lyle Greene Archie Loyd Greene
 B.Mch.22,1875 B. July 13,1878
 Arthur Kent Annie Mabel Elsie Belle Ralph Volney
 B. June 22,1877 B. Nov.5,1879 B. Feb.1,1882 B. June 14,1895.
 Continuation of Line of Hiram Joseph
 Edward Belle Elizabeth, B.Oct.16,1862,
 D.3mos. M.Clarence Bacheller,
 Mar.5,1884, live Nashville, Mich.
 Gail Ruth Agnes Marie
 B. Aug.6,1885 B. June 24,1887 B. July7,1889.

Children of James Munroe Hanchett and Margaret Carns (From above)
 Julia Luther J. Harriet Carrio O. Roy, no record.
 M. M..Wight M. Byron Norris M.1st Samuel Wight
 Geo. Lawrence 2 Child. live 2 Chil. live one child.
 2 Children Allen, Mich. Allen, Mich. 2nd James Hanchett,
 live S. Dak. first cousin.
 (Compare below.)

Children of Elizabeth A. Hanchett and Dr. Henry B. Stillman, live Coldwater, Mich. (From above.)
 Charles Stillman Charles Henry Stillman Julia H. Stillman Edward R. Stillman
 B. Apr.23,1846 B. June 16, 1848 B. March 1, 1850 B. March 5, 1852
 D. Sept.21,1846 D. July 14, 1849

Children of Luther Hanchett and Lucinda Alban, (From above.)
 Ann A., B. Nov. 5, 1855, M. Anderson A. Brown, Live Rhinelander, Wisc. James, M. Carrie O. Hanchett (Wight) (1st Cous)
 Luther brown Edith Brown Webster Brown Raymond Brown A Baby Live Rhinelander, Wisc. (Compare above.)
 B.1878. B. 1883. B. 1885. B. 1893 B.1897. Jessie A., B.1888. James A., B.1890.

ON THE REVERSE SIDE OF THIS SHEET EVERYTHING ON THIS TABLE IS REPEATED IN RUNNING TEXT (NOT TABULAR), A MOST INTELLIGENT WAY TO BE SURE OF COMPLETE AND CORRECT UNDERSTANDING. I WISH I COULD SHAKE THE HAND OF THE MAN WHO WROTE. REPETITION IN A DIFFERENT FORM, TO MAKE SURE, WOULD IMPROVE ANY GENEALOGIST'S WORK. H.A.O.)
 See Continuation of Hanchett Letters, HL--19.

Dr. Luther Hanchett married Anne Plumb Kent Buckland as her second husband, Oct. 12, 1815, at Middlebury, Ohio. He was a physician at Ft. Stephenson in the War of 1812-13. He was born May 10, 1780, died Oct. 25, 1841, at Allen, Hillsdale Co. Mich. from inflammation of lungs. She was his third wife. He had three children by his first wife (maiden name not known). Their names were: I. Charles, II. William, III. Harriette. His second wife's name was Betsy Brabrook. They had one child, IV. Mario, who married an Ecklee.

The children by Anne Kent Buckland (widow) were: V. Hiram Joseph, b. Oct. 16, 1816. Resides at Big Rapids, Mich.; married Hannah Hand, Jan. 6, 1842. Their children were (A) Ellen, d. aged 3 mos.; (B) Annie Marie, b. July 20, 1848, mar. William O. Greene, Dec. 25, 1872, whose children are: (1) Volney Lyle, b. Mar. 22, 1875; (2) Archie Loyd, b. July 13, 1878. They reside at Eckleson, No. Dakota. (C) Volney Hiran, b. May 3, 1851, married Katie L. Ailson, June 28, 1876, whose children are: 1. Arthur Kent, b. June 22, 1877; 2. Annie Mabel, b. Nov. 5, 1879; 3. Elsie Belle, b. Feb. 1, 1882; 4. Ralph Volney, b. June 4, 1885. They reside at Big Rapids, Mich. (D) John, b. Apr. 13, 1854, married, first, Lydia Kinney, Apr. 1, 1877, Children: -1- Luly Hannah, b. June 1, 1879; (married, second, Lilly Heydenberg); -2- Ada Laura, b. Sept. 6, 1886; -3- Ethel May, b. Nov. 19, 1892. They reside at Big Rapids, Mich. (E) Edward, died at 5 mos.; (F) Belle Elizabeth, b. Oct. 16, 1862, married Clarence Bachelier, Mch. 5, 1884, children: (-1-) Gail, b. Aug. 6, 1885; (-2-) Ruth, b. June 24, 1887; (-3-) Agnes Marie, b. July 7, 1889. They reside at Nashville, Mich.

VI. James Monroe, b. Mch. 4, 1818, married Margaret Carns, Children: (A) Julia, b., married Geo. Lawrence and have two children. They live in So. Dakota. (B) Luther J, b., married ... Wight, and have two children. They live in Allen, Mich. (C) Harriet, b., married Byron Norris, have two children, live Allen, Mich. (D) Carrie O, b., married (first) Samuel Wight and had one child; married (second) James Hanchett, her first cousin, son of Fon. Luther Hanchett (for children see below) they live at Rhinelander, Wisc. (E) Roy, b.

VII. Edward, b. d. aged 9 years. VIII. Dennis, died young. IX. Elizabeth A, b. at Middlebury, O. Sept. 13, 1823, married Dr. Henry B. Stillman, May 8, 1845, at Coldwater, Mich., children: (A) Charles, b. Apr. 23, 1846, d. Sept. 21, 1846; (E) Charles Henry, b. June 16, 1848, d. July 14, 1849; (C) Julia H., b. Mch. 3, 1850; (D) Edward R., b. Mch. 5, 1852. They reside at Coldwater, Mich.

X. Luther, b. at Middlebury, O. d. Nov. 24, 1862, at Plover, Wisc., married Lucinda Alban, Sept. 11, 1853, children: (A) Anna A., b. Nov. 5, 1855, married Anderson A. Brown and had children whose ages in 1897 were: (1.) Luther, 19; (2.) Edith, 14; (3.) Webster, 12; (4.) Raymond B, 4; (5.) a baby. They reside at Rhinelander, Wisc.; (B) James, b., married his cousin, Carrie O. Hanchett Wight (widow), children, ages in 1897 were: (1.) Jessie A, 9; (2.) James A. 7. They reside at Rhinelander, Wisc. XI. Harriet, b., died, aged 18. (Taken from Kent Family, pub. 1898.)

ALSO ON THIS PAGE THE WRITER, PROBABLY J.B.H. HIMSELF, CALLS ATTENTION TO MARRYING OF COUSINS. I LEAVE THE MORALITY AND HEALTH CONSIDERATIONS TO THE JUDGMENT OF THE READER. I BELIEVE IT IS NOT A GOOD THING BUT IF I WAS IN LOVE WITH A COUSIN I DON'T THINK I WOULD DO DIFFERENT. PROBABLY IF NOT CONTINUED TOO OFTEN IN A FAMILY IT WOULD HAVE NO ILL EFFECT. H.A.O.

Hanchett
DiedBorn
Wife

B.

D.

Mar.

Charles

John

B.Sept.5,1792,St.Law.Co.;D.Norwich,Upper Can.

M.Susan Gorton, B.Nov.2,1803, E.Avon, N.Y.

D.June 27,1892,Sullivan Ind. M.E.Avon, N.Y.

Hiram Solon,B.Jan.28,1825; D.1865. M.Mary Geo.Washington,B.July 28,1823; D.1900, at Sullivan, Ind.

Jane Griffith,D.1877,M.Nov.9,1852,E.Avon. Wife Esther A. Thompson, Mar. Nov. 22, 1853. Ten Children:

1.

Harry Jay,b.Aug.1856.

m.Emma Griffith,d.1893.

Mar.1875,Frisco

Rex J. Earl Victor,d.1898.

2.

Chas.David,b.Dec.13,1859.

wife Nellie J. Harris

B.Dec. 3, 1860

D. Living

Mar.Sept.14,1856.

Mary Estelle,b.Sept.8,1887.

Mannette, b. Nov.9,1888.

Eleanor, b.Aug.8,1891.

Darthea Louise, b.Nov.16,1896.

Alice, b. Dec. 3, 1900.

3.

Minnie Estelle,b.Dec.24,1861.

1. Rollin, b. Oct. 10, 1852
 2. Chas. Erasmus, b. Nov. 4, 1867
 3. Martha Agnes, b. July 22, 1866
 d. Mar. 6, 1911
 4. Kate Ella, b. Sept. 12, 1859
 5. Freeman, b. May 30, 1861
 6. Geo. Washor, b. Jan. 9, 1863
 7. Susan Esther, b. June 12, 1866
 8. Sarah Elizabeth, b. Mar. 16, 1868
 d. Mar. 19, 1868
 9. Helen Martha, b. Aug. 31, 1870
 10. John Leonide, Mar. 15, 1892.

Note; The father of Chas. & John would be of the same generation as Jas., Father of Hiram and Elijah. The most probable is Oliver, son of Joseph, who married Damaris Grommon at Sharon, Conn. 1787. of whom we have no record beyond the above marriage. Please return this sheet. F.E.H.

((This must be the Frank E. Hanchett mentioned in R.F.O.--1, and who wrote the letter from Red Boy, Oregon. H.A.O.))

ON THE BACK OF THIS SHEET IS THE FOLLOWING IN TYPEWRITING--RED INK.

Charles went to Upper Canada at Norwich, where he started a saw mill and where he met his death by drowning in his own Millpond, after which his wife, with the two sons, Hiram Solon and George Washington, returned to the States and probably to St.Law.Co.going from there to Sullivan,Ind. and from there to Woodstock, Ill. from which place the remainder of the family scattered.

Hiram Solon was a Capt. in the 9th Ills.Cavalry, was taken prisoner just before the close of the war and sent to a prison in Alabama and was never heard from again. He was commissioned Major but the commission never reached him.

The birth of the Charles mentioned, given as Sept.5,1792, is in a period of which we have little authentic records and is therefore hard to trace but the records of the St.Law.Co. ought to show something and should be thoroughly searched. ALSO ENDORSED ON BACK: "Send to Jay Bush to look up Hanchetts in St.Lawrence County."

These letters and tables, HL--11-20, copied by H.A.O. May 9-11, 1941.

Delaware Society Daughters of Colonial Wars, Monterey Farm, Middletown, Delaware, remits a long two and one-half page pedigree of the Hanchett Family as follows: Underscores are parts added by H.A.O.

HANCHETT

REFERENCES:

Thomas Hanchett, lived 1610-1686:
 Roxbury, 1620 Wethersfield, 1649
 New London, 1651 Northampton, 1654
 Westfield, 1679 Suffield, 1686
 m. Deliverance Laughton. CHILDREN:
 John, Thomas, Deliverance, Hannah; Thomas
 Hanchett, Jr. m. 1673, Elizabeth Loomis;
 Hannah m. 1678, Samuel Loomis.

Beer's History
 Hartford, Conn.
 page 870. DAR
 116, Washington.

Dancon

1. John Hanchett, b. Sept. 1, 1649, at Wethersfield; d. Oct. 23, 1744; m. Sept. 6, 1677, Elizabeth (Hester, Ester) Pritchett (Prichet); Ester Prichet in Mather Hanchett's Chart, d. Nov. 29, 1711; CHILDREN:
 Esther, b. Aug. 1, 1678, m. Samuel Granger;
 John Hanchett, Jr. 1679; Samuel, 1682-1771;
 Bathsheba, 1683; Mehitabel, 1686; Ebenezer, 1688; Hannah, 1693.

2. John Hanchett, Jr. b. Nov. 16, 1679, d. Oct. 14, 1751, m. Feb. 26, 1701, Lydia Hayward, 1683-1777. CHILDREN:
 Lydia, 1707-1711; Lieut. John. b. Nov. 11, 1709, d. Dec. 9, 1796; Esther, Lydia, 1711; Ebenezer, 1716; Dacharius (Zacheus), 1718; Joseph, 1723; Hannah, 1725; (Two Hannahs.)

History of
 Hartford, Beer's.

3. Ebenezer (Ebenezer), b. 1716, d. 1788. }?
 (Jay Bush Hanchett has Ebenezer's death 1795), age 72, m. 1738, Sarah "wife of Ebenezer" d. Oct. 17, 1787, age 72.
 CHILDREN: Ebenezer, Jr. 1747-1748; Hannah, Jonah, Jan. 30, 1758-1880; Lucy, Ruth.

Cemetery Inscriptions before 1800, Salisbury, Lime Rock Cem. p. 15, N.Y. Gene. Lib. 58 Street, N. Y. C.

4. Ebenezer Hanchett, Jr. of Salisbury, m. Dec. 31, 1767, to Pheby Holly; (and m. 1773, Phebe.)

Salisbury Vital Statistics, Books I and II, N.Y. Gene. Lib.

---- X ----

MRS. MARGARET ODELL MARCH

writes: "Mrs. Thomas Corbett of (Near) Eldora, Iowa, was the person whom my mother ((Edith Ambrozene Odell (McGowan))) always called 'Aunt Ellen' * * * My mother's first term of teaching was in their district and she boarded with Aunt Ellen. Later Nan Corbett, Aunt Ellen's daughter, lived in our home in Iowa Falls for some time. I visited her in Eldora. She married a 'Doc' Tucker, moved west, is now deceased." ((In the "Questionnaire" page HL--5, we find the name Rachael Corbett; also Electa Tisdale and Fidelia Nichols. so they must have been married. If there are any children of these unions I have no data up to now, Jan. 1, 1941, but this "Questionnaire" table ties up with other data so strong as to make a mistake Impossible.))

A letter sent out by Frank E. Hanchett and contributed by Mrs. Bertha Hanchett in June, 1941.

New York, February, 1910.

To the Kinsfolk of the American Hanchett Family:

Dear Bretheren--In the following I give a summary of the work done by me and my collaborators upon the English Genealogy of our family.

THE PROBLEM.

The problem is two-fold. First, to find the connection of Deacon Thomas Hanchett, our common ancestor, with the English Family of that name, Second, To Trace back the English pedigree as far as possible.

The first part of the problem is still unaccomplished. The second part, work upon the ancient English origin of the family has gone forward with some very pleasing successes.

THE GENERAL OUTLOOK.

The Hanchett family is more fortunate than many of the other American families in search for their English tie, for while many families in England are found in multiplicity of lines, widely scattered over the whole kingdom, with many unrelated groups, the Hanchett family in England is a unit, small numerically and compact geographically, and the common relationship of all the different branches is very apparent. Thus we are not confronted with a host of names on the one hand or with the necessity for exploring the records of the whole kingdom on the other. We may say with considerable confidence that at the time of the birth of Deacon Thomas Hanchett, all the Hanchetts in existence could be found within a fifty mile circle having for its center the point of junction of the three counties of Cambridge, Herts and Essex, thus the work now being done is not irrelevant ramblings which new discoveries might render obsolete but is a direct dealing with our own ancestry, albeit we are at present ignorant of the exact number of our connections.

It should be generally known, if not already, that all American Hanchetts descend from Deacon Thomas Hanchett, who first appears as the owner of a house lot in Wethersfield, in the Massachusetts Bay Colony (now Connecticut) in 1642. He must have been a very young man at that time, probably about 21, and had probably been here for several years before this first notice. ((Since both the Mather Hanchett chart and JBH himself say he was born in 1610, he must have been 31 at that time, a more reasonable supposition, and he was not so young. HAO.)) There was also a John Hanchett of Roxbury and Boston, who was here as early as 1634. John's line died out in the second generation as to male issue of the name Hanchett, and he is interesting to us chiefly from the fact that we suppose him to have been brother to Deacon Thomas.

That these two Hanchetts were Englishmen is not open to doubt. All the colonists of New England at that time were English, and even should we admit of the possibility of exceptions, further facts place the matter beyond doubt. Both were Puritans and Deacon Thomas was founder and deacon of the celebrated church at Northampton. They spoke the language of England and took part in the public affairs, thoroughly identifying themselves with the rest. They had English Christian names themselves and named their children in the same style. Lastly, but not least, they bore the English surname of Hanchet, for as we shall presently see the name Hanchet is exclusively an English name. Thus we have to look for our ancestry to England.

THE NAME HANCHETT.

The writer has experienced, and doubtless it is the common experience of us all, that the stranger is apt to view the name Hanchett as French, doubtless on account of the ending (ett) which is a common one in France, and perhaps also because he has heard the somewhat similar name of Hachette which is purely French. This supposition however, becomes thoroughly routed when it is learned that the ending of "et" was attached to the name in England and that too after the family had been there certainly for over two hundred years. Before the year 1400 the family had went by the name of Hanchache, but in the year 1392 the then head of the family was beheaded for treason on account of having taken part in an insurrection and his estates were forfeited to the crown.

Very likely this disruptive event may have led to the changes, at any rate the Hanchetts thereafter generally used the name in its present form. The name "de Hanchache" is, of course, Norman which itself implies a French intermixture. In that sense all Englishmen are of French descent and the Norman origin of the Hanchetts does not qualify the purity of their English blood.

THE NAME HANCHACHE.

As just noted the name was originally Hanchache and this statement is not loose guesswork but established fact. This is made clearly evident by the fact that for about a century after the change in name Hanchache was occasionally used by prominent Hanchetts interchangeable with the modernized form. Thus Thomas Hanchet, of Bedford, the head of the family in his day, and a wealthy and prominent man, is referred to also as Thomas Hanchech, and again as late as 1516 in a deed James Hanchech is described as son of John Hanchet. The places of residence and the land holdings of the Hanchaches are the same as those of the Hanchetts and the coat of armor is the same. The fact is so patent that it is recognized by compilers of records who index the Hanchache references under the name of Hanchet. I may add also that my two English Correspondence are in no manner of doubt upon the subject.

THE HANCHETT ARMS.

The characteristic form of the Hanchett arms is,--Sable, three right hands couped at the wrist, argent, 2-1, or in everyday parlance the arms are displayed as three right hands in white upon a black shield. The form varies a little with different branches. Sometimes the hands are depicted as lefts and sometimes as gauntlets. The crest is not a mark of the family as the arms are but is the embellishment of some member. We know but one, that of the Braughin Hanchetts, consisting of a sun shining upon a sunflower. The memorial window at Bulter's Manor dating about 1600, depicts the arms of Hanchet quartered with those of Montifichet, showing connection by marriage although the connection of the two families extends back as far as 1150. ((Richard de Montfichet was one of the Magna Charta Sureties, see Browning's Magna Charta Barons, p. 83. H.A.O.))

SPELLING OF THE NAME.

Spelling of proper names in the days of old was no fixed quantity. Sound is safer guide than orthography. Even in this country the name of Hanchet is found misspelled in all imaginable ways, the most radical departure being Hanset, which was used by both Deacon Thomas and his supposed brother. For the first five generations in this country the name was spelled with a single T, but after that and today the general usage has been the double TT. In England we find the single T more common than the double T, although that too is frequently met with before 1600. In England today both forms are used.

The first of the year was a very successful one for the company. The sales were up to the mark and the profits were also good. The management was very efficient and the employees were very hard working. The company was very lucky to have such a good year.

The second of the year was also a very successful one. The sales were up to the mark and the profits were also good. The management was very efficient and the employees were very hard working. The company was very lucky to have such a good year.

The third of the year was also a very successful one. The sales were up to the mark and the profits were also good. The management was very efficient and the employees were very hard working. The company was very lucky to have such a good year.

The fourth of the year was also a very successful one. The sales were up to the mark and the profits were also good. The management was very efficient and the employees were very hard working. The company was very lucky to have such a good year.

The name Hanchache was even more grotesquely handled than its successor. I find Hanchache, Hanchich, Hanchech, Hansleg, Hancchacche, Handchicks, and in one of the earliest notices, Haustach. The spelling Hauchache is, I think, the fault of the copyist, the written "n" being mistaken for "u". The Successful deciphering of ancient script is not an easy matter and very likely the abnormal Haustach is partly due to bad reading of a poor text. The preposition "de" or "de Hanchache" is commonly met with in the Norman times but passed out of currency with the change in general usage in this respect.

GENEALOGICAL SKETCH

The genealogy of the family is conveniently classified according to geographical locations.

CAMBRIDGESHIRE,

Shody Camps. The earliest location of the family of which we have record is at the little parish of Shody Camps, which is in the extreme southern portion of Cambridgeshire, very near to the point of junction of that county with the contiguous counties of Essex and Suffolk. This was their seat for several centuries. The earliest reference is to Henric de Haustach, who held the parish in 1150 of Richard de Muntfitchet. The next record is considerably later in 1273, the year of the death of Thomas de Hansheg, who left his son and heir, Henry. This Henry is very like the same as Henry de Hanccheck of 1264.

We then come upon a very full record of the administration proceedings settling the estate of William de Hanchache, who died in 1310 and left numerous holdings at Shody Camps. I have the text of the inquisition post mortem, as it is called, in the original Latin and it refers to his son Thomas aged 15 years. My next record is of the unfortunate John de Hanchache already mentioned as having been beheaded. He left three sons: William, John and Henry. This event seemed to have scattered the family a little and we do not hear of them again at Shody Camps until 1516 when James Hanchech, son of John Hanchet was party in a real estate transfer there. Mr. A. H. Johnson writes us that two or three miles from Shody Camps there is today a small modern farmhouse that goes by the name of Hanchet Hall, and that a corner of the road not far off is called Hanchet End. The secretary of the owner was unable to attribute a reason for these names.

We have great reason to be interested in the ancient Shody Camps Hanchets for they are probably our own ancestors.

BUCKINGHAMSHIRE.

About the time of the disaster in Cambridge the Hanchets appear in the county of Bucks, and I may record that as late as 1600 this short removal was yet their most remote removal from the early seat of the family. The name is now Hanchet. About 1400 Andrew Hanchet, or Hanchyt, Gentleman, purchased the manors of Caldcote and Willen in Buckinghamshire and established a new family seat. He died shortly after, leaving his minor son, John, his heir. The Bucks estates remained in the family for nearly 150 years and were finally sold about 1540 by John Hanchet to one White. We also get some notices of the intermediate holders.

BEDFORDSHIRE.

The most notable of the descendants of Andrew Hanchet was Thomas de Hanchet, also called Hanchech. Besides the Bucks estates he held valuable estate in Bedfordshire and was one of the richest men of the county. Bedfordshire lies between Bucks and Herts and is an indication of the progress of the family in the direction of their ancient seat at Shody Camps. This Thomas Hanchet was the one whose coat of armor shows the left hands though right hands appear upon those of his descendants. This Thomas de Hanchech died in 1509 leaving his son William Hanchet.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY
JANUARY 1921
TO THE HONORABLE CHIEF OF BUREAU OF MINES
WASHINGTON, D. C.

SIR:
I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 10th inst. in relation to the above subject. The same has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration. I am, Sir, very respectfully,
Yours very truly,
J. H. M. [Signature]

Very truly,
J. H. M. [Signature]

HERTFORDSHIRE

William Hanchet, just named, is the first we definitely know to have been a Letchworth Hall Hanchet. The Hanchets had been in Hertford as early as 1450 but the location of William at Letchworth Hall is the first positive evidence we have of the definite establishment of a family seat in Hertfordshire. The Manor of Letchworth in the parish of that name, was also called Montfitchet, the Montifitchets having been early proprietors. It will be remembered that the Montifitchets were with the Hanchaches at Shody Camps, and this new recurrence of the two names in conjunction may indicate a prolonged relationship. This William also had another Manor of Montfitchet in Wallington. He also had at his death the Manor of Caldecote in Bucks, originally purchased there by Andrew Hanchet. William's son Andrew, a child of tender years, died there two years after the death of the father, the father having died in 1513,. The second son, John, came into these estates, and is, I think, the same John who was owner of the Manor of Gatesbury nearby, which he made his seat. I have a picture of Letchworth Hall and am expecting shortly to receive a much better one, which I intend to have copied and sent to the contributors to the fund. ((Is in photostat.H.A.O.)) I cannot state at present that the present hall or any part of it was standing at the time of the Hanchet occupation but there is good prospects that this is so. The present building is over 300 years old and I hope that it will be found that parts of it are still older.

THE BRAUGHIN HANCHETT.

John Hanchet of Gatesbury is accepted by the English correspondents and me to be the father of the first Thomas Hanchet of Braughin. The Braughin Hanchetts upheld the best traditions of the family and were evidently of considerable means. The daughters married into the nobility and the most distinguished Hanchet became Sheriff of Hertford and erected in 1600 the first Manor House of Uphall, a picture of which is enclosed with this sketch. ((Also shown, see photostat. H.A.O.)) The Braughin line more especially interests us because they were the only Hanchetts who were at all numerous at the period of critical interest to us, viz: the emigration in the 1630ties. To Braughin and the parishes in the vicinity our most careful search has been directed. From Braughin the family removed to Hinxworth and became less conspicuous.

ESSEX.

The Hanchetts were also numerous in Essex the county adjoining Hertford and were located on the one hand not far from Braughin and on the other hand not far from Shody Camps. The principal names of places are Christhall and Arkesden. They become numerous about the time we lose trace of the Braughin Hanchetts and very likely come from there. They do not interest us greatly because they appear a shade too late to have included any ancestors of Deacon Thomas among them.

CAMBRIDGE.

About 1600 we again find traces of Hanchetts in Cambridge, at Ickleton not far from Shody Camps. They are a little too late to be of interest to us but the line may go farther back than present knowledge has developed. A. E. Johnson, my correspondent, is of this line.

SOCIAL STATUS.

The Hanchetts of whom we have just been speaking belonged to the class called gentlemen, that is to say, they were neither of the nobility nor of the yeomanry, but were higher than yeomen and less than the nobles of rank. They were landed proprietors, wore coat armor, and were entitled to be called Arminger, Esquire or Gentlemen. They were the chief men of the parish and in the earliest times held court in the Manor houses.

The Hanchetts of this rank were of sufficient importance to be recorded in permanent records. Doubtless there were others of the family who were less conspicuous and whose names do not appear in any record, but who might with an equal probability be ancestors of Deacon Thomas. The presence of the latter lines around 1600 without known ancestors warns us that this is so. Still it is certain that the family was very limited as to number even in those later years. In fact, at any stage prior to the emigration there was not more than the merest handful.

PAST DISAPPOINTMENTS.

It was thought at the time of the circular letter that the original shipping list of Deacon Thomas had been found, and in fact this supposed discovery was the chief stimulus to the proposed research. Then I learned more details of the find. I found that the evidence was by no means sufficient to justify the high hopes that had been built by the English correspondent. The name on the list was not Hanchet but Hatchet and had the vessel been bound for New England even the misspelling could not have deprived the item of most serious consideration. The shipment was, however, to Virginia, and to the mistake of name was added the fact of the two colonies and the vast difference between the thoughts and customs of the Puritan New Englanders and the conformist Virginians. While the note is still to borne in mind it is badly in need of further corroboration.

((This same story has been copied and circulated about the Odell family, in spite of contrary data which is true beyond all doubt. I think it is a deliberate effort to discredit the New England ancestry of both families. It would be interesting to look for this story elsewhere. In the Odell case it was accompanied by a second circular of scurrilous implication and innuendo of absolutely no relevance. The way these things are put out and the fact that they breathe deliberate falsehood in part should be conclusive that they are false as a whole. H.A.O.))

FUTURE WORK.

The work of the immediate future will be the records of wills upon which we need and will have to employ more expert help than that of George S. Hanchett. This is a most important field of enquiry and is likely to prove more fruitful. The tracing of lines in England is far different from here. There are very few parish registers and these are not at all full when found and rarely state parentage. Deeds and wills are the best evidence and the hardest to get at long range.

THE FUND.

Less than twenty five dollars of the fund has been so far spent but the new work will be much more expensive. However, it is not anticipated that more will be needed.

With thanks to all who have assisted with money, or active cooperation, or both, and hoping that the above will serve as an interesting skeleton outline which may be elaborated with future reports, I remain

With friendly regards,

Jamestown, N. Y.

(Signed) F. E. Hanchett.

Copied by Harry A. Odell in July, 1941.

T H E N A M E A N D F A M I L Y

O F

O D E L L

Compiled by
THE MEDIA RESEARCH BUREAU

Washington, D.C.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

LIBRARY

1911

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY

1911

THE NAME AND FAMILY OF ODELL

The surname ODELL is said to be derived from a parish of that name in Bedfordshire, England, which was originally called Wodhull, from its location on a hill covered with trees or woods. The surname is found on ancient records in the various spellings of Wodhull, Wahull, Woodhull, Wadhull, Wadhulle, Waddell, Woddell, Wadehelle, Odehull, Odill, Odle, and Odell, of which Woodhull (with which the present paper is not concerned) and Odell are the forms most commonly used in America today.

Families of the name of Odell in its variant forms were to be found at early dates in the English Counties of Bedford, Oxford, Warwick, Northampton, Buckingham, Surrey, Hertford, Middlesex, and London, as well as in various parts of Ireland. It appears that the early bearers of the name were of the landed gentry and yeomanry of Great Britain.

Among the earliest records of the name in England are those of Walter Flandrensis de Wahull, a Flemish Baron of

THE LIFE OF SAMUEL JOHNSON

1791. In the year 1791, the following was the state of the affairs of the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts, as far as respects the North American Colonies. The Society had at that time, in the United States, four missionaries, and in the West Indies, two. The total number of the Society's churches, in the United States, was 11, and in the West Indies, 2. The total number of the Society's members, in the United States, was 1,100, and in the West Indies, 200. The total number of the Society's churches, in the United States, was 11, and in the West Indies, 2. The total number of the Society's members, in the United States, was 1,100, and in the West Indies, 200.

Odell

-3-

Bedfordshire in the time of William the Conqueror, who was probably the ancestor of the entire family; Walter de Wahull, of Oxfordshire, in 1273; John and Walter de Wadhulle, of Bedfordshire, about the same time; and Fowke or Fouke, Baron Woodhull or Odell, of Oxfordshire, in the latter fifteenth century, who was the father by his wife, Anne Newenham, of Nicholas, Laurence, and Thomas, of whom the first settled in Northamptonshire and the second resided in Oxfordshire, where he had issue by his wife, Alice or Elizabeth Hall, of Fowke or Fouke, who married Alice Wicliffe or Weekly and was the father by her of Leonard, Thomas, William, Isabell, and Anne, of whom the first married Elizabeth Reve and was the father of Anthony, who married Mary Hales and had issue by her of Anthony, Richard, and Mary.

Other early records of the name in Great Britain include Thomas Odell, of St. Buttolphes, England, who died about 1624; George Odell, who died about 1647, and his brother John Wodell or Odell; the brothers Abraham, Thomas, and Henry Odell, of whom the last was the father of a son named Thomas; John Odell, of Northamptonshire, before 1650, who had a son named Richard; John Odell, of County Limerick, Ireland, in the latter seventeenth century, descendent of an English line of the family, who was the father of Thomas,

Odell

-4-

Fitzmaurice, and John; and Charles and Edward, brothers of John of County Limerick.

Charles Odell, of County Limerick, above mentioned, who died in 1683, was the ancestor of the line of Odell of Carriglea, County Waterford, Ireland. His son Charles married in 1678 Anne, daughter of Sir Richard Osborne, by whom he had issue of John Osborne Odell, who married Frances Power and had issue by her of Richard, Pierce, Isabella, and Grizel, of whom Richard married in 1743 Isabella Radcliffe and left issue.

Although it is not known in every case from which of the several lines of the family in England and Ireland the first emigrants of the name to America were descended, it is generally deemed probable that most, if not all, of the Odells derive from a common ancestor of a remote period.

Probably the first of the name in America was William Odell, who came from Bedfordshire, England, to Concord, Mass., before 1639. He later removed to Southampton, Long Island, N.Y., and thence to Fairfield, Conn., about 1644. His children were William, James, John, and Rebecca. Among his descendants were Benjamin Barker Odell, of New York, and Jonathan Odell, of New Jersey, further mentioned below.

William, eldest son of the immigrant William, resided

Odell

-5-

at Rye, N.Y. By his wife, a Miss Vowles, he had issue of John, Samuel, Hackaliah, Isaac, Jonathan, Stephen, and Michael.

John, son of the immigrant William, had issue by his wife, Joanna Walker, of John, Samuel, Hannah, Deborah, and Mary.

About 1640 one William Wodell, many of whose descendants adopted the Odell form of the name, settled at Portsmouth, R.I. By his wife Mary he had issue of Mary, Gershom, Sarah, Frances, and Alice.

Gershom, son of William of Thode Island, had issue by his wife, Mary Tripp, of six children, Gershom, William, Richard, Return, Ruth, and Mary.

There is record that one Henry Odell settled in Westmoreland County, Va., in 1654, but no information is available as to his immediate family or descendants, if any.

Reginald Odell, who was residing at Boston, Mass., sometime before 1687, had issue by his wife Priscilla of Reginald, Samuel (died young), Thomas, Samuel, and William.

The numerous offspring of these lines of the family and of others of more recent establishment in America have scattered throughout the forty-eight States and have contributed by their lives and deeds to the advancement of

Odell

-6-

American civilization. Described on the whole as a vigorous, serious-minded, and enterprising race, possessed in many instances of intellectual ability, the Odells have been successful as public officials, businessmen and manufacturers, and members of the learned professions.

Among those of the name who served in the War of the Revolution were Captain John, of Connecticut; Ichabod, Samuel, and James, of Massachusetts; Daniel, George, Henry, and Joshua, of New York; and others from the other original American States.

Walter, Fowke or Fouke, Thomas, Anthony, Henry, William, Charles, Richard, James, John, Reginald, and Gershom are some of the Christian names which have been most favored by past generations of the family for their male offspring.

The following are a few of the many representatives of the family who have distinguished themselves in America in comparatively recent times:

Arthur Lee Odell (b. 1877), of Missouri, Presbyterian clergyman.

Benjamin Barker Odell (1854-1926), of New York, businessman, public official, Congressman from New York, and Governor of that State.

George Clinton Odell (b. 1866), of New York, educator and author.

Jacob Odell (1756-1846), of New York, brigadier

general in the Revolutionary War and State legislator.

Jonathan Odell (1737-1818), of New Jersey, physician, surgeon in the British army, clergyman, poet, and Loyalist during the Revolutionary War.

Moses Fowler Odell (1818-1866), of New York, customhouse clerk, public appraiser, Navy agent, and Congressman from New York.

Paul Edwin Odell (b. 1870), of Vermont, railway official.

William Robert Odell (b. 1855), of North Carolina, cotton manufacturer.

Probably the best-known coat of arms of the Odells is that which is described in heraldic terms as follows (Burke, General Armory, 1884):

Arms.--"Argent, three crescents gules."

Crest.--"An eagle displayed gules."

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Bardsley. English and Welsh Surnames. 1901.
Harleian Society. Oxfordshire Visitation. 1871.
Burke. Landed Gentry. 1853.
Maine Historical and Genealogical Recorder. Vol. 3. 1886.
King. Pedigree of Odell in the United States and Canada. 1894.
Savage. Genealogical Dictionary of New England. 1861.
Raymond. Tarrytown, N.Y. 1894.
New York Genealogical and Biographical Record. Vol. 17. 1886.
Schenck. History of Fairfield, Conn. 1889.
Wodell. Wodell Family. 1880.
Greer. Early Virginia Immigrants. 1912.

-8-

Heitman. Officers of the Continental Army. 1914.
Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the War of the
Revolution. 1903.
New York in the Revolution. 1901.
Burke. General Armory. 1884.
Portrait and Biographical Record of Orange County,
N.Y. 1895.

WHY YOU HAVE A FAMILY NAME AND WHAT IT MEANS

Primitive personal names doubtless originated soon after the invention of spoken language, in the dark ages long preceding recorded history. For thousands of years thereafter first or given names were the only designations that men and women bore; and at the dawn of historic times, when the world was less crowded than it is today and every man knew his neighbor, one title of address was sufficient. Only gradually, with the passing centuries and the increasing complexity of civilized society, did a need arise for more specific designations. While the roots of our system of family names may be traced back to early civilized times, actually the hereditary surname as we know it today dates from scarcely more than nine hundred years ago.

A surname is a name added to a baptismal or given name for the purposes of making it more specific and of indicating family relationship or descent. Classified according to origin, most surnames fall into four general groups: (1) those formed from the given name of the sire; (2) those arising from bodily or personal characteristics; (3) those derived from locality or place of residence; and (4) those derived from occupation. It is easier to understand the story of the development of our institution of surnames if these classifications are borne in mind.

As early as Biblical times certain distinguishing appellations were occasionally employed in addition to the given name. as, for instance, Joshua the son of Nun, Azariah the son of Nathan, Judas of Galilee, and Simon the Zealot. In ancient Greece a daughter was named after her father, as Chryseis, daughter of Chryses; and a son's name was often an enlarged form of his father's, as Hieronymus, son of Hiero. The Romans, with the rise of their civilization, met the need for hereditary designations by inventing a complex system whereby every patrician took several names. None of them, however, exactly corresponded to surnames as we know them, for the "clan name", although hereditary, was given also to slaves and other dependents. This system proved to be but a temporary innovation; the overthrow of the Western Empire by barbarian invaders brought about its end and a reversion to the primitive custom of a single name.

The ancient Scandinavians and for the most part the Germans had only individual names, and there were no family names, strictly speaking, among the Celts. But as family and tribal groups grew in size, individual names became inadequate and the need for supplementary designations began to be felt. Among the first employed were such terms as the Hardy, the Stern, the Dreadful-in-Battle; and the nations of northern Europe soon adopted the practice of adding the father's name to the son's, as Oscar son of Carnuth and Dermid son of Duthno.

True surnames, in the sense of hereditary appellations, date in England from about the year 1000. Largely they were introduced from Normandy, although there are records of Saxon surnames prior to the Norman Conquest. During the reign of Edward the Confessor (1042-1066) there were Saxon tenants in Suffolk bearing such names as Suert Magno, Stigand Soror, Siuward Rufus, and Leuric Hobbesune (Hobson); and the Domesday record of 1085-1086, which exhibits some curious combinations of Saxon forenames with Norman family names, shows surnames in still more general use. By the end of the twelfth century hereditary names had become common in England. But even by 1465 they were not universal. During the reign of Edward V a law was passed to compel certain Irish outlaws to adopt surnames: "They shall take unto them a Surname, either of some Town, or some Colour, as Blacke or Brown, or some Art or Science, as Smyth or Carpenter, or some Office, as Cooke or Butler." And as late as the beginning of the nineteenth century a similar decree compelled Jews in Germany and Austria to add a German surname to the single names that they had previously used.

As stated above, family names fall into four general classes according to their origin. One of these classes comprises surnames derived from the given name of the father. Such names were formed by adding a prefix or suffix denoting either "son of" or a diminutive. English names terminating in son (or the contraction s), ing, and kin are of this type, as are also the innumerable names prefixed with the Gaelic Mac, the Norman Fitz, the Irish O, and the Welsh ap. Thus the sons of John became Johnsons; the sons of William, Williamsons or Wilsons; the sons of Richard, Richardsons or Richardses; the sons of Neill, MacNeills; the sons of Herbert, FitzHerberts; the sons of Reilly, O'Reillys; and the sons of Thomas, ap Thomases (ap has been dropped from many names of which it was formerly a part). There are also German, Netherlandish, Scandinavian, and other European surnames of similar formation, such as the Scandinavian names ending in sen.

Another class of surnames, those arising from some bodily or personal characteristic of their first bearer, apparently grew out of what were in the first instance nicknames. Thus Peter the strong

became Peter Strong, Roger of small stature became Roger Little or Roger Small, and black-haired William or blond Alfred became William Black or Alfred White. A few examples of names of this type are Long, Short, Hardy, Wise, Good, Gladman, Lover, and Youngman.

A third class of family names, and perhaps the largest of all, is that comprising local surnames—names derived from and originally designating the place of residence of the bearer. Such names were employed in France at an early date and were introduced into England by the Normans, many of whom were known by the titles of their estates. The surnames adopted by the nobility were chiefly of this type, being used with the particles de, de la, or del (meaning "of" or "of the"). The Saxon equivalent was the word atte ("at the"), found in such names as John atte Brook, Edmund atte Lane, Godwin atte Brigg, and William atte Bourne. A vestige of this usage survives in the names Atwell, Atwood, and Atwater; in other cases the Norman de was substituted; and in still others, such as Wood, Briggs, and Lane, the particle was dropped. The surnames of some of the Pilgrim Fathers illustrate place designations. Winthrop, for instance, means "of the friendly village"; Endicott, "an end cottage"; and Bradford, "a broad ford". The suffixes "ford", "ham", "ley", and "ton", denoting locality, are of frequent occurrence in such English names as Ashford, Bingham, Burley, and Norton.

Commencing about the time of Edward the Confessor a fourth class of surnames arose—names derived from occupation. The earliest of these seem to have been official names, such as Bishop, Mayor, Alderman, Reeve, Sheriff, Chamberlain, Chancellor, Chaplain, Deacon, Latimer (interpreter), Marshall, Sumner (summoner), and Parker (park-keeper). Trade and craft names, although of the same general type, were a slightly later development. Currier was a dresser of skins, Webster a weaver, Wainwright a wagonbuilder, and Baxter a baker. Such names as Smith, Taylor, Barber, Shepherd, Carter, Mason, and Miller are self-explanatory.

Some surnames of today which seem to defy classification or explanation are corruptions of ancient forms that have become disguised almost beyond recognition. For instance, Troublefield was originally Tuberville, Wrinch was Renshaw, Diggles was Douglas, Sinnocks and Snooks were Sevenoaks, Barrowcliff and Berrycloth were Barraclough, and Strawbridge was Stourbridge. Such corruptions of family names, resulting from ignorance of spelling, variations in pronunciation, or merely from the preference of the bearer, tend to baffle both the genealogist and the etymologist. Shakespeare's name is found in some twenty-seven different forms, and the majority of English and Anglo-

1891

1. The first part of the paper is devoted to a general survey of the subject, and to a discussion of the various methods which have been employed for its investigation. It is shown that the results of these investigations are in general in agreement with the theory of the subject, but that there are still many points which require further investigation.

2. The second part of the paper is devoted to a detailed description of the various methods which have been employed for the investigation of the subject. It is shown that the results of these investigations are in general in agreement with the theory of the subject, but that there are still many points which require further investigation.

3. The third part of the paper is devoted to a detailed description of the various methods which have been employed for the investigation of the subject. It is shown that the results of these investigations are in general in agreement with the theory of the subject, but that there are still many points which require further investigation.

4. The fourth part of the paper is devoted to a detailed description of the various methods which have been employed for the investigation of the subject. It is shown that the results of these investigations are in general in agreement with the theory of the subject, but that there are still many points which require further investigation.

5. The fifth part of the paper is devoted to a detailed description of the various methods which have been employed for the investigation of the subject. It is shown that the results of these investigations are in general in agreement with the theory of the subject, but that there are still many points which require further investigation.

6. The sixth part of the paper is devoted to a detailed description of the various methods which have been employed for the investigation of the subject. It is shown that the results of these investigations are in general in agreement with the theory of the subject, but that there are still many points which require further investigation.

7. The seventh part of the paper is devoted to a detailed description of the various methods which have been employed for the investigation of the subject. It is shown that the results of these investigations are in general in agreement with the theory of the subject, but that there are still many points which require further investigation.

8. The eighth part of the paper is devoted to a detailed description of the various methods which have been employed for the investigation of the subject. It is shown that the results of these investigations are in general in agreement with the theory of the subject, but that there are still many points which require further investigation.

9. The ninth part of the paper is devoted to a detailed description of the various methods which have been employed for the investigation of the subject. It is shown that the results of these investigations are in general in agreement with the theory of the subject, but that there are still many points which require further investigation.

10. The tenth part of the paper is devoted to a detailed description of the various methods which have been employed for the investigation of the subject. It is shown that the results of these investigations are in general in agreement with the theory of the subject, but that there are still many points which require further investigation.

American surnames have, in their history, appeared in four to a dozen or more variant spellings.

In the United States a greater variety of family names exists than anywhere else in the world. Surnames of every race and nation are represented. While a substantial number are of English, Scotch, Irish, Welsh, and western European origin, brought to this country by scions of families that had borne these names for generations prior to emigration, many others have come from central and southern Europe and the Slavic countries, where the use of surnames is generally a more recently established practice. Some families had no fixed surname until after their arrival in America; and in other cases emigrants from continental Europe or their descendants have translated or otherwise modified their names. These factors contribute to the difficulties encountered by students of etymology and family history.

Those Americans who possess old and honored names---who trace their surnames back to sturdy immigrant ancestors, or beyond, across the seas and into the mists of antiquity---may be rightfully proud of their heritage. While the name, in its origin, may seem ingenious, humble, surprising, or matter-of-fact, its significance today lies not in a literal interpretation of its initial meaning but in the many things that have happened to it since it first came into use. In the beginning it was only a label to distinguish one John from his neighbor John who lived across the field. But soon it established itself as part of the bearer's individuality; and as it passed to his children, his children's children, and their children, it became the symbol not of one man but of a family and all that that family stood for. Handed down from generation to generation, the surname grew inseparably associated with the achievement, the tradition, and the prestige of the family. Like the coat of arms---that vivid symbolization of the name which warrior ancestors bore in battle---the name itself has become a badge of family honor. It has become the "good name" to be proud of and to protect as one's most treasured possession.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Bardsley. Dictionary of English and Welsh Surnames. 1901.
Encyclopedia Americana. 1939.
Ewen. History of Surnames of the British Isles. 1931.
Harrison. Surnames of the United Kingdom. 1912-1918.
Lower. Dictionary of Family Names. 1860.
Weekley. Surnames. 1927.
Woulfe. Irish Names and Surnames. 1923.

100

11
16
11
12
17
15
12
17
20
20
20

丁巳仲夏



Daisy Dean Lisor Thelma Pearl Leach William August Carl Schultz
Ernest Noble Leach Daisy Dean Schultz Jacqueline LaVonne Schultz
Mildred Faye Schultz Elmina Minnie Leach



Exploration of the ...
...
...
...

ODELLS IN THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR FROM NEW YORK STATE.

Complete List from "New York in the Revolution", in Library of Author.
Records as a Colony and State, Official Publication by James A.
Roberts, Comptroller Printed in Albany by Weed-Parsons Company, 1897.

Cady, Pl26, CAPT. EBENEZER CADY, Col. Wm. B. Whiting's Albany Co. Militia
also ENSIGN ELIJA CADY, same Regt.

Lobdell, John, Col. Thaddeus Crane Regt., Westchester Co. Militia.

*Hanchett None.

Page	Name	Colonel Commanding	No. Regt. or County Militia.
20	Odel William	Philip Van Cortland	2nd of the line.
29	Odle Tompkins	James Clinton	3rd " " "
56	Odell Jonathan	Fred Weissenfels	The Levies
	Odle Richard		
60	Jonathan	William Malcolm	
64	LIEUT. JOHN ODLE	Morris Graham	
70	Oddle Abiather	Albert Pawling	
	Odle Jonathan		
91	Odel Gersham	Kilian Van Rensselaer	Albany Co. Militia.
	Odel Simon		
	Odell David and William		
94	CAPT. AUGUSTIN ODELL	Stephen John Schuyler	
	LIEUT. JAMES ODLE		
118	Odel Gershom	John Knickerbacker	
124	Jonas	John Blair	Dutchess Co. Militia.
142	Odell Gershom	William Humfrey	
	Jonas		
	Odle Abiather		
147	Odle Aaron	Morris Graham	
159	Odal John	Henry Ludenton	
	Odell Amors		
	Odel Amos		
	Odell Isaac and John		
	Odle Isaac		
155	Odell James	Zephaniah Platt	
164	Odle Nathaniel	Ann Hawk Hay	Orange Co. Militia.
172	Odle Jesse	John Hatom	
	John and Stephen		
216	Odle Jonathan	Levi Pawling	Ulster Co. Militia.
221	Odle Jonathan	Johannes Hardenburgh	
225	Odel Jacob	Joseph Drake	Westchester Co. "
226	Odell Isaac		" " "
233	Odell Isaac	Samuel Drake	
234	Odell Jacob, Jonathan, Nathan, Peter and William.		" " "
234	Odle Richard		" " "

* The Hanchetts enlisted from Connecticut.

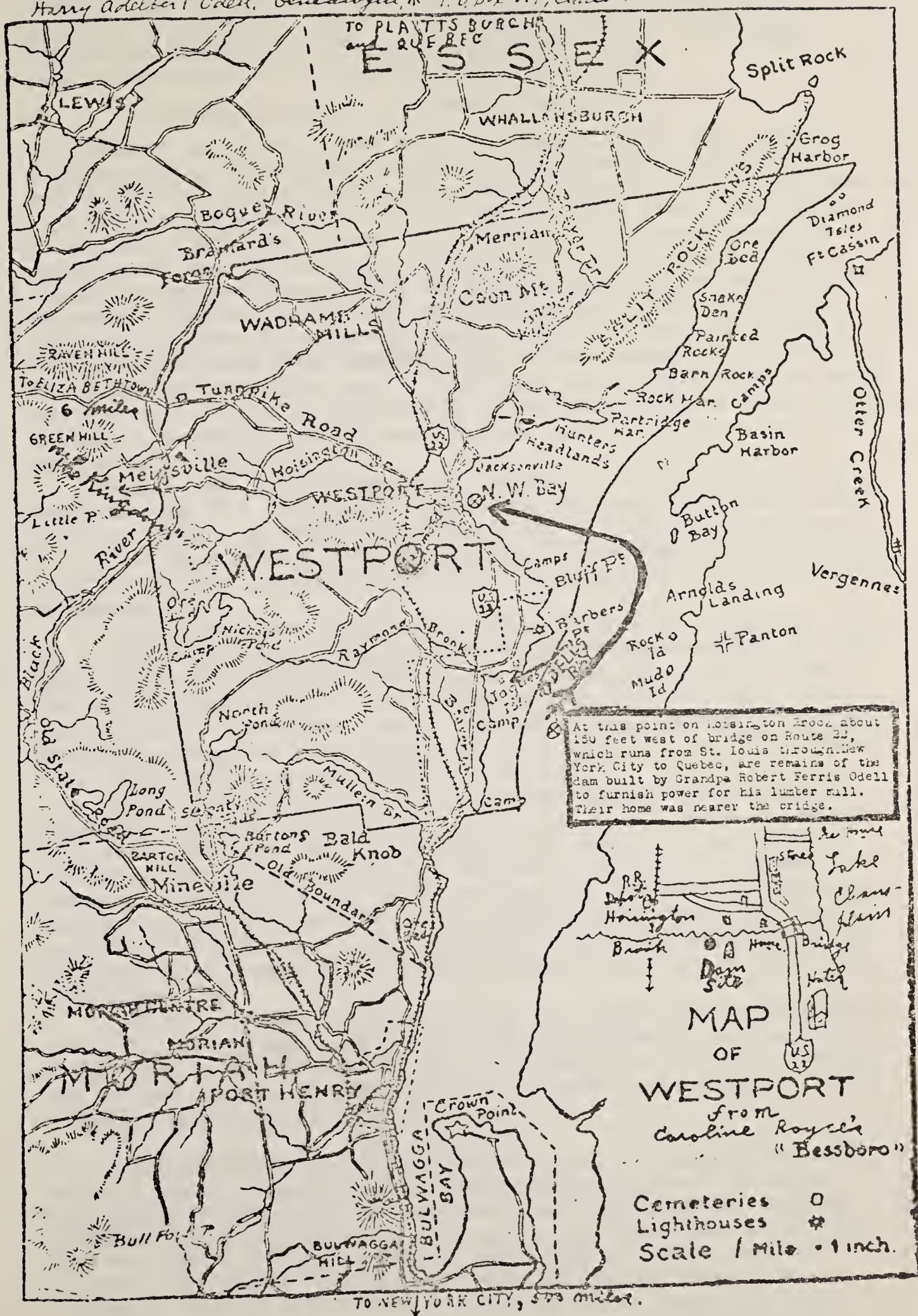
P492 of Index: HEMENWAY'S VERMONT GAZETTEER, Vols.1-5
PP511,597,653. Wm. J. Odell of Burlington, i,511 (2nd Ed)597,
CAPT. AUGUSTINE ODELL, ii, 291, 390.
CAPT. JACOB ODELL, ii, 390, iii, 613 (2nd Col), 612, 641 (2nd Col)
VERMONT FRANKLIN COUNTY MILITARY, Pub. 1871, P.390.
CAPTS. JACOB and AUGUSTINE ODELL'S Commissions: 1776-1783.

John Isaac Odell, Line 29, 5th Generation, 3rd Col, Guide to Gen. Wash-
ington in Rev. War, was son of Isaac Odell and Lena Devaux, lived on
east side Saw Mill River Road, little way north of N.Y. & Putnam RR
Bridge. Same description PP103 and 140, one-half mile north on road
to Tuckahoe, between Dobb's Ferry and Scarsdale, 5 miles east of
Dobb's Ferry. --Bolton's "Westchester County" ii, 653, i, 285.

all Rights Reserved. H.A.O.

No.		Name		Age		Sex		Religion		Profession		Marital Status		Date of Birth		Date of Death		Cause of Death		Burial Place		Remarks	
1		John	Smith	25		M		Anglican		Farmer		Married		1845		1870		Smallpox		St. Mary's			
2		Mary	Smith	22		F		Anglican		Homemaker		Married		1845		1870		Smallpox		St. Mary's			
3		James	Smith	20		M		Anglican		Farmer		Married		1845		1870		Smallpox		St. Mary's			
4		Elizabeth	Smith	18		F		Anglican		Homemaker		Married		1845		1870		Smallpox		St. Mary's			
5		William	Smith	15		M		Anglican		Farmer		Married		1845		1870		Smallpox		St. Mary's			
6		Ann	Smith	12		F		Anglican		Homemaker		Married		1845		1870		Smallpox		St. Mary's			
7		Thomas	Smith	10		M		Anglican		Farmer		Married		1845		1870		Smallpox		St. Mary's			
8		Isabella	Smith	8		F		Anglican		Homemaker		Married		1845		1870		Smallpox		St. Mary's			
9		Robert	Smith	5		M		Anglican		Farmer		Married		1845		1870		Smallpox		St. Mary's			
10		Charlotte	Smith	3		F		Anglican		Homemaker		Married		1845		1870		Smallpox		St. Mary's			
11		Henry	Smith	1		M		Anglican		Farmer		Married		1845		1870		Smallpox		St. Mary's			
12		Frances	Smith	0		F		Anglican		Homemaker		Married		1845		1870		Smallpox		St. Mary's			
13		George	Smith	0		M		Anglican		Farmer		Married		1845		1870		Smallpox		St. Mary's			
14		Martha	Smith	0		F		Anglican		Homemaker		Married		1845		1870		Smallpox		St. Mary's			
15		Edward	Smith	0		M		Anglican		Farmer		Married		1845		1870		Smallpox		St. Mary's			
16		Julia	Smith	0		F		Anglican		Homemaker		Married		1845		1870		Smallpox		St. Mary's			
17		Frederick	Smith	0		M		Anglican		Farmer		Married		1845		1870		Smallpox		St. Mary's			
18		Emily	Smith	0		F		Anglican		Homemaker		Married		1845		1870		Smallpox		St. Mary's			
19		Alfred	Smith	0		M		Anglican		Farmer		Married		1845		1870		Smallpox		St. Mary's			
20		Margaret	Smith	0		F		Anglican		Homemaker		Married		1845		1870		Smallpox		St. Mary's			
21		Charles	Smith	0		M		Anglican		Farmer		Married		1845		1870		Smallpox		St. Mary's			
22		Harriet	Smith	0		F		Anglican		Homemaker		Married		1845		1870		Smallpox		St. Mary's			
23		Frederic	Smith	0		M		Anglican		Farmer		Married		1845		1870		Smallpox		St. Mary's			
24		Ann	Smith	0		F		Anglican		Homemaker		Married		1845		1870		Smallpox		St. Mary's			
25		John	Smith	0		M		Anglican		Farmer		Married		1845		1870		Smallpox		St. Mary's			
26		Mary	Smith	0		F		Anglican		Homemaker		Married		1845		1870		Smallpox		St. Mary's			
27		James	Smith	0		M		Anglican		Farmer		Married		1845		1870		Smallpox		St. Mary's			
28		Elizabeth	Smith	0		F		Anglican		Homemaker		Married		1845		1870		Smallpox		St. Mary's			
29		William	Smith	0		M		Anglican		Farmer		Married		1845		1870		Smallpox		St. Mary's			
30		Ann	Smith	0		F		Anglican		Homemaker		Married		1845		1870		Smallpox		St. Mary's			
31		Thomas	Smith	0		M		Anglican		Farmer		Married		1845		1870		Smallpox		St. Mary's			
32		Isabella	Smith	0		F		Anglican		Homemaker		Married		1845		1870		Smallpox		St. Mary's			
33		Robert	Smith	0		M		Anglican		Farmer		Married		1845		1870		Smallpox		St. Mary's			
34		Charlotte	Smith	0		F		Anglican		Homemaker		Married		1845		1870		Smallpox		St. Mary's			
35		Henry	Smith	0		M		Anglican		Farmer		Married		1845		1870		Smallpox		St. Mary's			
36		Frances	Smith	0		F		Anglican		Homemaker		Married		1845		1870		Smallpox		St. Mary's			
37		George	Smith	0		M		Anglican		Farmer		Married		1845		1870		Smallpox		St. Mary's			
38		Martha	Smith	0		F		Anglican		Homemaker		Married		1845		1870		Smallpox		St. Mary's			
39		Edward	Smith	0		M		Anglican		Farmer		Married		1845		1870		Smallpox		St. Mary's			
40		Julia	Smith	0		F		Anglican		Homemaker		Married		1845		1870		Smallpox		St. Mary's			
41		Frederick	Smith	0		M		Anglican		Farmer		Married		1845		1870		Smallpox		St. Mary's			
42		Emily	Smith	0		F		Anglican		Homemaker		Married		1845		1870		Smallpox		St. Mary's			
43		Alfred	Smith	0		M		Anglican		Farmer		Married		1845		1870		Smallpox		St. Mary's			
44		Margaret	Smith	0		F		Anglican		Homemaker		Married		1845		1870		Smallpox		St. Mary's			
45		Charles	Smith	0		M		Anglican		Farmer		Married		1845		1870		Smallpox		St. Mary's			
46		Harriet	Smith	0		F		Anglican		Homemaker		Married		1845		1870		Smallpox		St. Mary's			
47		Frederic	Smith	0		M		Anglican		Farmer		Married		1845		1870		Smallpox		St. Mary's			
48		Ann	Smith	0		F		Anglican		Homemaker		Married		1845		1870		Smallpox		St. Mary's			
49		John	Smith	0		M		Anglican		Farmer		Married		1845		1870		Smallpox		St. Mary's			
50		Mary	Smith	0		F		Anglican		Homemaker		Married		1845		1870		Smallpox		St. Mary's			

Harry Adelbert Odell, Genealogist, P.O. Box 999, Church St. Andover





A SHORT HISTORY OF WESTPORT, NEW YORK, ON THE WEST SHORE OF LAKE CHAMPLAIN, AS FAR AS IT CONCERNS THE ODELLS, THE LOBDELLS, THE FERRISES, THE HANCHETS, THE CADYS AND THE DAVISES . . . TAKEN FROM CAROLINE HALSTEAD ROYCE'S "BESSBORO" AND LETTERS FROM F.C.HAACKER, JEAN IMOGENE ODELL, I., HARLAN BIRD ODELL AND OTHERS.

Double parenthesis (()) are my own notes. H.A.O.

Some of our forbears spoken of are often found in this very excellent history of the little village in which we all had our origin but the Odells are mentioned very sparingly, barely a half dozen times. On page 216 we see where Coll's Bay is called Odell's Bay in the county atlas, Mrs. Royce says: "this name being sometimes heard, from a family who seem to have lived at the bay in early times." That seems to have been before 1810. On page 318 under the proceedings of the annual Town Meeting of 1820 we see mention of Odle's Bay and Mr. Haacker discovered in the Essex County Records in 1806 that Robert A. Odle purchased land along Lake Champlain in the Bessboro Tract. This would make it on Odell's Bay. At this time his son Robert Ferris Odell was one year old. This bay, usually called Coll's Bay, is where Jogue's Island is, sometimes called Cherry Island, about three miles south of the center of the village.

On page 382, 1834, is the first mention of an Odell person: R. S. Odell was one of a committee to purchase a parsonage for the Methodist minister. ((This is without doubt our Robert Ferris Odell, the letter "S" in old days being written the same as "F", in fact in English books more recent than that we find "double s" is written "ff," and it was so pronounced.))

On page 528, 1861, Lewis Odell is one of those who enlisted in Co. A. for the Civil War. On page 547-48 we see the names of Mrs. R. Odell, Mrs. William Davis and Mrs. Alvin Davis as belonging to the Ladies' Soldier's Relief Society. ((The latter was the mother of Capt. Charles Henry Davis)); and on page 559, R. Remington, who represented Jay Cook of Philadelphia, the J. P. Morgans of Civil War days, as having bought some mines, among them the Odell iron ore bed.

((That is all and very meagre it is but we must not blame Mrs. Royce, one does not write things into history unless there is some way of finding them out. (Right now things are being left out of this Genealogy because some members of our family just will not answer letters.) The Odell's were very retiring, are just as retiring today, they never pushed themselves to the fore like the author, but then I am one-half a different kind of an Odell -- an Odel, and most of the time they lived across the township line into Elizabeth Township, in "the Kingdom."))

((In this connection I want to tell Mrs. Royce, if she reads this, that John Brown's body must have been laid in state or at least in public view in Westport for my father certainly saw it and he surely was not one to put even one foot an inch forward unseemingly. I bet a month's pension he was last in line.))

((THE FERRISES, from whom grandfather got his middle name, his mother's name, are mentioned in over twenty-five places, at first prorinently; later mostly at Town Meetings, which seem to have been attended by all who wished to come and all the names were taken down. They held small offices, thank you jobs, such as Commissioner of Highways; also called Road Masters, Pathmasters and Fence Viewers. The latter settled disputes as to property lines. Once in a while one popped up as a Poormaster, probably they knew about the poor. At that time they lived near Odell's Bay but when Pathmasters were in the opposite, NW, corner of the township.))

((While reading this keep in mind that the whole place was less than ten miles square, yet Mrs. Royce wrote a very interesting book about it of over 600 pages. A whole nation in a teapot. It is so interesting that I forgot sometimes that I was looking for Odells and had to go back several pages to see if I had missed any. The roads they had to oversee could well have been gone over any morning before breakfast and then not have to get up early; and, if there were as many poor as there were Pathmasters then I am sorry for the Village in those days.))

The first Ferris spoken of lived across the lake in Vermont, at Arnold's Bay, then called "Ferrises," in 1770. There John Ferris entertained Benjamin Franklin and a Commission sent to Quebec to try to influence Canada to join the Colonies in the Revolution. This was on the 24th of April, 1777. In 1787 they lived in a log house on Coll's (Odell's) Bay, page 199.

"In 1820 Judge Hatch married Lydia E. Clark, and later in life he married a third time, Maria, daughter of Jacob and Sarah Ferris; he died in 1856 aged 88 and his wife survived him by twelve years. Of members of the Baptist Church prior to 1812 was Squire Ferris. The pilot of the lake steamship "Vermont" in 1808 was Hiram Ferris of Panton. Page 223, in a Genealogical Table of Diadorus Holcomb we find "9 Henry Harrison Holcomb married Amelia daughter of Darius Ferris. He was the last Survivor of his family, dying in 1902, aged 86." Among those soldiers graves decorated on Decoration Day was Darius Ferris, from a list made by the G.A.R., page 289.

In the first Town Meeting of Westport, in April, 1815, we find John Ferris, list of Methodists of 1816, John Ferris, 305.

In January, 1821, John Ferris took the oath as Mail Carrier. "He lived at the turn of the road as you go down to the ferry at Barber's Point," ((maybe the same house mentioned before as near Coll's Bay)), and brought the mail across the ferry from Vergennes, Vermont, 322. At Town Meeting of 1822 he lived in that house. ((Some of our people who have a car could add to the enjoyment of a vacation by taking a trip up there and checking up on these points.))

1836. Page 386. Mary Ann Ferris in Westport Academy, also Parmelia Finny.

1843. ((ROBERT FERRIS ODELL MARRIED ROXY ANN HANCHET.))

In 1852 and '55 Peter Ferris was a Poor Master and in '53 John Ferris also, had an office as Pathmaster. ((Poor Master and Pathmaster are just as mysterious to me as Bedroom and Dining Room.)) In 1855 John Ferris and his son Peter Ferris were in a boat accident in which two brothers named Webster, relatives of theirs from Montreal, were drowned. This is the only mention of descent in this numerous family to be found in the book, except that on page 219, where we read: "John Ferris must have been the father of Peter Ferris, often called 'John Ferris, Jr.,' to distinguish him from his father, John A. Ferris." et seq. ((This was in 1811, and not the John and Peter mentioned above who were in the boat accident in 1855)); and on 210, "the pilot Hiram Ferris of Panton,--a descendant of that Ferris who entertained Benjamin Franklin in the spring of 1776." In 1857, '58, '59 he, Peter, was Poor Master and in 1859 a Julius Ferris was Pathmaster, in 1861 Peter was again appointed Poor Master to take the place of Reuel Arnold who went to the Civil War as Captain of Co. A. of the 77th. During the war he was honorary member of the Ladies' Soldiers' Aid and "ferried their packages across the lake free of charge;" ((so, he must have owned the ferry,)) page 549.

1849. 1859. ((EDITH AND HATTIE ODELL BORN.))

In 1867 John Ferris was Pathmaster, and finally, in 1868, Julius Ferris was Pathmaster of Road District 24, "from the bridge of Brainard's Forge to the town line near Clelands and from Lee Proutys across to I. Johnsons." ((He could probably "view" all his roads from his kitchen window; but as to paths that is quite a different matter, probably followed the cows around.)) 121

That is all of the Ferrises, not a word of Parmelia Ferris or Permelia or Pamela, or which was her father or grandfather, etc., etc., for further the book sayeth not.

THE LOBDELLS get much more attention in "Bessboro" than the Odells and Ferrises put together yet they have no Pedigree Sketch or short Genealogy as many other families have. L O B

1798. "Sylvanus Lobdell was first Clerk of the new town of Elizabethtown, elected; and was probably father of Boynton and Capt. John Lobdell. Boynton Lobdell lived for some time in Northwest Bay and was first Clerk of the new town of Westport, 1815. John Lobdell was at that time made Inspector of Schools & Commissioner of Highways. D E L L S

((1805. ROBERT FERRIS ODELL WAS BORN.))

((1806. HARRIET LOBDELL WAS BORN. She could have been the child of, or grandchild of, Sylvanus but our record says Levi and there is no record of him, or his wife Rachael Toucey, in "Bessboro."))

The Lobdells were a war-like race:

1802. Sylvanus Lobdell, Quartermaster.

1804. Boughton Lobdell, 2nd Lieut. Cavalry.

1808. John Lobdell, Cornetist.

1812. Capt. John Lobdell, Cavalry.

1819. Jacob Lobdell, Capt. of Riflemen.

1815. On page 301 it says: "Boughton Lobdell was Sheriff of the County as well as our Town Clerk. He and his brother John were doubtless sons of Sylvanus Lobdell, first Clerk of the town of Elizabethtown." Page 303, Lobdells were in four places on one page.

1817. John Lobdell was Supervisor.

Boughton Lobdell was Town Clerk.

1818. The same also each was appointed Justice of the Peace.

C 1819. John only mentioned. 1820. Odle's Bay. 1821. John Lobdell.
A 1822. John and Boughton; page 327, Lucy Bostwick (Cheshire, England,
D stock, of 1668), married Herbert L. Cady; children: Frances, Charles,
Y Georgia.

1824. John. 1825. John, Supervisor and Poor Master; page 342, sold land to Barnabas Myrick and Ira Henderson. 1826. John was Poor Master and Fence Viewer; ((Roxy Ann Hanchet was born.)) 1827. John, Poor Master and Overseer of Highways.

((1828. ROBERT FERRIS ODELL MARRIED HARRIET LOBDELL.)) Items in double Parenthesis are my own, not in the book. H.A.O. John and Abraham Greely, relatives of Horace Greely lived here. ((Other editors who had homes along Lake Champlain are Munsey and Pulitzer.)) Blue china was in vogue, short skirts, extreme low necks caused many deaths from consumption, women's bonnets were reblocked into style every two years. One such Leghorn hat was worn for ten years.

1830. John Lobdell. 1831. Jonathan Cady. ((1833. LEVI ODELL BORN)), Jonathan Cady, Pathmaster.

Page 454, Capt. John Lobdell owned forge built by Jonas Morgan, after War, 1812, saw mill also; was site of Meigsville. This furnace was abandoned in 1855; 455, 1849, all the Hammonds, Nichols, Slughters, Stacys, and many others moved to Commanche, Iowa, on Mississippi River, twenty to thirty Baptists from Westport established a church there; 456, Witchcraft, Railroads built in Vermont, twenty-seven years later in Westport, Albany to Montreal; John Brown first mentioned; Jenny Lind singing in New York City.

1835. ((ROBERT ADELBERT ODELL BORN)); 1831, Jonathan Lobdell, Poor Master; Jonathan Cady, Pathmaster; Miss Cady, School Teacher. Page 392, 1837, John Brown exhibited fancy cattle at County Fair; ((THOMAS LEWIS ODELL BORN.)); Victoria made Queen of England; Martin Van Buren, President of the United States; 1841, C.F. Cady, School Commissioner; 1838, "Papineau" War in Canada; Louis Agassiz visited Westport, 402. 122

1836. Lewis Cady, Justice; John Lobdell and Jonathan Cady, Pathmasters; 1837 and '39, Jonathan Cady was Pathmaster.

1842. ((HARRIET LOBDELL (ODELL) DIED)); 1843, Jonathan Cady ((ROBERT FERRIS ODELL married Roxy Ann Hanchet, February 23rd; Eurette Roselthy Odell born October 6th.)); 427 "Millerite" Fanaticism said: "end of the world would come in 1843," every person in Panton, Vermont, was a believer; 1849, telegraph invented; 472, September, 1856, Horace Greeley spoke in Elizabethtown, "not much of an orator;" 1858, real estate increased over four times in value in 30 years; 1837, Robert Adelbert Odell went to Iowa; 1859, John Brown executed, ((his body lying in state in Westport.)) Monday, December 5, 1859; page 489, 1860, Herbert L. Cady, Election Inspector; 494, 1860, population 1,981, decreased 371 since 1850, when it was 2,352, in 1870, it was still less, 1,577; 1863, kerosene lamps were coming into use and invalid pensions were paid by the State of New York.

1843. 1845. ((EURETTA AND ALEX ODELL BORN.))

1846. ((CHARLES WESLEY ODELL BORN.)) Mexican War not noticed in Westport.

1870. On page 9 we read: "The late Jacob Lobdell, son of Capt. John Lobdell, of Battle of Plattsburgh fame, was Highway Commissioner in Elizabethtown."

From here on we take up the Civil War, with Capt. Chas. H. Davis, Darius Orcutt, Lewis Odell, Levi Odell and Alexander Eugene Odell taking part.

((CAPTAIN CHARLES HENRY DAVIS, who married Eurette Roselthy Odell was our best known hero in the Civil War, with Levi Lobdell Odell, also entitled to be a captain but refusing the position, according to his son Harlan Bird Odell; Darius Orcutt served through the war and was at the Battle of Shiloh or Pittsburg Landing, 1862; Harlan Bird Odell says: "He died in the eighteen-eightys; I recall father going to Chicago to be with her during the obsequy and I believe he sleeps in a Chicago cemetery." His wife (Elizabeth Ann Odell) died in Newark in 1918-- Jean Ingelow Odell, I. Alexander Eugene Odell's discharge is to be found in photostat on another page; the record of Levi Lobdell, as given by Robert A. Gipple, has already been published and so must stand though disputed by his son, the best authority. Darius Orcutt (Dari) died in 1885, J.I.O., I.))

1860, page 496 Alvin Davis conducted a hardware store in Westport. C W
page 507-8, Westport paid a reenlistment bounty of \$300 each to six I A
men, one of them Capt. Charley Davis. ((Now some pseudo patriot who V R
is more interested in saving some millionaire income tax than in sav- I
ing the country is going to squack "boughten Patriotism." This \$300 L
at that time probably barely paid his expenses back to good health and
the battle field, leaving nothing for his dependents, 1864. It was
little enough, considering Capt. Davis heroism and the honor they had
brought to his home town; but some people would probably have had him
walk back and beg his living by the way.))

513, Co. A. 77th N.Y. Inf. Uncle Lewis regiment; 514-15, 1862,
marched in mud, rain, sleet and snow; 516, May 6, Battle of Williamsburg,
Siege of Richmond, Seven Days Battle (or retreat); Aug. 29, Second
Battle Bull Run; Sept. 14, Battle South Mountain, 17,000 killed and
wounded, Fredericksburg, Mayre's Heights, captured the whole 18th
Mississippi Regt. Col. Luce, Colors and all; laid pontoon bridges across
Rappahannock under fire. ((Corp. Lewis Odell sent home, Dec. 10, 1862,
disability.)); July 3, 1863, three Westport men lying down in a row,
each named James, a cannon ball came along and since each had one leg
raised, each lost a leg, Gettysburg, July 12, Fort Stevens.

523, Battle of Cedar Creek, Sheridan's Ride.

"Up from the south at break of day,
Bringing to Winchester fresh dismay,
The first that the General saw were the groups
Of stragglers, then the retreating troops,--"

Only Westport's 77th did not run, "it did not have to be rallied for they had not scattered"; 525, "only 3 of 50 returned: Maj. C.E. Stevens, Capt. Chas. Davis and Lieut. Sorel Fountain, 8 killed in battle, 14 died of disease and starvation, some in army prisons" 22 lie in southern soil, remainder invalidated home.

526. "Capt. Chas. H. Davis. Went out as a corporal, although only seventeen, and was promoted 2nd Lieutenant Oct. 16, 1864, 1st Lieutenant of Company E, Nov. 15, 1864, and Captain April 25, 1865. He is the son of Alvin Davis." ((All this is much better told in the photostat of Uncle Charley Davis and Aunt Eureka.))

527. Patrick Henry's birthplace, near Richmond, called Liberty Hall, was turned into a hospital. Lewis Odell was among those wounded or sick in this hospital, he was invalidated home. Capt. Reuel W. Arnold also returned home about this time, 1862.

On page 513, Mrs. Royce says: "This regiment was called 'the 77th' or 'Bemis Heights Battalion' in allusion to the Surrender of Bourgoyne at Saratoga in 1777. In actual numerical order it stood somewhere in the forties."

((There is much more about the Civil War and very interesting reading, but I cannot include it here. While a real Genealogy should contain whatever may be found of history regarding the family described it should not go beyond that.))

MR. F. C. HAACKER, who has been of the utmost help in this work, since he is working about other branches of the Odell Family, must be credited with what follows:

BORN	Census of Westport for 1850.		C
1805	Robert Odell,	age 48, Carpenter	E
1826	Roxy Ann Odell	25	N
1832	Elizabeth Odell	18	S
1833	Levi Odell	16	U
1835	Robert Adelbert Odell	14	S
1837	Lewis Odell	12	"
1843	Euretta Odell	7	1
1845	Alexander Odell	5	8
1846	Charles Odell	3	5
1849	Edith Odell	2	0
	Diana Ferris	57	

((This census is given just as it was copied by Mr. Haacker. The ages agree in most places with the birth dates to the left which are our figures.))

((Diana Ferris must have been a cousin of grandfathers who was living with him.))

Thos. Odle had 50 acres in Morgan's Patent in 1861. ((This could have been in "the Kingdom" or in Ferris' Road District.)) Morgan's Patent was of indefinite boundary, land just west of Westport township. See map.

"Robert Odell purchased land in the Iron Ore Tract in 1838. He is referred to as of Elizabethtown. He purchased and sold several parcels of land between 1838 and 1867. His wife Roxanna appears first in 1844. In 1869, Robert F. Odell, of Cedar Falls, Iowa and wife Roxy Ann conveyed last parcel of land in Essex County."

But here is a poser: Wm. E. Odell and wife Susanna R. of St. Mary's Illinois, Conveyed land in Elizabethtown in 1867. ((Who could that have been? Outside of this one item there are no other Odells mentioned in all our research in Westport that do not belong to our family. There was a farm laborer named Odell there when I visited Westport in 1937 but I was unable to see him.))

...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...
...the ... of the ...

Our greatgrandfather, Robert Andrus Odell, also appears in this census of 1850.

BORN

1777	Robert Odell	age 67	((This would make him born in 1783.
1786	Mary Odell	64	Probably wife, then how about Parmelia?))
1847	Martha McLaughlin	3	
1840	Henry Cinney Odell	10	((The date 1777 is mine taken from a paper
1844	Frances Odell	6	of RFO. The other dates are figured from
1846	Mary Odell	4	the time of the census.))
	Halen Odell		
	Hiram Odell		
	Helen Odell		

Haacker says apparently most of these were grandchildren. ((If so then grandpa RFO had a brother with a family living there then. Now this distinctly does not agree with what I remember. Grandpa wrote me he had a brother who visited him from Burlington or Bennington, Vermont. Father also spoke of this brother and said: "When they saw each other they cried." Surely someone of us should remember if anything was ever said that would show there was such a family, and nothing in "Bessboro" indicates such a family.))

Robert A. Odell appears first in Essex Co. records in 1806, when he purchased land along lake Champlain in the Bessboro Tract. ((This is in the south part of Westport, just where Odell's Bay is mentioned in the minutes of the annual Town Meeting of 1820.)) He also purchased land in the Iron Ore Tract in 1822 and sold land in 1855 with his wife Parmelia.

In the 1800 census he had a family of two:

One male between 16-26

One female between 16-26.

Probably himself and wife only. ((It seems that the census takers in 1800 classed names between certain ages, as:

Under 16. Between 16-26, 26-45. Over 45.

In 1820 he had four sons under 16, and he himself was 26-45. ((If he was born in 1783, he could not have been over 16 years old when married, and our grandfather, RFO, was born when he was 22, and his first wife Mary was 18 or 19, but we have him born in 1777, in grandfather RFO's own handwriting in 1857, also in a pedigree written by Judge Robert ~~Ferris~~ Odell in 1893.))

Adelbert

((In 1820, he, Robert A. Odell, had four sons under 16, himself between 26 and 45 and one female between 16-26, probably his second wife Parmelia. Most of these figures check O.K. except that grandpa RFO was born in 1805 and his father Robert A(ndrus) Odell was born in 1777. if he was 26-45 in 1820 he could have been born in 1777 or 1783. At that time, (still is), it was necessary to lie about your age to hold a job. If he gave his age as 73 in 1850 he might have been fired. They had no Social Security then, nor Unions either. In New York City today men dye their hair and hold jobs on Wall Street as 40 who are really 60 years old.))

((If this census is O.K. and we properly understand it, then RFO's mother was Mary Odell. There was a Mary Ann Ferris in the Essex County Academy in Westport in 1836, perhaps she was named after an Aunt who was grandfather's mother.))

Written Sept. 20-22, 1940. H3-1 Harry Adelbert Odell.
P. O. Box 899, Church Street Annex, New York City.

Copy of a letter written to his step-mother by Thomas Lewis Odell in 1906.
Contributed by Nessie McGowan.

My Dear Mother-

Newark, Jan. 9th /06.

Nearly one year has passed since I visited you. Now I am going to tell you about my trip to the Adirondacks. Jerome Lobdell met me and took me home with him. I found many changes along the plank road - the R.R. Station stands where the toll gate used to be and there is lots of heavy timber along the road by the farm where I did my last work, there and all along the way to the Red Schoolhouse - there I found they had painted it white; but the big rock was there. The timber between Green Hill and Raven Hill is very heavy and valuable, mostly Pine - after you strike the Asgood Farm the cottages or city people are planted on both sides of the road.

Elizabethtown is a pretty village. The change from there to Lobdell's Farm is not much, except the many cottages on the plains. Jerome has five children: four boys and one girl. Two of the boys live at home, the other two at Rice's Mills and do a building business. The daughter married a son of Martin Vaughn and live on Leonard Wane Farm. They did everything to make it pleasant for me.

One day Jerome took Max and I to the Kingdom. We drove through New Russia. There is one house standing there. All the rest ruins and such timber all the way up the hill. The first house was the Old Walcott House. There was a family living there, house not changed. Heavy Pine timber everywhere. The house on the Hatch lot is gone and everywhere a forest - the Willard Simonds place we found the apple trees growing in the woods, some of them loaded with fruit. I couldn't find the ore bed, the timber was so thick and the heavy growth of underbrush.

At the Kingdom one might hunt a long time to find evidence that anyone had ever lived there, but I knew where to look. I found the foundation of the house where I started from; and then the old forge. I found the anvil block and near it a Birch tree 12 inches in diameter, but the Alder brush was so thick that one can hardly get through it. Within the last year the dam at this place has been built up and they carry the water down the river to the Josh Smith Mill and there make electricity to run the ore beds at Moriah, carrying it over the mountains via Nickol's Pond. One family lives at the Smith Mill - heavy timber down from here to our old place where the forge stood, there is a clearing about 10 acres - and from the river back over the Storrs lot and Smith lot, all a wilderness. A son of Ira Daniels owns this place (except the minerals). On the second flat from the river he has a Sugar Camp of five thousand trees, where we used to cut hay at one time and pick blackberries. No one lives here or at Meig's Forge. The school house hasn't grown any. It don't seem possible that we used to get 60 to 70 scholars in the small place, but it is as much too large now as was too small then. I found Elias Storrs living in the house that Uncle Theron built across the river from the old red house of John Lobdell. He tells me that there are seven children in the district that draw public money but not near that many attending school. The next habitation is Ira Daniel's place. I found Mary Ann living there, (The place is in good condition.), with her son Elbert who married Caroline Stringham's only daughter. Mary Ann looked neat and sweet, but she had dried up to nothing. She says she remembered me but I don't think she did.

I visited Black River burying ground two or three times, found my mother's grave and Austin's, the grave of your father and two brothers and many others. On the whole I am glad I made the trip but it was like going to a funeral all the time. I visited Elbert Hanchet, his wife is dead and he is living with his wife's youngest sister Electa. Her husband has been dead about a year. He was sick a long time and Elbert carried on the farm and will probably stay with Electa till she sells the farm. She married Alva Blood and they own the Anqu (may be Angier) Finney farm near Wadham's Mills. Now this is the only letter I have written in years and fear you will not be able to read it. With much love for Frank, Lill and your
Dear Self,

I am Your Son, (Signed) Lewis Odell.

The boat he left
 if you were the
 U.S. 8. West bridge

AMERICAN RED CROSS



And he returned
 home on the
 New Hampshire

Page 2

Borden & Freeman

I suppose you thought
 I was dead but will have your
 a good long letter now the war
 is over. It was a lot of experience
 I have I hear it New York bought 150
 30 cargo we sent New York was
 Orin. The night we were 16 days
 out on 300 miles off the French coast
 the cargo was attached by two ships
 the ships appeared and we
 were hit. The ship on the port side
 launched 2 torpedoes one of which
 hit the U.S.S. Montana. She sank
 in about 30 minutes

The other one which was meant for
 the French men of war missed. To
 North. In about 10 min the ship
 on the starboard side came
 up and sent a picket into a ship
 loaded with port ammunition.

A heavy torpedal explosion
 found our ship so that it comp
 ally put our engine out of
 commission. The convoy stayed
 on, and left us to the ships.
 We lay there for about 1 hr & saw
 enough about 1000 yards distance
 was Mr. Pennington we fired about
 50 shots out of the stern gun, all night
 around but no direct hits
 She submerged & did not show up
 till it was almost dark. Then there
 was a torpedo mined our bow about
 10 feet but we did not see the sub
 Every thing went well then till
 midnight. All hands were at all
 stations. At 12 o'clock a ship we
 were the wake of two torpedoes
 coming so they would hit us tonight
 a third ship

AMERICAN RED CROSS



ON ACTIVE SERVICE
 WITH THE
 AMERICAN EXPEDITIONARY FORCE

in they died. The first one in no 3
 cargo ship & the next one caught in
 the boiler room
 Having done we knew the would
 not sink fast if the search light
 & were one. I heard the first hit the caps.
 & the two yards crew. Being all
 alone we sent out 4 S.S. 50 which
 was answered by 2 destroyers which
 could not get there till next
 morning. The sea being smooth the
 ship showed no signs of sinking
 all the time but sank slowly in the
 morning. The next morning there was two
 German and ships that were killed
 from the shock of the explosion
 & there were also 1 man & a woman below
 that were killed

THE HISTORY OF THE
CITY OF BOSTON
FROM THE FIRST SETTLEMENT
TO THE PRESENT TIME
IN TWO VOLUMES
BY NATHANIEL BENTLEY
OF THE BARR

128

6 + 4 = 10

ON ACTIVE SERVICE
WITH THE
AMERICAN EXPEDITIONARY FORCE

NAME _____

19

Some people ride in a heavy all
day long & never see the same thing
twice. I got New York almost after
-ways. The people beat your time
don't cost you a thing. It's a fact. You
will get 4 or 5 miles. I'll make
Sears having, the well-to-do and
few into sugar, but when we
bread. ~~M~~ when I over my first
& spent 1 pound. ~~(S)~~ I had the best
of times. From London we took a
road of field railway across the Humber.
Now comes down the big guns at
the front. I think there
of from 10 miles we went to La Hare
& took a deal of ammunition up.
The same when he with in
20 miles of Paris.



Back Row: Lilla May Odell, Frank Darius Odell, Washington Emmet McGowan, Jr.,
 Elmira Mimmie (May) Davis Leach. Second Row: Hattie Estella Odell McGowan,
 Edith Ambrosine Odell McGowan, Roxey Ann Hanchet Odell, Eureka Roselthy Odell
 Davis, Daisy Dean Leach (Now Schultz). Front Row: Katherine McGowan, Margaret
 Odell McGowan (Now March), Lilla Edith McGowan (Now Peterson), Edna Glenn Davis.

Vertical text on the left margin, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.



ODELLS

OF

NOTE



Governor Odell
In the Executive Chamber at Albany



Map of the State of New York

The Argus

ESTABLISHED 1813.

OFFICIAL CITY AND COUNTY PAPER

ALBANY, N. Y., FEBRUARY 27, 1901.

GOVERNOR ODELL'S ANCESTRY.

An Interesting Letter of Genealogical Research.

To The Argus: The article in your issue of this morning, copied from the Kingston Freeman, is so manifestly erroneous in the statement that the name Odell did not exist a century or so ago, and that our distinguished Governor's family name was formerly Woodhull and not Odell, that while I am unacquainted with the particular immediate line of ancestry of our chief executive, I feel that common courtesy due to our fellow-citizens bearing the name of one of the most honorable and patriotic families of the colony and State of New York, demands that the meaningless attempt of the writer, Ian Van Doll, to cast a slur or at least to detract from the honor of, their family name should not be permitted to go unrebuked. Whether Ian Van Doll derives his cognomen from the ancient Vandals, a most barbarous people, notorious for destroying the monuments of art and literature, or from the old Anglo-Saxon word denoting "erring" or foolish, with the Dutch prefix Van, the American public is not particularly interested. But true sons and daughters of New York justly revere the names of those who assisted by their noble deeds of bravery in establishing this nation's independence and in the foundation of this Empire State. The name Odell is that of a numerous family sprung from William Odell, Jr., who was a first settler of Rye, in Westchester county, as early as 1662, where he owned a large estate and died about 1700. His father, and probably the first ancestor of the family in this country, was William Odell, of Concord, Mass., in 1639, and a resident, in 1644, of Fairfield, Conn., where he died in June, 1676, leaving an estate valued at £447, 1s., 5d. The first William emigrated from England and his family arms are described in the family pedigree published in Bolton's History of Westchester County (1881), volume II, page 653, as "Arms, argent, three crescents, gules; Crest, An eagle displayed, gules; motto, *Fac et Spera.*"

The Odells were conspicuous for their military valor from the earliest history of the New York colony. As early as 1715, Jonathan Odell was a member of a militia company in Westchester county. In 1738, Samuel Odell was a captain of a regiment of foot militia in Orange county. In 1758, Gilbert, John and Joshua Odell volunteered from the Westchester county militia into the Colonial service during the French and Indian war. In 1760, Joseph and John Odell enlisted as volunteers from Dutchess and Westchester counties for an expedition against Canada, and in 1762, Jonas Odell, of Dutchess county, enlisted in the Colonial service. (See State Historian Hastings' Reports for 1896 and 1897.)

In the list of soldiers of this State actively engaged in the Revolutionary war, compiled by State Comptroller Roberts, the index of the second edition shows that there were no less than 45 persons by that name whom we have reason to bless for their patriotism. Isaac Odell, of Westchester county, was a favorite guide to Gen. George Washington. Gen. Jacob Odell, of Yonkers, born July 25, 1756, was a distinguished officer in the American army, and Col. John Odell, of Greenburgh, served with distinction in the War of the Revolution and received his commission from the Continental Congress.

In the town of Greenburgh, near Dobb's Ferry, and contiguous to the river, is the old Hamilton estate, formerly owned by James A., son of Hon. Alexander Hamilton, which contained many valuable family relics, among others, an original painting of Washington by Stewart. This property formerly belonged to the Odell family. Bolton says: "Jonathan Odell, father of the distinguished Col. John Odell, was residing here in the autumn of 1776, when the British army, after retiring from White Plains, encamped in the neighborhood. The enemy upon their final retreat to New York, arrested Mr. Odell and four of his neighbors as prisoners of war. On their arrival in the city, they were consigned to the provost. Here, four of them died of poison, said to have been administered in their food. Jonathan Odell escaped through the kindness of a friend who daily brought him provisions. Each of the sufferers

had sons in the Continental army, which was the cause of this inhuman treatment."

Bolton says also: "In the Saw Mill Valley, in the town of Yonkers, was situated the residence of the late Gen. Jacob Odell, a descendant of the ancient and honorable family of the Odells. Gen. Jacob Odell, at the early age of 21 years, embraced the military profession, and in the year 1776, took arms in defense of his country. He used to recount with pleasure the time and the very spot where himself and three cousins of the name, volunteered their services to the Continental Congress. It was beneath the whitewood tree where the Westchester farmers stopped Major Andre and found the papers that revealed the treason of Benedict Arnold. After enlisting he served in Captain Samuel Drake's regiment, belonging to the brigade of General Scott. On the memorable retreat after the battle of Long Island, he was on picket guard. At the close of the war, and as soon as the militia was formed, he received his commission from Major-General Morris.

"Like the rest of the neutral ground," this part of Yonkers was infested with marauding parties of "Cow Boys" and "Skinners," the former of whom claimed the title of Loyalists; the latter, under the mask of patriotism, called themselves Whigs.

"During the war, when General Odell's father and family were living in the homestead, a party of these lawless ruffians with blackened faces, armed with muskets, entered the house. Their first act seems to have been to secure the females in the cellar; having affected this, they proceeded to interrogate the general's father, and demanded his money. On his refusing to satisfy their demands, they immediately hung him by his neck to an adjoining tree and when life was well nigh extinct, they cut him down and again repeated their

THE HISTORY OF THE

REIGN OF

CHARLES THE FIRST

BY

JOHN BURNET

OF

THE UNIVERSITY OF OXFORD

IN TWO VOLUMES

threats, but to no better purpose.

Whereupon they once more suspended and lowered him, leaving him for dead. During these proceedings, the females had escaped from the cellar, and Mrs. Odell, the general's mother, a woman of great intrepidity, boldly assaulted them, upon which these cowardly villains attacked her with the butt ends of their muskets. She managed, however, to escape with a few broken ribs. On this occasion the general was too young to take an active part in the affray, and narrowly escaped by lowering himself with a cord from the garret window."

Now I will give Mr. Van Doll this "tip," if he desires to start anew in his genealogical research as to the Governor's line of ancestry, that in the published pedigree above referred to, appear several persons named Benjamin Odell, and he will doubtless find that Benjamin B. Odell, Jr., comes by his honorable name by descent from the worthy Westchester county family of Odell.

Respectfully yours,

EDWARD H. LEGGETT.

21 Pine avenue, north, Albany, February 26, 1901.

P

Harry A. Odell
Genealogist
P. O. Box 999
Church Street
Annex, N.Y.C.



HON. MOSES F. ODELL, MEMBER OF CONGRESS FROM BROOKLYN, N. Y.—(PORT. BY WILLIAMSON.)

HON. MOSES F. ODELL.

THE HON. MOSES F. ODELL, the patriotic Member of Congress from the Brooklyn District, was born at Tarrytown, Westchester County, on the 24th of February, 1814. His family removed to New York City shortly after his birth, and here and in Brooklyn Mr. Odell grew up, receiving his education in the common schools of the city. Early in life he received an appointment in the Custom-house, where he soon proved himself a peculiarly valuable public servant, and for merit was promoted step by step till he was made Assistant-Collector, which post he held during the Administration of President Polk. Being a Democrat, when the Taylor Administration came in Mr. Odell was removed from his post and put to another desk. He was, however, shortly replaced, notwithstanding his politics, the Collector finding him indispensable. He continued to hold his place under Collectors Brown and Re-field till he resigned, under the latter. During this long tenure of a responsible, laborious, and often irksome office, he gained and retained the esteem of the merchants of this city, and achieved a reputation for clear-headedness and the ability to transact a great amount of business, in a manner satisfactory to all with whom he came in contact, and which has made him a great favorite with the business community of New York. Under the Administration of Mr. Buchanan he held the post of Public Appraiser in this city.

Mr. Odell has always been a Democrat. In early life he was for a short time President of the Brooklyn Empire Club, and all his life he has taken a strong interest in the success of the Democratic party, though never seeking office. Last fall he was nominated, on the Douglas ticket, for Congress. The chances for his election were not good. The member of Congress from the District, Mr. Humphreys, was a Republican and a gentleman of exceptional character, personally liked by his constituents; and the Brookbridge wing of the Democratic party nominated a candidate, and thus caused that horror of politicians, a "split ticket." Nevertheless, Mr. Odell was elected over both his competitors, his sterling character and great personal popularity carrying him far ahead of his ticket. He was, we believe, the only Democrat elected on the ticket.

He did not take his seat in Congress till the meeting of the extra session, on July 4, 1861. Meantime the rebellion had broken out. Brooklyn had risen to send a regiment to defend the capital and the Union; and in those first days, when Democrats and so-called Union men were still looked at with some degree of suspicion, he took his stand in a speech delivered to his constituents and to the soldiers going away to the war. The following short extract from that speech is an index to his conduct ever since. He said: "The position I stand in toward the Government and toward you, makes it right that you should know my views. I am for the Constitution of the country and for the enforcement of the laws—for the Stars and Stripes—for the flag which has protected us all. That flag has been trampled in the dust and spit on by those whom it protected. I have an apology to make for those who did this, and I have an apology to give until that insult has been removed. It is well known to you, gentlemen, that I was elected as a Democrat. I have been elected with that party since I came to Brooklyn—more than twenty years ago, but I have, as you have thought, I stand by the Union. I shall be as true to the Union as I can be. I shall go there—it was doubtful at that time—and I shall give my support to any measure that will defend the honor of the Government. I will vote

I could to prevent the election of the President. I labored as earnestly against him as many of you did for him. But he was elected—legally, fairly, honestly elected President of this country. He is its President. I shall sustain the President in every thing which I believe to be right, and calculated to put down the men who have made war upon our flag and trampled it under foot. I am with you in this inspiring movement which has spread over the North. My prayers are with those who have gone forth to defend the country, and I believe and pray that God will defend them; for the right is with them, and they will prevail."

He has well kept his word. When Congress met it was expected by many who knew his peculiar experience and abilities that he would be placed upon the tariff and tax committees. This was not done, probably because the speaker did not know him. But he was reserved for as important a work. His patriotic speech attracted attention, and, we have heard, gathered around him quite a number of Congressmen, Republicans as well as Democrats; and when it was determined to appoint a Joint Committee on the Conduct of the War, Mr. Odell was wisely selected as one of its members. Here he has labored earnestly and effectively ever since, to improve the effectiveness of the army, to expose and prevent frauds, and to aid the Government in its immense labors. We have reason to know that his conduct has secured him the affectionate regard of the President, who values his advice as that of an honest, clear-headed, and single-hearted man, such as Mr. Lincoln is himself.

Mr. Odell is not a speaker, but a man of action. He has not made a speech in Congress, yet; but he has given all his time to the important labors of the Committee room. During his residence at Washington he has greatly endeared himself to the soldiers by his constant and personal care for their comfort. After the battle of Bull Run he looked after the sick and wounded who crowded the city, and especially those of the gallant 14th (Brooklyn) regiment, many of these young men who had grown up under his eye, in business and in the Sunday-school of the Sands Street Methodist Church, of which he has been for many years the efficient and beloved superintendent. The following paragraph from a recent number of the Washington *Freelance* shows that it is not only soldiers whom his active benevolence seeks to help.

"We returned yesterday to the comfortable and airy of Senator Wright in the neighborhood of the city. It is our pleasure now to add to that comfort the aid of a gentleman who has the name of Mr. F. Odell, who represents the State of New York in the House of Representatives, a gentleman who devotes very materially to the interests of the soldiers and sailors of the 'Union.' The newspaper which Mr. Odell has been a member of the House since the same acted ever since their residence in Washington."

THE GALESVILLE REPUBLICAN

THE REPUBLICAN PRINTING CO.
BERT A. GIPPLE, Editor

GALESVILLE, WIS., SEPT. 28, 1939

THE CREAMERY CELEBRATION
Hip, Hip, Hooray! for Arctic Springs,
Tomorrow's drawing near,
And we'll turn out and celebrate
The creamery's fiftieth year.



L. L. ODELL.

Apparently, the success of creameries being assured, farmers in the Galesville community decided if there were profits in the manufacture of butter, they didn't want to divide it with some syndicate or individual concern; and so the organization of The Arctic Springs Creamery, which incorporated with a capital stock of \$2,500. A preliminary meeting was held on May 3, 1889, at which Isaac Clark was chairman and L. L. Odell, secretary.

1871

Received of the
Hon. Secy of the Navy
the sum of \$100.00
for the purchase of
the book "The
History of the
United States Navy
from 1775 to 1895"
by John R. Smith
and published by
the Government
Printing Office
Washington, D.C.
1895



For the purchase of
the book "The
History of the
United States Navy
from 1775 to 1895"
by John R. Smith
and published by
the Government
Printing Office
Washington, D.C.
1895

DESCENT OF GOVERNOR BENJAMIN BARKER ODELL

1. William Odell, Fairfield, Conn. Came from England, 1635-37, (*1),
d. 1676, m. Rebecca Brown, (*1).
2. William Odell, Jr. 1634-1700, Rye, New York, m. Sarah Vowles.
3. John Odell, b. cir. 1660, Fordham, New York, m. Johanna Turner, (*1),
some say: Anna Michaelse, (*2), b. 1658, dau. Micheal Bastiaen.
4. John (Johannes) Odell, Jr. b. cir. 1685, d. 1738, m. Johana Vermilye.
5. Jonathan Odell, 1730-1818, (Dyckman House Museum, Bdway at 204th, N.Y.C.)
Tarrytown, New York, m. Margaret Dyckman, 1732-1783.
6. William Odell, 1762-1856, Greenburg, New York, m. Johanna Willsea.
7. Isaac Odell, 1799-1856, Greenburg, New York, m. Mary Ann Barker.
8. Benjamin Barker Odell, Sr. 1825-1916, m. Ophelia Bookstaver, Newburg, N.Y.
9. BENJAMIN BARKER ODELL, JR. 1854-1926, Governor of New York, 1901-1905,
m. (1) Estella Crist; (2) Linda (Crist) Traphagen, sisters, Linda
was widow of Traphagen. --Wilson in N.Y. Herald, Dec. 28, 1902.

PEDIGREE OF CONGRESSMAN MOSES FOWLER ODELL

1. William Odell, came to America in 1635-37. (*1).
2. William Odell, Jr. came to America with father.
3. John Odell, b. cir. 1660, m. Anna Michaelse, (*2).
4. Johannes Odell, Jr. m. Johanna Vermilye.
5. Jonathan Odell, 12/26/1730-1818, m. Margaret Dyckman.
6. William Odell, 3/18/1672- m. Johanna Willsea.
7. William Dyckman Odell, 2/17/1794-1875, m. Susanna Fowler of Mount
Pleasant, New York, daughter of Moses Fowler.
8. HON. MOSES FOWLER ODELL, Congressman during Civil War, 12/24/1818-
died after being elected for Second Term in 1866, born Tarrytown,
New York, buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Brooklyn, New York;
m. Sarah Fish Van Deveer, daughter of Abraham Van DeVeer, Cong-
ressman, 1837-1839.
8. Samuel U. F. Odell, brother of the Congressman, was U.S. Consul-
General for Kingdom of Hawaii for many years.

ODELLS THE ORGAN BUILDERS

1. William Odell, came to America, 1635-37, (*1).
2. William Odell, (2nd) born in England.
3. John Odell, m. Anna Michaelse, (*2).
4. Michael Odell, cir. 1700-1782, m. 1721, Elizabeth Nets.
5. Hendrick Odell, b. 1730, m. Abigail Devaux.
6. Jonathan R. Odell, 1759-1841, m. (1) Eleanor Underhill; (2) Sarah
7. John Odell, b. cir. 1793, m. Elizabeth Sherwood:
8. CALEB S. ODELL, 1827-1892, m. Sarah V. Haight, 1827-1910
9. William H. Odell, b. 1857, m. Mary Campbell.
8. JOHN H. ODELL, 1830-1899, m. Frances Julia Younger, d. 1906.
9. George Washington Odell, 1857-1913, m. Louise Douglas.
- J. H. & C. S. ODELL & CO., Pipe Organs, 188 Belmont Ave. Yonkers, N. Y.

- (*1) In cases of disputes as to dates or names the author prefers to give both and not be drawn into any controversy. I am more interested in leaving something for others to work over than in entering into profitless disputes. Sometimes one date will be found in one authority, another in another, by giving both I do not cast doubt as to just which person I mean.
- (*2) Anna Michaelse, daughter of Michael Bastiaen; the early Dutch in New Amsterdam had not adopted the use of surnames. The child took the father's first name, "e" at the end meant female. The son would be Michaelsen or Michaels.

TWO OTHER

ODELL

GENEALOGISTS





William A. Lewis Pool.



Portrait of a man



NATIONAL SOCIETY
SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF THE PILGRIMS

MRS. GEORGE ANDREWS ABBOTT
DEPUTY GOVERNOR GENERAL FROM ILLINOIS
730 NORTH GROVE AVENUE, OAK PARK, ILL.
Feb. 10, 1943.

Dear Miss Coleman,

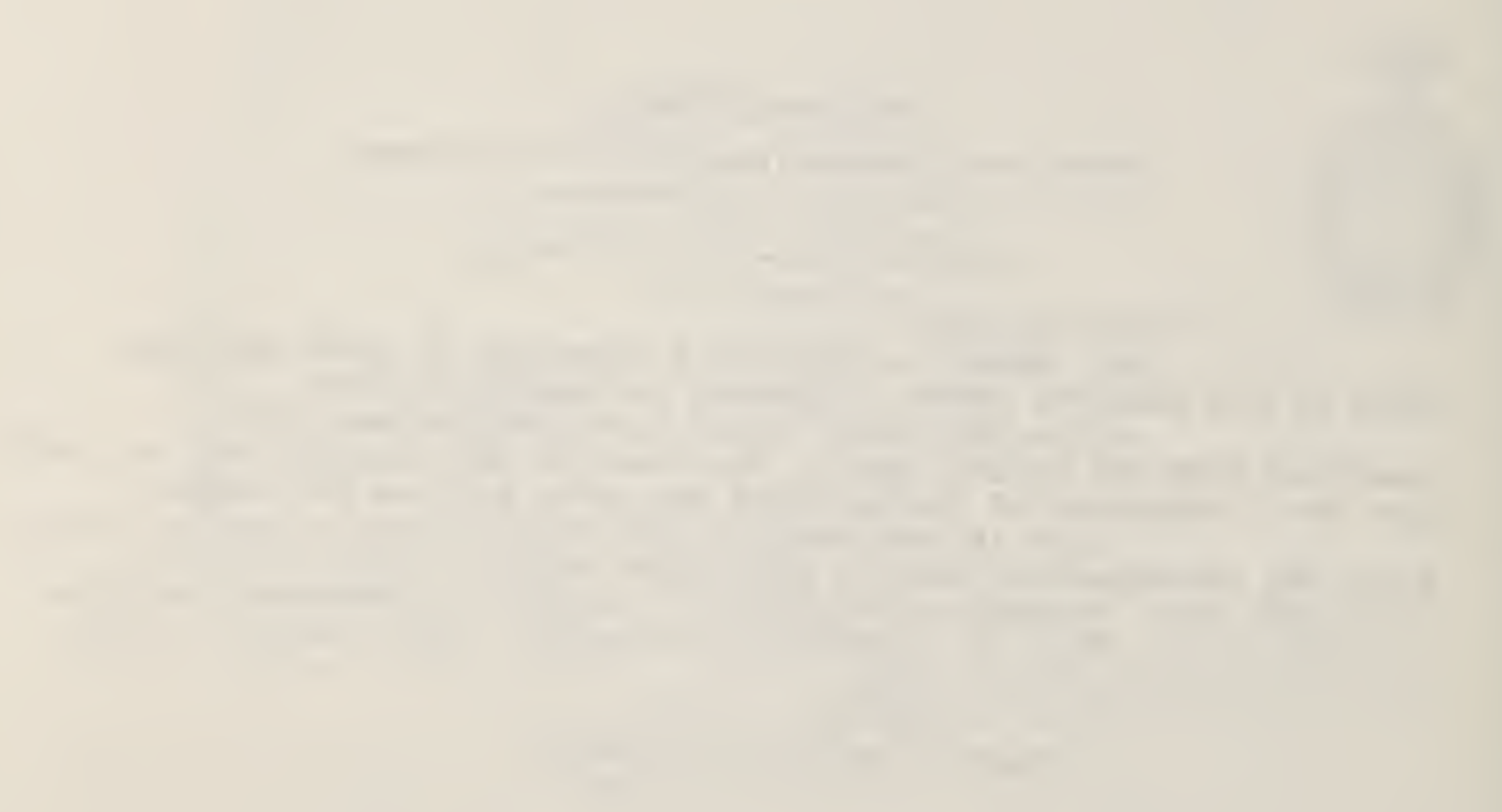
Mr. Harry A. Odell has asked me to give you the date of his Mothers death to insert in the Odell Book.

Elida Ann Odell born 5.20.1850, Toledo, Ohio, married Charles Wesley Odell. She died in Los Angeles Dec 26, 1942. She was a daughter of Janiah Odel and Mary Melvina Jefferds.

Also in the back of the book you will find my sister, Lily May Millage, born June 9 1870, and wife of Sylvander Rouse Woodward. Mrs. Woodward died Sept. 7, 1942. Mr. Woodward died Jan. 1, 1943. If you find it convenient to record these dates, I shall be very pleased. Thank you.

Most cordially,

Marie Millage Abbott
Marie Millage Abbott.



ODELL GENEALOGY OF THE UNITED STATES AND CANADA

By Minnie A. Lewis Pool, (Odell) d. 1939
 Pub. by Emery A. Odell, Monroe, Wis.

A Review with Additions by Harry A. Odell.

THE MOTTO on the Coat of Arms is "Fac et Spera," Do and Hope. The crescents signify: Watchman of the world. They are Gules-Red, which means Courage and Valor. The Crescent is called a half moon and when turned up it means: increasing greatness and power, as the new moon increases every night.

The chanticleer (rooster) stands for noble courage, ready for battle, watchfulness, heroism, herald of the morn, a daybreak of prosperity for the name, or for the Odells themselves. --Pool, pages 8, 9.
 Alice Earle, nee Morse, 1853-1911, "Stage Coach and Tandem Days."

((Note: While Mrs. Pool gives the same Coat of Arms, as we do, in her book, the description given here applies to that given by Rufus King in his chart. The bird on our Escutcheon is not a rooster but an eagle displayed.))

In 625 B.C. the Odells started from their town in Phoenicia, on the eastern border of the Mediterranean Sea, named Odellum, or Odellam in the Hebrew, which translated means a dell or small valley with a stream in it.

((I don't seem to be able to get the stream by word analysis unless the language at that time presupposed a stream to be in every valley, or rather that the word valley included a stream.))

Odellum had come to be a trading station of the Phoenicians, who at that time were becoming the chief maritime nation of the world and spreading out into the great nation which later established Carthage. The family journeyed to the west coast of the Black Sea, to the Baltic, in which is now northern Prussia, thence to Holland and the England in the time of Queen Mary. (This is disputed by another account, which says:)

The first Odell was Walter Flandrensis, brother of Matilda of Flanders, wife of William the Conqueror, and came with him to England in 1066. (He must have visited there before that time because there is some account of his having reported from there, before the conquest). In 1086 the Conqueror made him the First Baron of Odell. (In the caption under the picture of the Odell Castle Mrs. Pool puts it at 1066.) The Barony was located in Buck, England, the county seat of which was Wahull or Woodhull (wood-hill) and his descendants were called Barons of Odell and were related closely to William the Norman, Alfred the Great, Edward II and Henry VIII.

Still another account says Odell was made head of this Barony, (which was at Odell, Bedfordshire, about 60 miles northwest of London, England, where Odell church and Odell castle still remain) because of distinguished Military service in the Conquest.

"Blood Mary", 1553-1558, confiscated their estates and drove them from the country. (Probably they had been of the party which espoused the claim to the crown of Lady Jane Grey who was Queen from July 10 to July 19, 1553,

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DEPARTMENT OF THE HISTORY OF ARTS
AND ARCHITECTURE

RECEIVED

FROM THE
LIBRARY OF THE
UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DEPARTMENT OF THE HISTORY OF ARTS
AND ARCHITECTURE

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DEPARTMENT OF THE HISTORY OF ARTS
AND ARCHITECTURE

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DEPARTMENT OF THE HISTORY OF ARTS
AND ARCHITECTURE

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DEPARTMENT OF THE HISTORY OF ARTS
AND ARCHITECTURE

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DEPARTMENT OF THE HISTORY OF ARTS
AND ARCHITECTURE

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DEPARTMENT OF THE HISTORY OF ARTS
AND ARCHITECTURE

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DEPARTMENT OF THE HISTORY OF ARTS
AND ARCHITECTURE

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DEPARTMENT OF THE HISTORY OF ARTS
AND ARCHITECTURE

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DEPARTMENT OF THE HISTORY OF ARTS
AND ARCHITECTURE

and who with her husband, was promptly beheaded, when Mary became Queen.) Many Odells changed their name for protection and some were compelled to flee to other lands, many migrating to Ireland, however there is no historical authority for spelling the name, "O'Dell". (English protestants fled to Ireland to escape the Marian Persecution." Ency. Britannica, 9th Ed. P. 263 Vol. XIII.

These varying accounts may be reconciled if we remember that frequently people who have names signifying some particular thing or place are popularly believed to get their name from that fact, which is absolutely not the case. An instance is the case of Joseph Wilder, who lives on top of the ridge of mountains west of Los Gatos, California. He is supposed to get his name from the wild place where he lives. The fact is the Wilder family was in existence centuries before any of them ever thought of going to California.

Probably Walter Flandrensis was originally named Odell, Flandrensis being substituted when the family first became powerful, as most royalty drop their names when crowned and other people when made Counts or Lords. It is easy to see how an unlettered priest could mispronounce the name Odell as Wodell and how the Bishop, when he came to copy the records, when the state took the originals away from the church, should try to give some sense to the spelling and write it Woodhill, giving it a local meaning. Eventually it came back to its proper spelling and pronunciation when some better educated person found the name of so many of the people was the same as that of the town, Odell.

Flandrensis being originally an Odell, renamed Flandrensis because of his being created Count of Flanders, and his sister, William the Conqueror's wife being Matilda of Flanders, what was more natural than for the Norman to confer honor on his wife and brother-in-law, to honor the name Odell, the old family name that they traced way back to King Priam in 1200 B.C., and make Walter Flandrensis the First Baron of Odell, and considering an English Baron above a Femish Count he dropped the former, therefore was the last Count of Flanders. There are no Counts in England.

We can readily see how they could be related to Edward II and Henry VIII, but if related to Alfred they must have been in England some 200 years before the Conqueror's time, or related to Alfred outside of England, for Alfred reigned 871 to 901 A.D. History says they were closely related to all four of these Kings.

A relative of Baron Odell was among those who compelled King John to sign the Magna Charta, June 15, 1215. They were noted for their religion and help in establishing the Church of England and built many small chapels. There is no way in which specific descendency can be established with Walter Flandrensis except the general one of the Barony's succession.

((I do not agree with Mrs. Pool in this regard. The descendency of Rev. Peter Bulkeley, an Odell from the female side is very clear back to Flandrensis and there is a mine of records as yet unresearched.))

((Probably all the Odells now alive in America sprang from this family, though direct descent has not yet been established. This is because Americans have been so careless in these matters. For many centuries, during the pionsering times no records were kept, and those which were kept in New York and some other

THE FIRST PART OF THE HISTORY OF THE
LIFE OF THE LATE KING OF GREAT
BRITAIN, CHARLES THE SECOND, BY
JOHN BURNET, BISHOP OF SALISBURY.

THE SECOND PART OF THE HISTORY OF THE
LIFE OF THE LATE KING OF GREAT
BRITAIN, CHARLES THE SECOND, BY
JOHN BURNET, BISHOP OF SALISBURY.

THE THIRD PART OF THE HISTORY OF THE
LIFE OF THE LATE KING OF GREAT
BRITAIN, CHARLES THE SECOND, BY
JOHN BURNET, BISHOP OF SALISBURY.

THE FOURTH PART OF THE HISTORY OF THE
LIFE OF THE LATE KING OF GREAT
BRITAIN, CHARLES THE SECOND, BY
JOHN BURNET, BISHOP OF SALISBURY.

THE FIFTH PART OF THE HISTORY OF THE
LIFE OF THE LATE KING OF GREAT
BRITAIN, CHARLES THE SECOND, BY
JOHN BURNET, BISHOP OF SALISBURY.

THE SIXTH PART OF THE HISTORY OF THE
LIFE OF THE LATE KING OF GREAT
BRITAIN, CHARLES THE SECOND, BY
JOHN BURNET, BISHOP OF SALISBURY.

THE SEVENTH PART OF THE HISTORY OF THE
LIFE OF THE LATE KING OF GREAT
BRITAIN, CHARLES THE SECOND, BY
JOHN BURNET, BISHOP OF SALISBURY.

THE EIGHTH PART OF THE HISTORY OF THE
LIFE OF THE LATE KING OF GREAT
BRITAIN, CHARLES THE SECOND, BY
JOHN BURNET, BISHOP OF SALISBURY.

eastern states were wantonly destroyed, whole sheaves of pages torn out or mutilated, through jealousy on the part of other nationalities coming into political power and being envious of these fine old families who first made the United States what it is today--Also, alas, the writer is constrained to remark, some of the families who claim to have established direct descent, seem to be jealous of others not so fortunate. I would not care to state who has written me in this strain but I am determined to correct these things as far as it is in my power so to do, as long as I can wield a pen or engage in Genealogical research. Many other Odells could help me if they would.))

-H.A.O

—X—

RANK OF BRITISH PEERAGE, excepting Court Attaches, etc.:

Royalty, Dukes, Marquises, Earls, Viscounts, Bishops, Barons, Baronets, Knights, Esquires, Gentlemen. This is modern usage, doubtless when the Odells were made Barons that title took a higher rank than now. The Odell Coat-of-Arms bears as a crest a Ducal crown. Dukes were relatives of Royalty and Odells sprang from the brother of the wife of William the Conqueror, so they must have had the highest rank then known, and they would not have given up the rank of Count of Flanders to take a lower place in English rank. There are no counts in England. In France, Spain, Portugal and Italy Counts were of the same rank as an Earl in England.

—X—

MORE ABOUT COUSINS

Your First Cousin is the child of your Uncle or Aunt.

The child of your First Cousin is your First Cousin Once Removed, sometimes improperly called Second Cousin.

The child of your First Cousin is a Second Cousin to your child.

Where sisters marry brothers their children are Double Cousins as with the McGowan Odells.

There are, of course, Third Cousins, Fourth Cousins and so on; also First Cousins Three, Four and more times removed and Second, Third, etc. of different Degrees of Consanguinity, or Affinity.

Some states have laws regulating the Degrees of Consanguinity or Affinity, in others the courts have set up rulings. There is no universal law on the subject.

Consanguinity means blood relationship, Affinity is the term applied to marriage relations.

The variance of the laws and rulings on this subject is so great that when the Social Security Act was passed there was a clause incorporated definitely specifying who should benefit where the original beneficiary was deceased, and even here the law finally reverts to the Estate, which may be anything according to where the court is located.

—X—

WHAT IS LIMBO?

In genealogy "limbo" is an indefinite date similar to its use in theology, except that it has nothing to do with heaven or hell, and is much more recent. After William the Conqueror's time the English began to consider the matter of keeping records of important events, especially matters of heraldry or descent. It was necessary to have a starting place and that was called "limbo". It was sometime in the 11th or 12th centuries. Where a sequence of dates says: "beginning with limbo", it simply means that point beyond which no dates were kept or could be found. This might be one date with one family, another date with some other family.

COMPARISON OF POOL'S GENEALOGY OF THE ODELL FAMILY WITH KING'S CHART

Page and Generation	POOL	KING	Line No. and Generation
------------------------	------	------	----------------------------

FIRST GENERATION IN AMERICA

(This head refers to generation in a general way. For correct generation numbers see Roman numbers to the left and Arabic numbers to the extreme right.)

18

I. William(1)-1633-Rebecca Brown	Mr. William Odell-	1-1
Came to America 1635, d. 1676.	Children:	

SECOND GENERATION

Children:	Wm. Odell, Jr.-....Vowles	2-2
1. Wm(2) b. England 1634.	James, d. infancy.	3-2
2. James(2), 1639-1641.	John, Sr.-Johanna Walker	4-2
3. John (2), 1643-1707, m. 1666-Johanna Walker.	Joanna Odell	
Joanna Odell.	Also John Odell, Sr.-Mary ...	5-2
4. Rebecca Odell-Lieut.	Samuel (Ensign Samuel ?)	
Samuel Morehouse, Sr.	Rebecca Odell-Lieut.	
	Samuel Morehouse	6-2
	Children:	

THIRD GENERATION

Sons:	Samuel Morehouse, Jr.	7-3
Samuel Morehouse, Jr.	Jonathan Morehouse	
Jonathan Morehouse	Thomas Morehouse	
Thomas Morehouse	John Morehouse	
Others	Others	
II. Wm(2), 1634-1700	Wm. Odell, Jr.-....Vowles	2-2
m. Sarah Vowles	Children:	
Children:	John Odell-Johanna Turner	8-3
20 1. John(3)-Johanna Turner		

((F.C.Haacker and Mrs. Llywellyn W. Lewis (Odell) say he married Anna or Hanna Michaelse-not Johanna Turner.))

2. Samuel (3) b. 1670	Samuel Odell	
3. Hackaliah (3) 1672	Hackaliah Odell	
4. Isaac (3) 1675	Isaac Odell	
5. Jonathan (3) 1675 TWINS	Jonathan Odell	9-3
m. Mary	Stephen Odell	
21 6. Stephen(3) 1677 TWINS	Michael Odell- ... Bussing	9-3
7. Michael(3) 1677	Hendrick Odell	
m1709-....Bussing	-Sarah Devaux	11-4
Hendrick, m.Sarah Devaux	John Odell, d.s.p.	
John, d.s.p.		
8. Sarah(3)m.John Archer, 1686.	John Odell, Sr-Johanna Walker	4-2
9. Mary (3) 1681, m. Matthias	John Odell, Jr. 1666-1743,	
Valentine, b. 1670, had	m. Sarah Wheeler	13-3
5 children.	Ensign Samuel Odell, 1677-1727,	
(King often put one	m. Deborah	14-3
Generation in the	Hanna Odell, b. 1679.	
space of the former.	Deborah Odell, 1682.	
I have corrected	Mary Odell.	
that where I could.)		
H.A.O.		

POOL

FOURTH GENERATION

KING

21

III. 1675-Isaac(3)4(Wm2Wm1)

m.1694-Anne Tompkins.

1. Wm (4) 1695-

2. Tompkins (4)

3. Joshua (4) 1707-

Children of John Odell and

Johanna Turner

8-3

Micheal Odell

17-4

John Odell,Jr.-Sarah Wheeler

1666-1743

1665-1743

13-3

Wm.Odell-Abigail

18-4

Nehemiah Smith Odell

19-5

Lt.1746 Hazekiah Odell

Deborah Bailey, 1702-1756

20-4

Also m. Smith

21-4

John Odell

22-4

Ensign1727 Samuel Odell,Sr.

1671-

m. Deborah ... 14-3

Johanna

Capt.1775Samuel Odell-Sarah

.....

23-4

John Odell,Jr-Temperance

Miss Dickinson's father was the

-1750

Dickinson

24-4

First President of Princeton.

Hannah, Unice, Mary.

25-4

This"Unice"and another"Eunice" are thought to be the same person.

FIFTH GENERATION

V. Joseph (5) 2 of

(Joshua4Isaac3Wm2Wm1)

m. 1757-Martha Manning.

All these children of Joseph (5),

born near Poughkeepsie, N.Y.

went to Canada except 7 Jacob(6).

1. John (6) 1758-1812.

2. Joshua (6) 1759-1824.

3. Joseph,Jr.(6) 1761-1824.

4. James (6), went to Canada
in 1793.

5. Sarah (6) 1765-

6. Charles (6)

7. Jacob (6)

8. Martha (6)

9. Eve (6)

Children of Johannes Odell-

Johanna Vermilye

16-4

Abraham Odell-1751-Rebecca Dyck-

1725-

man 1727-1821

26-5

Jonathan Odell-Margaret Dyckman

1730-1818

1732-1783

Rev.War,British Prisoner

27-5

Four Sons:

John Odell-Anne Bensen

28-5

Hannah, Altican.

Isaac Odell,Sr.-Lena Devaux

Isaac, Jr. Rev. War

29-5

John, Jonathan.

30-5

Children of Abraham Odell and

Rebecca Dyckman.

-5

Jacob, Jonathan, Hannah,

Alida Oakley (Odell)

36-6

Elijah Valentine-Rebecca Odell

James Valentine

37½-7

Granddau. Anne Williams

38-6

Hon.Brig.Gen.Jacob Odell

1756-1846 Rev. War.

m. Ann Devour

38-6

Jacob DeLancey Odell

1802-1877 m. Ann Elizabeth

Rich

39-7

Charles Henry Odell, Capt.

119N.Y.Vol.Civil War

m.May Cornelia Douglas 41-3

Gerald Livingston

Schuyler-1890-Mary

Douglas Odell

42-9

A Daughter

43-10

* SEVENTH GENERATION

VI. John (6) 1 (Jos5Joshua4etc)

35 1758-1812,d.Odell Town,

Lower Canada, m.1779-

Enor (Eveah) Schryver.

36. 1. 1782-1850 Wm(7),b.Pough-

2. 1783-1846 Peter(7)keepsie,

3. 1785-1852 Joshua(7) "N.Y.

4. 1787-1856 Albert(7) " " "

5. 1789-1852 John (7) " " "

6. 1791- James(7),

7. 1795- Rebecca(7)-David Doty

8. 1796- Martha(7)-Erza Griffith

9. 1798- Hanna(7)-Jacob Manning

10. 1802-1859 Loop (7)

6. James Odell(7) was living in Dayton,

Ohio, in 1856.

* SIXTH GENERATION?

After the Fifth Mrs.Pool lost

all track of Generations.

For balance of comparison of King's Chart see our rewrite of same: KING--1, et seq. Mrs. Pool, who started off with King, got farther and farther away. She followed the Manning Odells, the Loomers (p.55), which led to the Sawyers and the Lewises, and finally, to herself, which is really the object of nine out of ten genealogists. Finally we find on page 114:

"IX Minnie Alice Lewis (Mrs. Sherman Ira Pool), daughter of James S. Lewis 8 (Joshua Odell Lewis 7, Sarah Odell 6, Joseph 5, Joshua 4, Isaac 3, William 2, William 1.)"

This was perfectly all right for her part but not of much interest to our Odells; however we follow and cull out what we hope may lead to our ROBERT FERRIS ODELL.

EIGHTH GENERATION--POOL ONLY

VII. 1782-1850 William (7) 1 (John6Jos5Joshua4 etc.)

44 m. 1803-Caroline Wilson, -1855.

45 Children born in Odell Town or Burtonville, Lower Canada, just across the line near Lake Champlain.

1. 1804- Johanna (8)-1826-James Dresser, d. California.

2. 1806-1877 Deborah (8), m. Sheldon Odle./Joseph Dresser.

3. 1808-1881 David Doty (8), m. twice.

4. 1810- Sarah (8) John Gillis.

5. Alfred (8)

6. 1814-1887 John Henry (8)-1841-Lucinda Diamond.

7. 1818-1898 James Albert (8), m. twice.

8. 1822- Marietta (8), m. Joseph Spencer.

9. 1824- William Loop (8), m. twice, lived London, Ont. Can.

10. 1826-1912 Frederick A. (8), m. 1853-Fanny Reynolds.

11. Amelia (8)

12. 1833-1912 Adolphe (8)

VIII. Deborah Odell (8) 2 (Wm7John6Jos5Joshua4etc)-Sheldon Odle,

45 m. in Vermont. He is supposed to descend from (John2Wm1.)

46 1. Melvin (9)

2. Augusta (9)

3. Oscar Henry (9) Elizabeth Lawson, had 4 children. Civil War.

4. Edwin Adolphus Odle (9)-1866-Jennie Laidlaw.

47 IX. Anna Amelia Odell (10), b. 1867-Wm. Herdman Fleming.

5,6,7. Deborah had three other children.

8TH, 9TH, 10TH GENERATIONS--ALL POOL.

VIII. David Doty O'Dell (8) 3 (Wm7John6Jos5Joshua4etc), b. Lower

48 Canada. Justice Peace St. Clair, Mich. many years, 1860-64, 70-76;

U. S. Customs Officer; Alderman; Master Mason 26 years,

m. Orella; d. 1872; signed name "O'Dell", 2 sons Civil War.

1. Henry (9)

2. Other son (9)-1912. M.Christina Williams.

VIII. James Albert Odell (8) 7 (Wm7etc), m. Sarah Maria Pratt, 1824-54;

49 Also m. Rexannah Palmer, Kingsville, Ont. Can. After 1854 lived Detroit, Mich. Three daughters.

1. Anna Belle (9), m. F. A. Scratch, 3 children, also m.

Christian Johnson.

Pages 49 to 59 mostly repetitions running into other names, not Odell.

IX. 1848-1913 John W. Odell (9) 1 (Laura8Peter7John5etc.), publisher

59 many newspapers: "News", Grant Park, Ill. 1873-79; Jefferson "Independent" to 1881; b. Burtonville, Canada; m. Christians Lincks, 9 children. (Laura Odell m. a Canadian who wanted to be a priest, she divorced and resumed her maiden name for herself and children.)

X. Emery A. Odell (10) 1 (JohnW9Laura8Peter7John6 etc.); published Pool's
60 book, address: Monroe, Wisc.; b. 1871.

VII. 61 George Odell (8) 2 (Peter7John6etc.)

Here Mrs. Pool takes up the Flemings, Mannings, Pools, etc. and establishes
her eligibility to D.A.R, Magna Charta Dames, etc. On page 74 she con-
tinues.

VI. Joshua I. Odell (6) 2 (Jos5Joshua4Isaac3Wm2Wm1) ((PK--2, under 5th Gen.
74 Pool, 2nd child of Joseph.))-Mary Ostrum, had seven children:

1. Henry Odell (7) b. Oct. 28, 1781.
 2. Euretta Odell (7), 1783-1839, m.Wm. Maxwell of Montreal, 6/26/1839.
 3. Joseph (7) ((This is the first time the name
 4. Mary (7) "Euretta" appears. The name is not
 5. Joshua, Jr.(7) common. Robert Ferris Odell named one
 6. Enor (7) of his daughters "Euretta" and he seldom
 7. Anne (7) used a name that did not come from a
- relative.))

VII. Joshua L. Odell, 1811-1852-Anna Stancliff, b. Arlington, Vt.

- 75
1. George (8), 1840-1918.
 2. Maria (8)
 3. Mary (8)
 4. Euretta (8)
 5. Margaret (8)

VI. Joseph Odell, Jr. (6) 3 son (Jos5Joshua4etc.), m. Sally Lewis. ((Pool
84 says Rev.War, p241 "N.Y. in Rev", there were two editions of Robert's
book. The same thing occurs on pages 25, 84, 108 and 116. She refers
to the Second Edition.))

VI. William I. Odell (7) 4 son (JosJr6Jos5Joshua4etc.), b.1791,
95 m. Cynthia
1. Charlotte (8), b. 1811 TWINS.
2. Euretta (8), 1811
3. Owen (8)

VI. 103 Charles Odell (7) 5 son (Jos5Joshua4etc.)

VI. Joseph C. Odell-Elizabeth Van Vleet, two children:

- 105
1. John Dever Odell-Elizabeth Margaret Elvidge, eight children:
 1. Sarah Jane Odell.
 - 2-6. * * * *
 7. Amanda Melvina Odell, unmarried, lived Plattsburgh, N.Y.
near the Odells in Canada.

Of course there are many interesting stories about Odells in this book
and all who can afford the \$3.25 for the paper bound edition should buy
it by all means but I have made a careful search and cannot find the
connection, which must exist, between these Canadian Odells and RFO.

Mrs. Pool's genealogical style is to mark a Roman numeral before
each generation when it first appears, a common practice, as: "X Emery A.
Odell" and when the same name occurs again she puts an Arabic number after
the name, as: "Emery (10)", or "Emery 10". I have followed the style of each
author, when compiling, where possible, within the range of the typewriter
and an 8 1/2 x 11 loose leaf sheet.

Harry Adelbert Odell.



Rupert King



1852

Arms.—Or, three crescents, gules. Crest.—An arm embowed in armor, holding a sword, all ppr. Motto.—Pro patria invictus.

(Barb's Landed Gentry.)

The name of Mr. Odell's wife is not known. She was probably married in England and it is conjectured by Mr. Baird that Mr. Odell, William, was born there about 1634. There is no trace of Mrs. Odell's residence in Concord, the first book of the records of that town having been lost. In the early records of Boston, however, may be found a Register of the births and burials in Concord from the year 1639, until the first month of 1644, according to the account. In this Register are the following entries: "James the sonne of William Odle was borne the 2^d of the 1st month 1640, and was baptized the 13th 1641." "Rebecca, the daughter of William Odle, was borne the 17th (15th) 1642." It is supposed that Mr. Odell died in 1644, the year of her husband's removal to Fairfield, Conn., as the records of that town make no mention of her name, nor do Mr. Odell's name in 1676, refer to her. Watson's Concord in the Colonial Period. N. E. Hist. and Gen. Register, Vol. IV, p. 272.

INDEX OF NAMES

First Generation
Baird, Morse
Bulkeley, Moorehouse
Crawe, Woodhall.



Rev. Mr. Odell, while in England after the American Revolution, changed his coat of arms to that used by a branch of the family in Ireland, settled there in the reign of Charles the Second, and so, written in the blazon of arms at the head of this pedigree.

Second Generation
Acher, Vickers
Habbell, Waser
Keeler, Woodhall
Morehouse.

Third Generation
Bayard, Hill
Bloomer, Kirten
Bussing, Smith
Devaux, Turner
Gill, Wheeler.

Fourth Generation
Bayley, Tom
Beach, Melin
Blakmar, Rodley
Hickman, Smith
Gardner, Venable
Huland, Walker
Lewler, Wheeler.

Fifth Generation
Benson, Ocker
de Cou, Starbuck
Devaux, Lounmont
Hickman, Venable
Kirten, Washington
Nye, Williams
Nicholson.

Sixth Generation
Brevort, Lee
Brook, Manville
Cook, McCarty
Dunbar, Morgan
DuFour, Morris
Eddy, Newell
Graham, Kilday
Hickel, Scott
Horton, Stewart
Jay, Van Bergen
King, Van Vleet
Kniffin, Wilcox.

Seventh Generation
Alexander, Fisher
Anderson, Grier
Bloss, Gristman
Bonnet, Rouse
Brewer, Rouse
Clinton, Robinson
Davis, Wyche
Devore, Tomkins
Devore, Underhill
Dart, Van Cortlandt
Dusenberry, Ward
Feltz, Washington
Feltz, Washington.

Eighth Generation
Barker, Kirten
Brook, Rockwell
Coxe, Schurt
Daring, Sherman
Douglass, Underhill
Feltz, Van Deyver
King, Venable
Mittle, Wood
Pessner.

Ninth Generation
Brevort, Schuyler
Dade, Tuley
Reeves.

JOHN ODELL, Sr., of Fairfield, in 1664 made Freeman by General Assembly, in 1666, in behalf of his father William Odell, joined with Francis Hall in deed of partition; in 1672 and 1682, received grants of land at Fairfield; in 1687, named as member of Stratfield Church; in 1707 made will appointing wife, Mary, executrix. (Fairfield Town Records.)

1. JOANNA, dau. Joseph and Abigail Walker, of Stratford. Mrs. Walker afterward married Richard Hulbrell, her will, dated 17 Apr. 1689, mentions daughter Joanna Odell. (Schenck's Hist. Fairfield.)
2. MARY, who in 1711, is mentioned as Mary Odell, widow, and inventory of her estate taken by her son, Samuel. (Fairfield Town Records.)

REBECCA ODELL, bap. at Concord, 7th July, 1642, mar. Lieut. Samuel (orchouse, of Fairfield, son of Thomas and Isabella (Keeler) Woodhouse, who was at Weathersfield, Conn., as early as 1640. Lieut. Morehouse was Marshall of Fairfield in 1733; inventory of his estate recorded in 1733. He left issue, Samuel, Jonathan, Thomas, John and others. (Schenck's Hist. Fairfield.)

SARAH, dau. Deacon Wheeler, of Stratfield, she d. 25 Oct. 1723, aged 78; gravestone in old churchyard at Stratfield; her will dated 19 Oct. 1723, mentions deceased father Deacon Wheeler, late of Stratfield, sons William and Hezekiah Odell, dau. Ann Gil, children of deceased dau. Bethiah and Sarah, and granddaughters Abigail Odell. (Fairfield Probate Records.)

SAMUEL ODELL, of Stratfield, Conn., b. 16 Mar. 1677; in 1697, named as member of Stratfield Church; in 1700, received deed of land from father, John Odell, Sen.; in 1722 commissioned Ensign by General Assembly; in 1727, estate administered on by children Johanna and Samuel; inventory in Aug. same year, mentions widow Debra. (Fairfield Town and Probate Records.)

DEBRA, no further trace beyond the mention of her name as "Widow Debra" in the inventory of her husband's estate, 14 Aug. 1727. (Fairfield Town Records.)

HANNAH ODELL, b. 20 Oct. 1679. DEBRA ODELL, b. 28 Oct. 1682; mentioned in Stratfield Church Records as renewing the Covenant 7 Feb. 1712.

MARY ODELL, mentioned in father's will in 1704, called daughter of John Odell, and received the Covenant in Stratfield Church.

DEBRAH, dau. Thomas Bayard, of Fairfield, she d. 27 June, 1758, aged 54; but in old churchyard at Stratfield and described in epitaph as wife to Lieut. Hezekiah Odell, issue, four children, Hannah, Gershom, Bala and Anne; Gershom Odell had two children, William and Ruth. (Old Stratfield Church Records.)

SAMUEL ODELL, of Stratfield, in 1733, called "brother, eldest son of Samuel Odell, etc." in deed from Ebenezer and Mary Gershom, in 1735, on list of grand jurors, in 1751, commissioned Captain by General Assembly; in 1776, called "Samuel Odell, Esq., late of Fairfield," and widow Sarah mentioned in distribution of estate. (Fairfield Town and Probate Records.)

JOHN ODELL, of Connecticut, Fair, N. J.; in 1750, lived at Stratfield, in 1756, as son of Ensign Samuel Odell, late of Stratfield, joined in deed to eldest brother Samuel; d. 21 June, 1750; will, at Trenton, N. J., proved 28 same month, mentions wife Temperance, only son Jonathan and three daughters. (Probate Records, Liber E, p. 435.)

TEMPERANCE, dau. Rev. Jonathan Dickinson, D. D., and wife Juane; dau. Jacob and Hannah (Hubbard) Meloy, Rev. Jonathan, son of Hezekiah and Abigail (Blakmar) Dickinson, b. 22 April, 1688; graduate Yale, class 1706, in 1709, pastor First Presbyterian Church in Elizabethtown, in 1746, first Presb. College New Jersey; d. 7 Oct. 1747; will, at Trenton, mentions daughter Temperance Odell. (Hatchell's Hist. Elizabeth, N. J.)

HANNAH ODELL, in 1714, renewed the Covenant in Stratfield Church, in 1720, with brother John, and as children of Ensign Samuel Odell, renewed, gave deed to eldest brother Samuel Odell of Stratfield.

JOHN ODELL, in 1704, as daughter of Samuel Odell, renewed the Covenant. MARY ODELL, in 1707, as daughter of Samuel Odell, renewed the Covenant.

GERSHOM ODELL, of Fairfield, in 1746, received deed of land from his father, Hezekiah Odell, of Fairfield, in 1756, estate administered on by Ebenezer Odell, of Fairfield, single woman; in 1765 described as Gershom Odell, late of Fairfield, in distribution of his estate, with mention of widow and children William and Ruth. (Fairfield Town and Probate Records.)

JOHANNA, dau. Daniel S. and Rebecca (Brown) Wilcox, of Greenburgh, b. 18 Mar. 1802; served as Col. Van Bergen's regiment during the War of the Revolution, and held Inter. a Colonel's commission in a Westchester County regiment; in 1812, named in his father's will with bequest of an estate called the Homestead, removed to Kendall, Orleans Co., N. Y., and d. there 14 Feb. 1876, bur. in Beechwood Cemetery, West Kendall. (White Plains Probate, Liber I, p. 157.)

ANNE, dau. Isaac and Hannah (Nicholson) de Cou, of Burlington, N. J.; his will at Trenton, dated 1756, mentions daughter Anne, then under eighteen years of age. Isaac de Cou, Esq., his father, was member of New Jersey Colonial Assembly in 1710 and surveyor general in 1739; he was son of Isaac de Cou, the founder of the family, who settled in Burlington in 1674. (N. J. State Archives.)

JOHANNA ODELL, mentioned in father's will.

ELIZABETH ODELL, mentioned in father's will.

JOHANNA ODELL, mentioned in father's will.

ANNE, dau. Cornelius and Rachael (Horton) Mandeville, of Courtlandt Manor, N. Y.; b. 27 Nov. 1760, d. 15 Aug. 1835, bur. Sleepy Hollow Cemetery. Mr. Mandeville's will, dated 24 Mar. 1763, mentions daughter Anne. John Mandeville, the founder of the family, came to America in the "Beaver" in April, 1659; will in New York, dated 15 Sept. 1696. (N. Y. Gen. & Bio. Record, Vol. XVI, p. 95.)

WILLIAM ODELL, of Greenburgh, b. 18 Mar. 1802; served as Col. Van Bergen's regiment during the War of the Revolution, and held Inter. a Colonel's commission in a Westchester County regiment; in 1812, named in his father's will with bequest of an estate called the Homestead, removed to Kendall, Orleans Co., N. Y., and d. there 14 Feb. 1876, bur. in Beechwood Cemetery, West Kendall. (White Plains Probate, Liber I, p. 157.)

JOHANNA, dau. Daniel S. and Rebecca (Brown) Wilcox, of Greenburgh, b. 18 Mar. 1802; served as Col. Van Bergen's regiment during the War of the Revolution, and held Inter. a Colonel's commission in a Westchester County regiment; in 1812, named in his father's will with bequest of an estate called the Homestead, removed to Kendall, Orleans Co., N. Y., and d. there 14 Feb. 1876, bur. in Beechwood Cemetery, West Kendall. (White Plains Probate, Liber I, p. 157.)

ELIZABETH, dau. Dr. Eliza Newell, of Alton, N. J.; b. 1744, d. 1744, in Burlington, N. J.; b. 1812, succeeded his father as a social secretary; in 1817, was engaged in his father's business; one of New Brunswick under Inter. of Ghent; d. at Fredericksburg, 23 Dec. 1814, will there, dated 18 July, 1813, disposes of large estate. (Cyc. Am. Bio. Vol. 23, p. 556.)

ELIZABETH ANN, dau. Hon. William Flowers Bliz, judge Supreme Court Nova Scotia, whose wife was Sarah Ann, dau. Alexander Anderson, M. A., of Aberdeen College, Scotland. Judge Bliz was son of Hon. Jonathan Bliz, graduate Harvard, class 1763, Attorney General and Chief Justice Province New Brunswick; his wife was Mary, dau. Col. Worthington, of Springfield, Mass.; issue, one son and four daughters. (Cyc. Am. Bio. Vol. I, p. 193.)

MARY ODELL, b. 19 Mar. 1773, at Burlington; mentioned in father's will, d. 19 Mar. 1773, at Burlington.

HANNAH, dau. Baboon and Ann (Odell) Underhill, 23 Oct. 1822; a descendant of Capt. John and Elizabeth (Joker) Underhill; issue, one son, Cornelius, d. 26 June, 1823. Mrs. Odell died 21 June, 1823. (Underhill Pedigree.)

WM. DYCKMAN ODELL, of Brooklyn, N. Y., b. 17 Dec. 1794, d. 17 Nov. 1875, bur. in Greenwood Cemetery, Brooklyn. Will in Brooklyn, proved 23 Feb. 1878, mentions wife Susanna and others. Mr. Dyckman for many years filled an important and responsible position in the United States Customs House at New York. (Obituary in N. Y. Evening Trib.)

SUSANNA, dau. Moses and Hannah (Fickel) Fowler, of Mount Pleasant, West Co., N. Y.; Mr. Fowler d. 10 Oct. 1815, aged 57; his wife d. 18 Dec. 1829, aged 69; both bur. at White Plains. Mr. Fowler's will, there, proved 5 Dec. 1815, mentions son William and two daughters, including Susanna. Mrs. Odell's will, in Brooklyn, was proved 5 July, 1878.

ELIZABETH ANN, dau. Hon. William Flowers Bliz, judge Supreme Court Nova Scotia, whose wife was Sarah Ann, dau. Alexander Anderson, M. A., of Aberdeen College, Scotland. Judge Bliz was son of Hon. Jonathan Bliz, graduate Harvard, class 1763, Attorney General and Chief Justice Province New Brunswick; his wife was Mary, dau. Col. Worthington, of Springfield, Mass.; issue, one son and four daughters. (Cyc. Am. Bio. Vol. I, p. 193.)

GEORGE MOUNTAIN ODELL, of Newport, R. I., b. 8 Mar. 1818, in Fredericksburg, graduate College of New Brunswick, class 1837, of Medical College, University of Edinburgh, class 1841, and a Royal College of Surgeons, Edinburgh, class 1842; practiced medicine for thirty years in Fredericksburg and afterward in Newport; d. there 21 Apr. 1892, bur. at Fredericksburg. (N. Y. Gen. & Bio. Record, Vol. XXIV, p. 461.)

ELIZABETH, dau. Daniel Underhill, Esq., Pastor of Fredericksburg, son of Hon. John Robinson, one of the signers and later third mayor of St. John N. B.

FRANCES ELIZABETH, dau. Samuel Darling and Oril Jones (Sherman) Rockwell, of Yonkers, granddaughters Eugene Kuna and Rachael (Darling) Rockwell, of Ridgely, Conn., and a descendant of John Rockwell, who was of Stamford, Conn., in 1641, and mar. Elizabeth Wood in 1646. Mrs. Odell mar. a John Hancock Riker, Esq., counsel at law, of New York City, 25 Apr. 1879. (Rockwell Genealogy, in preparation.)

MOSES FOWLER ODELL, of Brooklyn, N. Y., b. 1818, from 1861-65, member of the United States Congress; in 1865, naval officer, port of New York, d. 11 June 1866, bur. in Greenwood Cemetery.

SARAH FISH, dau. Hon. Abraham and Jane (Fish) Van Derveer of Brooklyn, N. Y., and granddaughter Hendrika and Maria (Voorhies) Van Derveer, Abraham Van Derveer was member United States Congress from King's Co., N. Y., from 1817-32. Cornelius Janes Van der Veer, the founder of the family in America, came from Holland in 1639 and settled in Flatbush, N. Y. (Bergen Genealogy.)

WM. HENRY ODELL, of Fredericksburg, b. 6 May, 1811; in 1860, entered Royal Military College, at Sandhurst, England; in 1871, gazetted to commission in 53d Light Infantry, in 1879, as special service in South Africa and mentioned in despatches; in 1883, promoted to Captain in Oxfordshire Light Infantry, in 1892, promoted to Major in same regiment.

ELIZABETH, dau. Daniel Underhill, Esq., Pastor of Fredericksburg, son of Hon. John Robinson, one of the signers and later third mayor of St. John N. B.

ELIZABETH, dau. Daniel Underhill, Esq., Pastor of Fredericksburg, son of Hon. John Robinson, one of the signers and later third mayor of St. John N. B.

ODELL GENEALOGY, SIMPLIFICATION OF KING'S CHART

KEY TO LINE NUMBERS

by which names in the following Simplification may be found in King's Chart. The Line No. is for reference only, Errors will occur. This work is corrected for King's. I am not responsible for faulty arrangement, for instance: many of the Generations in King's are to be found in the text of the Previous Generation. To facilitate the finding of these names I have kept them there in this Key, however each Generation No. in the following pages is correct.

Gen. No.	COLUMNS						
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1	MR. WILLIAM ODELL-Wife Unknown						
2			2	3	4,5	6,7	
3	8	9	9-12	13	14	15	
4	16	17	18-19	20-22	23	24	25
5	26 35-37	27	28-30	31,32	31	32,33	34
6	38,40	44-47	48,49 67	50-52	53,54	55,56	57-61
7	39	62	68	72-77 79	82	85	87,88
8	41	63,64	69-71	60	83,84	86	
9	42	65,66		80			
10	43			81			

In casting up the above Table we have used the utmost caution to have it correct and we believe any name in the Simplification or Synopsis that follows will be readily found by its use. Some of the dates we have supplied from other sources, and one or two names. The Asterisks (*) are to help in looking up the wives, etc. of the Odells in the Chart. A complete reading of the Chart will be found interesting. Any 10x magnifying glass will be sufficient help to the eyes or ordinary spectacles.

TABLE 1

Year		1950		1951		1952		1953		1954		1955		1956		1957		1958		1959		1960	
Total		100		100		100		100		100		100		100		100		100		100		100	
A		10		10		10		10		10		10		10		10		10		10		10	
B		20		20		20		20		20		20		20		20		20		20		20	
C		30		30		30		30		30		30		30		30		30		30		30	
D		40		40		40		40		40		40		40		40		40		40		40	
E		50		50		50		50		50		50		50		50		50		50		50	
F		60		60		60		60		60		60		60		60		60		60		60	
G		70		70		70		70		70		70		70		70		70		70		70	
H		80		80		80		80		80		80		80		80		80		80		80	
I		90		90		90		90		90		90		90		90		90		90		90	
J		100		100		100		100		100		100		100		100		100		100		100	

Source: U.S. Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*, 1960, p. 100.

PEDIGREE OF ODELL, UNITED STATES AND CANADA, 1635-1894.
A Simplification and Synopsis of King's Chart

Line/ No. Generation Note: A line under a married couple shows those underneath are children. Names in a row, with no lines between, indicates sisters and brothers.

1-1	Born Died Mr. WILLIAM ODELL - ?	
2-2	1634-1700 WILLIAM ODELL, Jr. - Vowles *4	Wm.Jr.b.England.
3-2	1639-1641 JAMES ODELL, died in infancy.	
4-2	JOHN ODELL, Sr. - Johanna Walker *1	
5-2	Also JOHN ODELL, Sr. - Mary *2	
	SAMUEL ODELL	
6-2	Lieut. SAMUEL MOREHOUSE-Rebecca Odell, 1642- *3	
7-3	SAMUEL MOREHOUSE, Jr. JONATHAN M., THOMAS M., JOHN M., Others/	
2-2	1634-1700 WILLIAM ODELL, Jr. - Vowles *4	
8-3	JOHN ODELL - Johanna Turner *5*6	Haacker says John m. Hanna Michaelse.
	SAMUEL, ISAAC, HACKALIAH	
9-3	JONATHAN, STEPHEN	
9 $\frac{1}{2}$ -3	JOHN ARCHER-Sarah Odell, had issue.	
10-3	MICHAEL ODELL- Bussing	
11-4	HENDRICK ODELL - Sarah Devaux	
12-4	JOHN ODELL	
4-2	JOHN ODELL, Sr. - Johanna Walker *1	
13-3	1666-1743 JOHN ODELL, Jr. - Sarah Wheeler *7	
14-3	1672- Ensign SAMUEL ODELL - Deborah ?	
15-3	1679- Hannah Odell, 1682 - Deborah, Mary.	
8-3	JOHN ODELL - Johanna Turner *5*6	
16-4	-1738 JOHANNES ODELL, Sr.-1713-Johanna Vermilye *8	
17-4	MICHAEL ODELL	
13-3	1666-1743 JOHN ODELL, Jr. - Sarah Wheeler *7 1665-1743.	
18-4	WILLIAM ODELL - Abigail *9	
19-5	NEHEMIAH SMITH ODELL	
20-4	Lieut. HEZEKIAH ODELL-Deborah Bayley, 1702-1756.	
21-4	Also Lieut. HEZEKIAH ODELL-..... Smith.	
22-4	JOHN ODELL	
14-3	1677- Ensign 1727 SAMUEL ODELL, Sr. - Deborah ?	
23-4	Capt. SAMUEL ODELL, Esq. Jr.-Sarah ?	Johanna and Hanna prob- ably same person.
24-4	-1750 JOHN ODELL - Temperance Dickinson *9 $\frac{1}{2}$	
25-4	Johanna, Unice, Hannah, Mary.	
16-4	-1738 JOHANNES ODELL, Jr. - 1713 - Johanna Vermilye *8	
26-5	1725- ABRAHAM ODELL - 1751 - Rebecca Dyckman, 1727-1821.	1783 det. See King's
27-5	1730-1818 JONATHAN ODELL - Margaret Dyckman, 1732-1821. 1183	
	Rev.War, prisoner by British-Dyckman House	
	Hist. Museum, Broadway, N.Y.C.	
28-5	JOHN ODELL - Anna Bensen *10	
	Hannah Odell, ALTICAN ODELL,	
29-5	ISAAC ODELL, Sr. - Lena Devaux	
30-5	ISAAC ODELL, Jr. Rev. War	
	JOHN ODELL, JONATHAN ODELL	
20-4	Lieut. 1746 HEZEKIAH ODELL - Deborah Bayley, 1702-1756.	
31-5	Bulah, Anne,	
31-5	AZARIAH, GERSHON - ?	
32-6	WILLIAM ODELL, Ruth Odell	

THE HISTORY OF THE

REIGN OF

CHARLES THE FIRST

BY

JOHN BURNET

OF

THE

UNIVERSITY OF

OXFORD

IN

THE

YEAR

24-4 -1750 JOHN ODELL-Temperance Dickinson *9¹/₂

33-5 -1818 Hon. and Rev. JONATHAN ODELL - Anne de Cou *11 Same as
A Tory, Surgeon British Army, later Unice
Secy. Province of New Brunswick. mentioned
34-5 Johanna, Eunice, Elizabeth. elsewhere.

26-5 1725- ABRAHAM ODELL - 1751 - Rebecca Dyckman *13 1727-1821

25-6 JONATHAN ODELL, Hannah Odell,

36-6 OAKLEY - Alida (Aultie) Odell
Anne Williams (?)

37-6 ELIJAH VALENTINE - Rebecca Odell

37-7 JAMES VALENTINE

38-6 1756-1846 Hon. Brig. Gen. JACOB ODELL-Ann Devour *12 Rev. War

39-7 1802-1877 JACOB DE LANCEY ODELL-Ann Elizabeth Rich *12¹/₂ /

40-8 ABRAHAM BREVORT ODELL, EUGENE ODELL,

41-8 CHARLES HENRY ODELL, Capt. Civil War-May Cornelia Douglas *14

42-9 GERALD LIVINGSTON SCHUYLER *15-1890-Mary Douglas Odell /

43-10 A Daughter. /

27-5 1730-1818 JONATHAN ODELL - Margaret Dyckman 1732-1783 *13 ^{1821 See King 2} ^{1832 U.K. Co.}

44-6 1752-1798 JACOB ODELL - Hannah Stymus *16 -1811.

45-7 1793-1887 JONATHAN S. ODELL-Jane Tompkins *22 1813- (See 62-7.)

JASPER S. ODELL, JACOB ODELL

46-6 Also JAMES MANDEVILLE - Hannah Stymus

47-7 Hannah Mandeville, ISAAC M.

48-6 1758-1835 JOHN ODELL - Hannah McChain *17 Lt. Col. Rev. War

49-6 Also JOHN ODELL - Abigail Brown *18

50-6 1760-1820 Hon. ABRAHAM ODELL, Rev. War - Anne Mandeville *19 1760-1835

51-7 RUFUS KING, Esq., Sr. - 1823 - Phoebe Odell, 1804-

52-8 RUFUS KING, Jr. author King's Chart, 1894.

53-6 1762-1856 WILLIAM ODELL-Johanna Willsea, 1769- *20. Col. Rev. War.

54-7 WILLIAM ODELL, Jr. - Rebecca
ISAAC ODELL - Anne Barker.

BENJAMIN BARKER ODELL, Jr. Governor N.Y. State, comes in here.

33-5 -1818 Hon. Rev. JONATHAN ODELL - Anne de Cou *11

55-6 1744-1884 Hon. WILLIAM FRANKLIN ODELL - Elizabeth Newell *21

56-7 JAMES ODELL, CHARLES ODELL,

57-7 Rev. JAMES McCAULEY - Ann Odell.

58-7 Three Dau. and two sons.

85-7 WILLIAM H. ODELL

88-7 GEORGE M. ODELL

59-6 1773- Mary Odell

60-6 -1815 Lieut. Col. CHARLES WILLIAM RUDYERD-Lucy Ann Odell
Had 7 children.

61-6 CHARLES LEE, Esq. - Sarah Ann Odell (No issue)

44-6 1752-1798 JACOB ODELL - Hannah Stymus *16-1811.

62-7 1793-1887 JONATHAN S. ODELL-Jane Tompkins *22 -1813. Dau. of
Hon. Daniel D. Tompkins. Gov. N.Y. State, elected 1807;
Vice President. U.S., 1817. b. 1774, d. 1825.

63-8 1819-1887 Hon. JACOB ODELL - Harriet Eliza Barker *23

64-8 Hon. N. HOLMES ODELL, Congressman, 1875-1877.

65-9 GEORGE HOYLE ODELL

66-9 CHARLES FREDERICK ODELL-Louise Marie Dade, CFO-Yale 1866.

10. 10. 1914. 1914.
11. 10. 1914. 1914.

Rev. KING--4

48-6 1756-1835 Lieut. Col. JOHN ODELL, Civil War - Hannah McChain *17
 67-7 Bishop UNDERHILL, Esq. - Anne Odell /

49-6 1756-1835 Also Lieut. JOHN ODELL - Abigail Brown *18.
 68-7 1792-1849 JACKSON ODELL, Columbia 1814, War 1812 - Anna Ward *25. /
 69-8 PIERRE ODELL
 70-8 WILLIAM DYCKMAN ODELL
 Elizabeth Odell
 71-8 - Margaret Odell

50-6 1760-1820 Hon. ABRAHAM ODELL, Rev. War - Anne Mandeville, 1760-1835 *19
 72-7 1797-1879 CORNELIUS MANDEVILLE ODELL, Sr. - Anna Underhill *26 -1823.
 73-8 1823-1823 CORNELIUS MANDEVILLE ODELL, Jr.
 Mother and son died in childbirth.
 74-7 Also CORNELIUS MANDEVILLE ODELL, Sr. - Jane Odell *27
 75-8 HENRY B. ODELL, JACOB ODELL, Another Daughter,
 76-8 SAMUEL M. RAISBECK, Esq. - Anne D. Odell
 77-8 CHARLES M. DUSENBERRY - Emily N. Odell
 78-8 1840-1869 WILLIAM ODELL -1861- Frances Elizabeth Rockwell
 79-8 Also JOHN HANCOCK RIKER - 1877 - Frances Elizabeth Rockwell
 (Mrs. William Odell)
 80-9 HENRY BREVORT TOWLE, Esq. - Fanny R. L. Odell
 81-10 Frances Riker Towle, Alice Brevort Towle

53-6 1762-1856 WILLIAM ODELL, Col. Rev. War - Johanna Willsea, 1769- *20.
 82-7 1794-1875 WILLIAM DYCKMAN ODELL - Susanna Fowler *28 -1878
 Buried Greenwood Cem. Brooklyn. N. Y.
 83-8 1818-1866 Hon. MOSES FOWLER ODELL - Sarah Fish Van de Vere
 Congressman 1865, buried Greenwood.
 84-8 SAMUEL U. F. ODELL, U.S. Consul Gen. Hawaii.

55-6 1744-1844 Hon. WILLIAM FRANKLIN ODELL - Elizabeth Newell *21.
 85-7 1811-1891 Hon. WILLIAM HUNTER ODELL - Elizabeth Ann Bliss *30
 86-8 1852- Major 1892 WILLIAM HENRY ODELL, British Army.
 See photostat.
 87-7 1818-1892 Dr. GEORGE MOUNTAIN ODELL - Elizabeth Robinson *31
 88-7 Also Dr. GEORGE MOUNTAIN ODELL - Susan Phillipse Robinson *32
 No issue.

The end of King's Chart

NOTE. In writing up this brief synopsis of King's Chart I followed the Paragraphs from left to right except in some instances where the fact that one family of descendants only was given it seemed better to follow that column down. H.A.O. H3-1.

-----X-----

PATRIOTISM DOES NOT THRIVE ON AN EMPTY STOMACH.

An article in the "White Plains Reporter", 1934, (See photostat), blames the Tories for the outrages, said by Mrs. Pool, to have been committed by "Cowboys and Skinners". We would call them "Gangsters" now. Mr. Haacker agrees with the newspaper. It does not make much difference, probably both were concerned, the fact remains that these lawless gangs made life for the Odells impossible up the Hudson and forced them to seek new homes in Canada where some semblance of law and order was enforced. The "Reporter" lends proof to Mrs. Pool's Statement. War sometimes leaves such conditions. Probably there was little difference in starving hordes--whether ex-Tories or ex-Revolutionists. We had no Relief Laws then.

In writing the Synopsis and Symplification it was necessary to leave out all reference to the wives. These were noted by numbered stars and they are given here, also a few others.

- *1. Daughter of Joseph and Abigail Walker. Mrs. Walker afterwards married Richard Hubbell.
- *2. In 1711 mentioned as Mary Odell, widow, her family name unknown, had one son Samuel.
- *3. Son of Thomas and Isabella (Keeler) Morehouse.
- *4. Daughter of Richard Vowles, seven sons, one daughter.
- *5. Mentioned as Hannah, wife of John Odle.
- *6. Lawrence Turner-Martha first in Westchester Co., N.Y. in 1668. Haacker and Mrs. Lewis (Odell) say he married Hanna Michaels.
- *7. Had dau. Ann Gill; grandchildren: Bethiah, Sarah and Abigail Odell.
- *8. Vermelye, Vermelje or Vermeille; dau. of Johannes and Altien (Waldron) Vermelye. Isaac Vermelye, founder of family in America, son of Jean and Marie (Reubley) Vermille, Wallon Refugees, London.
- *9. Her mother was a dau. of Richard Lyon: a date of 1723 appears.
- *9 $\frac{1}{2}$. Daughter of Rev. Dickinson, First President of Princeton.
- *10. Daughter of Benjamin and Mary Bensen; will of 1739.
- *11. Daughter of Isaac and Hannah (Nicholson) deCou.
- *12. Widow of Abraham Brevort, dau. of David and Mary (van Vleckeren) Devour; descendant of David du Four of Mons; to America, 1657.
ABRAHAM BREVORT-Ann Devour
HENRY BREVORT-Jane Stewart
 Three dau. one, Mrs. Ulysses D. Eddy, now living in Rye, N. Y.
 --Riker's History of Harlem.
- *12 $\frac{1}{2}$. Daughter of Phineas and Hester (Devoe) Rich, (Ryche.)
- *13. Daughters of Jacob and Janette (Kiersen) Dyckman.
- *14. Daughter Robert James and Elizabeth (Coxe) Douglas. More about Douglasses and Coxes in text: First Col. Eighth Generation.
- *15. Son of Garrett L. Schuyler.
- *16. Daughter of Jasper and Auly Stymus.
- *17. Daughter of John and Ann McChain. See Chart.
- *18. Hackaliah and Abby (Halsted) Brown.
- *19. Cornelius and Rachael (Horton) Mandeville.
- *20. Daniel S. and Rebecca (Brown) Willsea.
- *21. Elisha and Sarah (Cooke) Newell.
- *22. Thomas and Hannah (Ward) Tompkins, Gov. N. Y.; Vice Pres U. S.
- *23. John Leland and Abigail Maria (Sunderlin) Baker.
- *24. Lieut. Jonathan, R. N., and Juliana (Reeves) Dade.
- *25. Bartholomew and Elizabeth (Bennet) Ward; Ward Baking Co.
- *26. Bishop and Anna (Odell) Underhill.
- *27. Gen. Jacob and Ann (Devour) Odell. Cornelius Mandeville Odell's first wife was an Odell on the Mother's side and his second wife was also an Odell.
- *28. Moses and Hannah (Field) Fowler.
- *29. King's College, held many offices, to Senator, in New Brunswick. Is Second Generation from Tory Rev. Johnathan Odell and his wife daughter of First President of Princeton.
- *30. Dau. Hon. Judge (Supreme Court, Nova Scotia) William Blower and Sarah Ann (Anderson) Blower, all Tories of New Brunswick.
- *31. Daughter of Barrister Daniel Ludlow Robinson, Esq.
- *32. Morris and Henrietta (Duer) Robinson. Dr. George Mountain Odell's wives were not sisters.

End of the King Stars.

1. The first part of the report deals with the general situation of the country and the progress of the work during the year. It is divided into two main sections: the first section deals with the general situation of the country and the progress of the work during the year, and the second section deals with the results of the work during the year.

2. The second part of the report deals with the results of the work during the year. It is divided into two main sections: the first section deals with the results of the work during the year, and the second section deals with the results of the work during the year.

3. The third part of the report deals with the results of the work during the year. It is divided into two main sections: the first section deals with the results of the work during the year, and the second section deals with the results of the work during the year.

4. The fourth part of the report deals with the results of the work during the year. It is divided into two main sections: the first section deals with the results of the work during the year, and the second section deals with the results of the work during the year.

5. The fifth part of the report deals with the results of the work during the year. It is divided into two main sections: the first section deals with the results of the work during the year, and the second section deals with the results of the work during the year.

6. The sixth part of the report deals with the results of the work during the year. It is divided into two main sections: the first section deals with the results of the work during the year, and the second section deals with the results of the work during the year.

7. The seventh part of the report deals with the results of the work during the year. It is divided into two main sections: the first section deals with the results of the work during the year, and the second section deals with the results of the work during the year.

8. The eighth part of the report deals with the results of the work during the year. It is divided into two main sections: the first section deals with the results of the work during the year, and the second section deals with the results of the work during the year.

9. The ninth part of the report deals with the results of the work during the year. It is divided into two main sections: the first section deals with the results of the work during the year, and the second section deals with the results of the work during the year.

10. The tenth part of the report deals with the results of the work during the year. It is divided into two main sections: the first section deals with the results of the work during the year, and the second section deals with the results of the work during the year.

ODELLS

AND

ODELS



James Wesley Odell, M3-5-1, two years old
Budd Brown failed to copyright this picture
when he began its use on his candy boxes in
1913. It is still being used by the million
on all kinds of parcels and may be seen in
department stores the world over



THE
LIBRARY
OF THE
MUSEUM OF
COMPARATIVE ZOOLOGY
AT HARVARD UNIVERSITY
CAMBRIDGE, MASS.



Jim B. Odell
Adaline Ethel Neel
Wedding Picture



THE
LIBRARY
OF THE
MUSEUM OF
ART AND HISTORY
OF THE
CITY OF
NEW YORK

1941

Eight minutes for marriage



MR. AND MRS. JACK PERIER
He'll spend his honeymoon in Africa—alone

Jack Perier and Betti Odell have been "going steady" for seven years, and such a lengthy courtship might be expected to culminate in a big church wedding with orange blossoms, bridesmaids and all the rest.

But yesterday the couple had been married during a brief plane stop in Tucson, Ariz.; Perier left for "somewhere in Africa," and his bride went back to Hollywood to continue in her job with the telephone company.

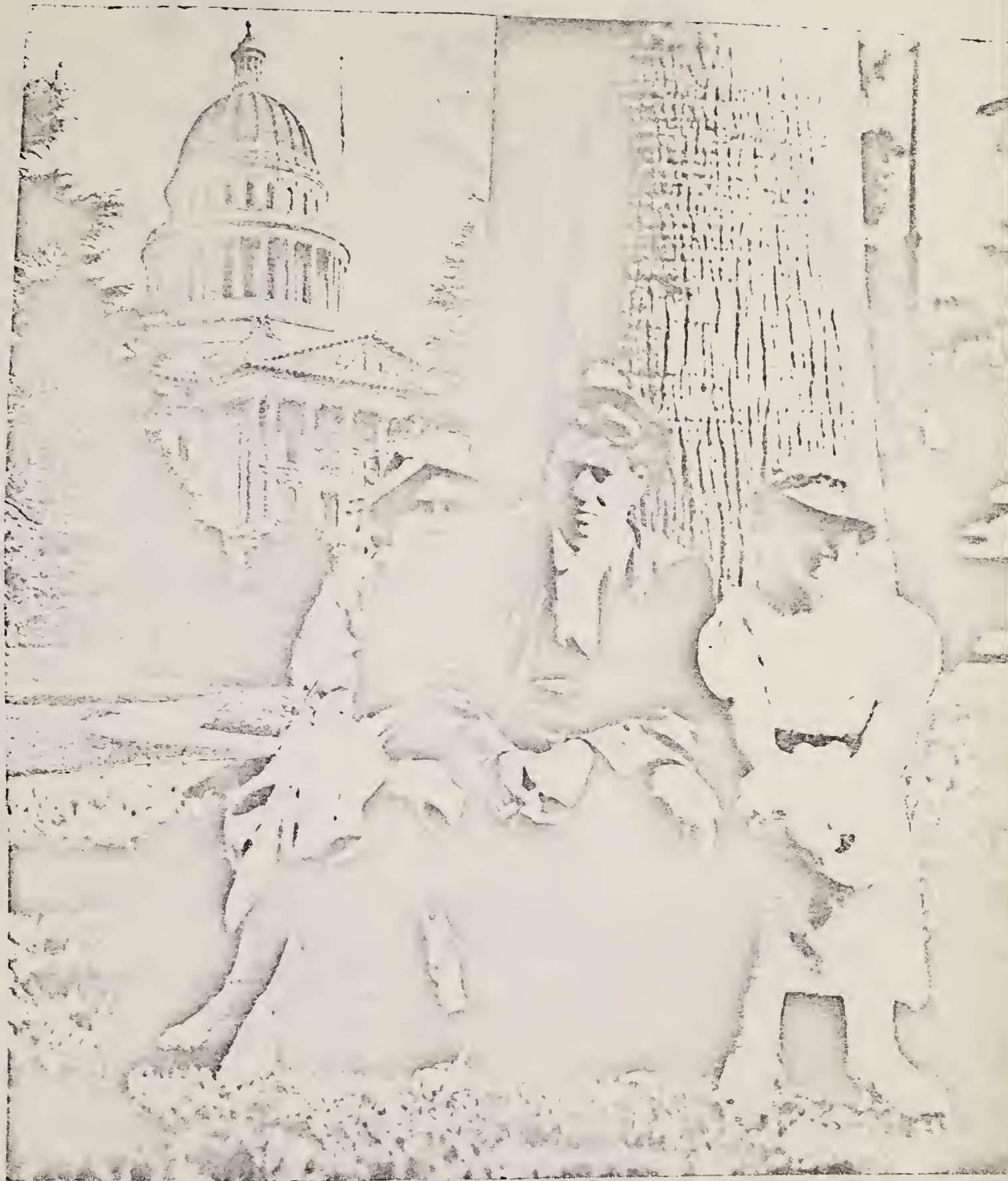
Perier, for the last year a maintenance clerk for Lockheed Aircraft Corp., was offered a post in Africa by Pan American Airways. He accepted and immediately

popped the question to Miss Odell, but found he had to catch a plane and didn't even have time to be married.

The Tucson ceremony during an eight minute refueling stop was arranged by sympathetic American Airways officials, and when it was over Perier continued east on the plane. Mrs. Perier took another plane home, to wait for a year until her husband returns.



William Earnest Stone
Effie Elida Odell
Married June 22, 1910



Doris Harriet Odell Gladys Julia Odell
 Harry Adelbert Odell
 In the Capitol grounds at Sacramento, Cal.,
 during the legislative session of 1911.

1901





Lima C. Odel
(Brown)

Charlotte M. Odel
(Beschaud)

Elida Ann Odel
(Odell)



THE
LIBRARY OF THE
MUSEUM OF NATURAL HISTORY
NEW YORK



Jack Dell Stone, University High School, 1937.





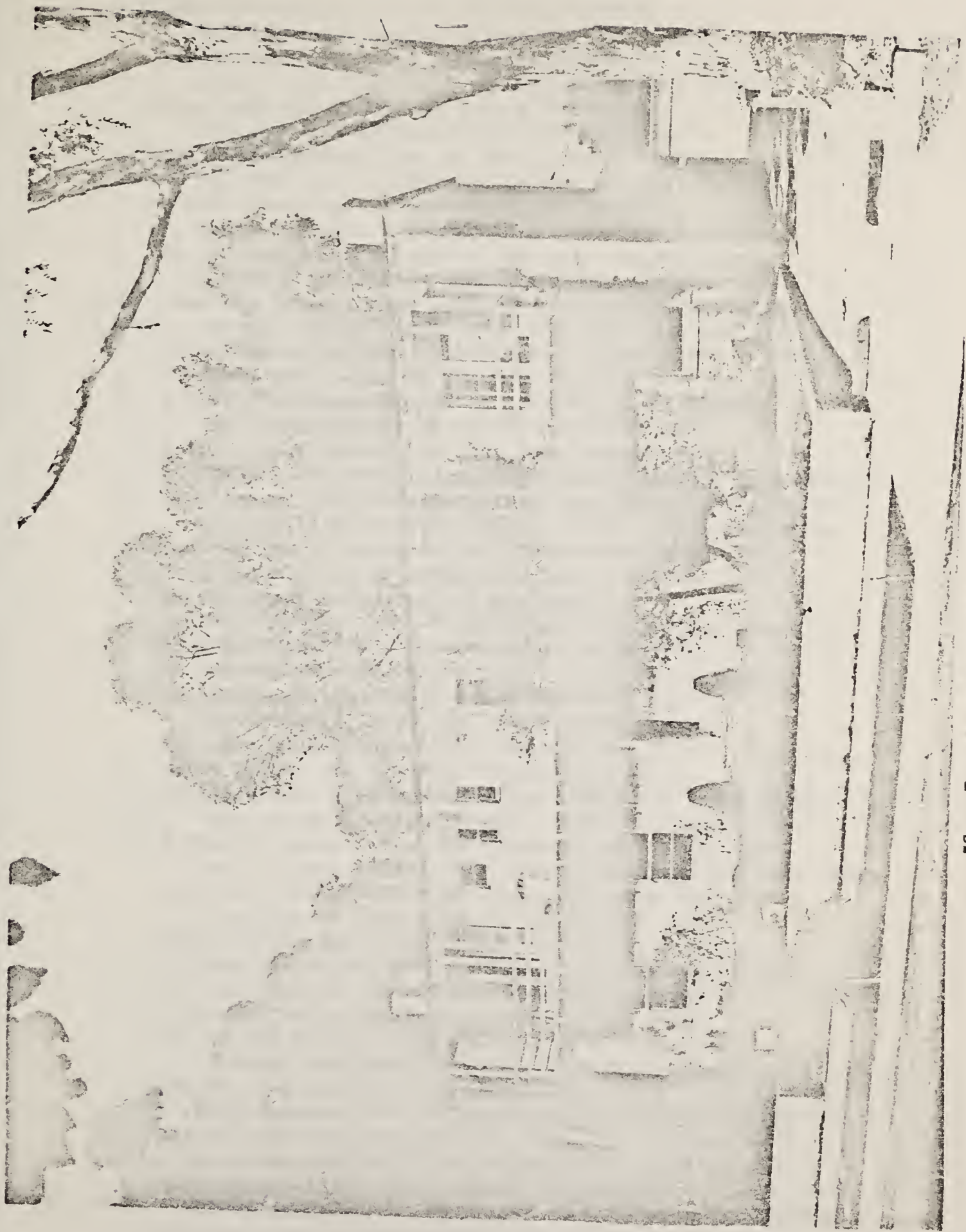
Ana Odell Lundy



Lima Odel

Lottie Odel





"Casa Toyopa" one of Stone's Beauty Homes.



CASA TOYOPA

The surroundings of Casa Toyopa, Supreme
Gives one the Exclusiveness fit for a Queen
Listen and hear those Normandie Chimes
Aren't you glad you live in these Modern times?
Step into the Entrance, just for a visit
And you will exclaim, "My, how exquisite".
Walk through this Home if you'll be so kind
And the latest Equipment in Gas you will find
A most charming living room, also the Hall
Opens out onto a Terrace and that is not all
An old fashioned Fireplace that goes without work
A Modern gas device that never does shirk
From the Large Dining room one can see far and wide
Through windows that open, from the east and west side
In the gleaming white kitchen all tiled to the ceiling
Gives one a sort of Superior Feeling
A Beautiful range stands in just the right place
The latest thing out with its tubular base
A fine large Electrolux that just seems to say
"Keep me filled with goodies, and I'll more than repay".
One look at that Breakfast room with its knotty pine top
And you'll know right here is where you want to stop
But the den is adorable in soft frosted green
A place thats so restful, so cool, and so clean
An Air Conditioner that is Automatic
Keeps fresh, cool, or warm air from Basement to Attic
Just wait until you have been up the Stair
Those bathrooms, those colors so dainty and rare
The bedrooms are lovely and beautifully done
One feels it the finest place under the sun
Yes, Venetian Blinds at the windows are there
To let in the Sunshine without any glare
When you have been through it you will say it is grand
With the works of an artist all drawn in by hand
O there's nooks and there's corners most everywhere
Just to make things more comf'y for those who live there
The boat like effect that long porch gives to me
A feeling of sailing right out on the sea
Santa Monica Bay is so pretty out there
With the silent white sails gliding by everywhere
You look down on the Canyon so gorgeous below
Or off to Mt. Baldy all covered with snow
As for the Garage, which you'll think's a Mirage
'Presto' Overhead doors, parallel with the floors
The architecture is of Old Monterey
With grounds that are spacious and flowers all the way
All of this and much more for a sum so enticing
Just ask and you'll be amazed at the pricing
In Huntington Palisades, Heart of the Best
Makes you know you have come to the end of your quest
Once you have lived there you'll ne'er care to roam
For Casa Toyopa's A Stone's Beauty Home

By Effie Odell Stone

THE [illegible]

[The following text is extremely faint and largely illegible due to the quality of the scan. It appears to be a multi-paragraph document, possibly a letter or a report, with several lines of text per paragraph. The content is too blurry to transcribe accurately.]

ODELL GENEALOGY
PRELIMINARY REPORT
IMPORTANT NOTICE

This letter will probably never be repeated so keep it carefully with this Preliminary Report. It helps to confirm the authenticity of my work.

Please read your name in all these lists very carefully, also any other names that you know about in the same manner. If your name or marriage is left out, or you are dead and it is not recorded in the CHRONOLOGICAL INDEX do not become angry with me about it. It is because I have no date for the same, being chronological it contains only those names where dates have been sent in. It may be not your fault either, some of the names of children being sent in by their aunts and I do not have the parent's addresses.

I also make mistakes, plenty of them. Don't be bashful about telling me of them. That is one of the reasons why this Preliminary Report is being sent out in advance, that and the fact that the book has grown to such proportions and my health being not so good I will feel better to know that everybody has the most important part of the work now, in a condensed form, of course. At least my work will not have been all in vain and I will feel better to know that has been done. I am retiring from my other work and will continue on the Complete Genealogy with more vigor. The only thing discouraging is the fact that some are a bit slow about answering letters and so far I have nothing from the Orcutts, somebody should know more about them, whoever sent in the time of Eliza Ann Odell's death might know; Uncle Austin died, the second Austin, and his wife Aunt Lilo married a man named J. Morse and moved to Stuart, Iowa. Whatever became of the three boys: Milo, Charles and Henry Odell we have no record. Perhaps some of you might write to the Methodist preachers in Cedar Falls and Stuart and see if they transferred and thus get a line on them. The present Minister in Cedar Falls is Rev. Earl A. Baker, 804 Washington Street. I will write him but I am so far behind it may be three months before I can do it. I have over thirty letters unanswered now, so if someone would do this for me it might advance the work that much.

On the Other Hand I am very happy to report that the Lobdell branch of the family is now complete. I have received pedigrees from Ross Clark Odell with six people; Harlan Bird Odell with eleven persons and Miss Jean Ingelow Odell, I, sends in the Newark Odells with twenty-seven names, all of which appear on the Preliminary Genealogy enclosed.

SPELLING OF NAMES -- MIDDLE NAMES

If someone has changed the spelling of their name that is their business. I think Mae looks prettier than May, Maude than Maud. The new name goes in the book, (with the old one if requested); but don't try to change somebody else's name to fit your spelling.

The best authority for the spelling of anyone's name is that person themselves; of young children their mothers and grandmothers; Old Bible records, wills, deeds, letters, war papers and other official documents - for persons long dead. Our great progenitor Grandpa Robert Ferris Odell, in his Bible and letters and a family pedigree he wrote, never signed his middle name in full and I was not able to get his signature to put under his full page picture, in the frontispiece, except with just an "F" in the middle.

Of course Ferris stood for Grandpa's Mother's name. The whole family has been very careful in this regard, middle names always meant something to them. Grandpa wrote it Uretta in his Bible, but Eurette in a pedigree he wrote for Judge Robert Adelbert Odell about 1858 and the Judge in a similar

pedigree many years later wrote it Euretta. (Facsimiles of both these papers are being reproduced for the book). This name Euretta is the slender thread that binds us to the Odells that came to Concord, Mass. in 1635. There were three Eurettas in their descendants that lived around or near Westport, N.Y. just before Aunt Euretta was born and the name is not common. I have searched diligently and will never give up until I have made this point sure. Perhaps one of you holds the key. Please let me know if so and relieve my mind of this burden. The name is scarce and Grandpa was a stickler for such things. Mr. Haacker, whose wife is an Odell, spends his vacations motoring around New York and adjoining states looking up county records and he is a great help.

If you were christened Henry and want to call yourself Henri it is perfectly all right with me, but God help the man who tries to change my name to Harrie. But if you were christened Henry and your name is Henry in any Bible or official record you better be careful. Someday you or your child might lose some property because of such confusion of names. In any event, don't try to change the name of your grandfather or uncle from Henry to Henri. His name must not be fooled with. It has been recorded here, in the family Bible, on other official documents or records, perhaps signed to deeds, I hope not to mortgages, etc.; or it may be engraved on more permanent marble tombstones. You may let some future genealogist in for a headache when he comes to photographing them. LET IT ALONE.

In looking over Our List I find many pretty names, in fact most are so, people who have helped me in a secretarial way have remarked about it. Ambrozone, Euretta, Bonnigene, Elmina, Leslie, Patricia, Wilma Effie, Carol Ann, LaVonne Jacqueline, Ethel Mae and Aletha Maude, Lynne Joy, Diane, Dale Glenn Wallace Jerry appeal to me. Velma Salina Berends is nice to hear, I bet she is nice to look at too.

As a small boy I was greatly taken with the name Della Odell. I loved her and her name. The couplet was only completed when she married Uncle Alex. She seemed to especially like me, as Aunt Lima does. I think the Alex Eugene group should have given that name to some of their girls. Aunt Della first taught me how to use firearms, both a revolver and shot gun, and it came in handy in the Navy. I often wonder if our Mail Carrier, Ned McGowan ever shoots prairie chickens in the Blue mountains around Dayton now-a-days.

I think Jay Bernard sounds distinguished and he lived up to it. So does Davin Wynn and Kenneth Lloyd.

NICKNAMES OR PET NAMES ARE IMPORTANT.

I am putting in all such names, (in parenthesis), wherever I find them. Often a whole family or group of families knows Levi as (Lee) or Robert Adelbert as (Dell), Washington as (Winn or Wynn), Lewis as (Lew). Elmina as (Minnie). I put them in parenthesis () because others often are really named Wynn, Winn, Bert, etc.

If a son was named after his father Robert, confusion was bound to arise when addressing one or the other so Mamma got to calling her son (Bert or Bobbie), or Edwin (Ned). Soon the neighbors, aunts and cousins never called them anything else; even they, themselves, forgot their real names and were recorded in school by Mamma's pet name. The school record is often the first official record.

Sometimes even near relatives write to me and I find out they never

knew their nephew's or niece's real name. If you enlisted in the Army or Navy under an assumed name be sure to write me about that. I can not look up a record that never existed. The Civil Service gives FULL CREDIT for such service under assumed names but you must so state. There is a printer here in New York who has been arrested twice because he enlisted under an assumed name in World War I. He used the name of a widow he had been boarding with, and being reported killed, the widow collected the insurance. He came back with a bride from France and was accused of being an accessory to defrauding the government.

John Graham Odell was always called (Jack) but Jack Dell Stone was so named. Jim B. Odell was thus named. At first my father and brother and I just tried to tease mother, but she began to love him under that name and would have no other, it was from James G. Blaine. Ask Addie who reveres him him under that name now. Washington Emmet McGowan was (Winn) for short, but David Wynn Peterson is so named. (Stop me if I am wrong.)

Putting "Lobdell" in Levi Lobdell Odell was my own idea until his son confirmed by guess by using it himself. Grandpa wrote it simply Levi L. Odell, but the Judge, in his list, wrote it Levi Losey Odell. Grandpa did however write out Harriet Estella Odell, up until I read that I had never had anything but Hattie.

You know art. (Now he's 'goin to talk about art, lets see if he knows anything.) I think art consists of experiencing, (not from feeling, hearing, seeing, etc.) but from a sixth sense, not a fifth column, things that are close to something we are already acquainted with, perhaps in a previous incarnation, the more familiar we are with it the better; and the metaphor, (used from it's analysis) must be very subtle, the more elusive the more artistic, the Better Art. Patriotism comes from this, the poet boils over with: "Be there a man with soul so dead." Sly without being insinuating, (artful is given) but artful without being crafty, treacherous; discriminating in a refined way. The refinement that pleases but does not offend, for ostentatious refinement is not refinement but vulgar display.

It is psychological, a something we sense without our senses. Something that appeals to us without our knowing why. A similarity so fine we feel it like an extra sense; we know but we do not know why we know.

Nellie is a common name familiar to all, sweet to many, but Nesie is the Art of Nellie. Harry may be Art for Henry but Harrie is sissified. Art may not be art to us unless we are acquainted with the prototype, for instance an Alligator Pear is Art in the taste sense to those who enjoy olives. When a New Yorker motors along the petite mountains of West Virginia a twenty-story factory building, being constructed in a lonesome, wild country, gives him a thrill, at the same time the buildings in the nation's capital, usually considered so imposing, seem squatty to a big city dweller.

Someday I may write an essay on Art and Psychology.

PL3-1, H.A.O.

The first of these is the fact that the population of the United States has increased from 3,900,000 in 1790 to 39,000,000 in 1870. This increase has been the result of a number of causes, the most important of which are the discovery of gold and silver in California and Nevada, the discovery of oil in Texas, and the discovery of coal in Pennsylvania and West Virginia.

The second of these is the fact that the population of the United States has increased from 3,900,000 in 1790 to 39,000,000 in 1870. This increase has been the result of a number of causes, the most important of which are the discovery of gold and silver in California and Nevada, the discovery of oil in Texas, and the discovery of coal in Pennsylvania and West Virginia.

The third of these is the fact that the population of the United States has increased from 3,900,000 in 1790 to 39,000,000 in 1870. This increase has been the result of a number of causes, the most important of which are the discovery of gold and silver in California and Nevada, the discovery of oil in Texas, and the discovery of coal in Pennsylvania and West Virginia.

The fourth of these is the fact that the population of the United States has increased from 3,900,000 in 1790 to 39,000,000 in 1870. This increase has been the result of a number of causes, the most important of which are the discovery of gold and silver in California and Nevada, the discovery of oil in Texas, and the discovery of coal in Pennsylvania and West Virginia.

The fifth of these is the fact that the population of the United States has increased from 3,900,000 in 1790 to 39,000,000 in 1870. This increase has been the result of a number of causes, the most important of which are the discovery of gold and silver in California and Nevada, the discovery of oil in Texas, and the discovery of coal in Pennsylvania and West Virginia.

The sixth of these is the fact that the population of the United States has increased from 3,900,000 in 1790 to 39,000,000 in 1870. This increase has been the result of a number of causes, the most important of which are the discovery of gold and silver in California and Nevada, the discovery of oil in Texas, and the discovery of coal in Pennsylvania and West Virginia.

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
1878

THE

ODEL

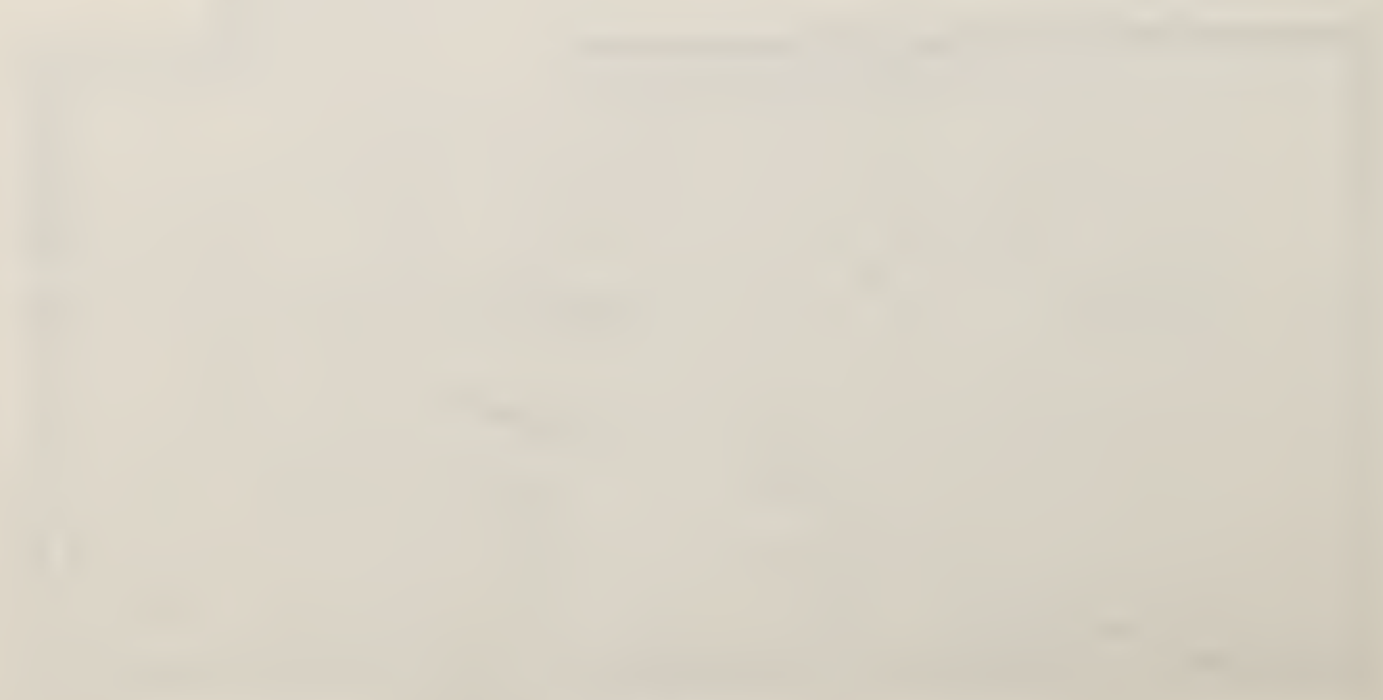
FAMILY

JANNAH ODEL
Before the
Civil War.





III



Mother of Four Generations Lives in Parkside

Mrs. Elida Odell and granddaughter Betty have been visiting Mrs. Odell's mother, Mrs. Mary M. Odell; her sister, Mrs. Lima Brown, and nephew, Ed J. Brown, at their home in Parkside. They motored up from Los Angeles with Mrs. Odell's daughter and son-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. William E. Stone and two children.

The Stones returned the second day. Mrs. Odell also visited her son, Harry A. Odell, at his bachelor apartments in the Fillmore District, before her return to Los Angeles last Sunday. Mrs. Mary Odell, who is 94 years old, is the mother of six children, sixteen grandchildren and ninety great-grandchildren, all living but six. Ed J. Brown went to Los Angeles with the Stones for a short visit. A family tree of the descendants of Mary Odell appears below.



MARY MALVINA ODEL, 94, AND SOME OF HER DESCENDENTS

Standing—Mrs. Lima Brown, Budd D. Brown, Charlotte Beschaud.
Sitting—Mrs. Elida Odell, Virginia Eaton, Mary Odell

Mary Odell's father was David Jeffords. Her mother's maiden name was Charlotte Farrar. Her husband was Janlah Odell. She had three brothers, David, William and John, and two sisters, Levina and Sally. John Jeffords still lives and is an inmate of the State Soldiers' Home at Grand Rapids, Michigan.

Her children, grandchildren and great-grandchildren are as follows:

Elijah Odell—Nellie War *Inner*

Elida Ann Odell—Charles Wesley Odell (not related).

Harry A. Odell—Julia A. Shannan; Doris Odell, Gladys Odell.

Edwin Chas. Odell—Henrietta J. Newman; Robert Avdon Odell, Marie J. Odell, Lila Odell; also, Edwin Chas. Odell—Freda Murdock.

Lila Mave Odell—Harry Lundy; Wealthie Lundy, Louise Lundy, Richard Lundy.

Jim B. Odell—Adaline Neal; James Wesley Odell, Betty Adaline Odell.

Effie Elida Odell—Wm. Ernest Stone; Wilma Elida Stone, Robert Ernest Stone.

Charlotte M. Odell—Ernest Munger;

Maud Munger—Robert Eaton; Robert Eaton, Charlotte Eaton, Margaret Eaton, Virginia Eaton.

Wealthy Munger—Geiser; (Miss) Early Geiser; also, Wealthy Munger—Jacoby; also,

Charlotte M. Odell—Richard Beschaud; Leslie Beschaud—Ethel Marshall; Virginia Beschaud, Leslie Beschaud.

Polly Josephine Beschaud—Roy Hansen.

Bessie Beschaud—*Arthur Thompson*

Lima C. Odell—Leonard M. Brown;

Edward J. *Brown*; Budd D. Brown—Ione Simpson.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY



THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY



ELIJAH ODEL



1870-1871

GENEALOGY OF THE ODEL FAMILY. ANCESTORS AND DESCENDANTS OF JANIAH ODEL.

Born Conn. 1796, War 1812. ELIJAH ODEL - Abigail Goudy or Gowdy
 Had sister Alma Odel. Born N. Y. State, 1797.

Thirteen Children

01. Mary Ann Odel - (1) ELLISON, (2) WARNER.
02. Amanda Odel
03. JANIAH ODEL - Mary Melvina (Polly) Jefferds (J1)
04. Abigail Odel (?*)
05. Phoebe Odel
06. EPHRIAM ODEL
07. WILDER ODEL, killed Civil War, left widow, three children. (?*)
08. Deliah (Delilah) Odel
09. HIRAM ODEL (?*)
010. BARNETT ODEL (?*), 3 children: GEORGE, BARNETT, Harriett, all married.
- 011, 012, 013. Three others. lived East Toledo, Ohio.

01. ELLISON - Mary Ann Odel
 - 01-1 Zylpha Ellison - WAGER
 - 01-1-1 Zylpha Wager
 - 01-2 Lima Ellison, died when 17.

01. Also WARNER - Mary Ann Odel (Mrs. Ellison). He went to Calif. in 1848-50, Civil War, d. Soldier's Home, Dayton, Ohio.

Two Children

- 01-3 GEORGE WARNER, drowned on "Sea Bird", April 9, 1868.
- 01-4 Nellie Warner - ELIJAH ODEL, cousins, one child died in infancy, lived Toledo, and Kansas City, where he died.

-----X-----

DAVID JEFFERDS - Charlotte Mary Farrar (Rich)
 Moved from Canada to Toledo, Ohio, 1842.

Five Children

- J1. Mary Melvina Jefferds, b. Canada (?*) 1826, N.Y. State, (?*) d. Los Angeles, 1924.
- J2. DAVID JEFFERDS, Jr.
- J3. WILLIAM JEFFERDS
- J4. JOHN JEFFERDS, 1838-1936, b. N.Y. State, Civil War, 1861 to end of war, three years Libby Prison, d. Soldier's Home, Grand Rapids, Mich., "quite religious." (See Photostat)
- J5. Sally Jefferds - LEYBOURN.

-----X-----

03 1824-1895 JANIAH ODEL - Aug. 31. 1846-Mary Melvina Jefferds (J1)

- 03-1 ELIJAH R. ODEL, b. 1848 - 01-4 Nellie Warner
- 03-2 Polly Odel, b. March 1849, died in infancy (?*)
- 03-3 Elida Ann Odel, b. 5/20/1850, Toledo, Ohio, - C. W. ODELL.
- 03-4 Charlotte (Lottie) Mary Odel, b. //7/1853, Hillsdale, Mich.; d. 1941, moved Cedar Falls, Iowa, 1868; New Mexico, 1890; Los Angeles, 1904; lives (1941) New Mexico near (P.O.) Canutillo, Texas.
- 03-5 Lima Caroline Odel, b. 1856, lives (1941) Masonic Home, Decoto, California.
- 03-6 Boy, died in infancy.

-----X-----

CHARLES WESLEY ODELL - Oct. 1868 - Elida Ann Odel. (03-3) d. 1942
 Complete genealogy under Robert Ferris Odell

-----X-----

(?*) These names are from two sources, those with a (?) are given by one but not by the other. 162

ALEXANDER AUGUSTUS MUNGER - Deliah Larrabee
 ERNEST AUGUSTUS MUNGER, b. 1852, Canada.
 Elnora Munger, 1854, Cedar Falls, Iowa.
 MALCOMB MUNGER, 1856, " " "

1852- ERNEST AUGUSTUS MUNGER - Charlotte Mary Odel (03-4)

Four Children

- M1 Mabel Munger, died in infancy. *Buried Plano, Ill.*
 M2 Maud Iral Munger (Bechaud), b. July 17, 1875, Plano, Ill.
 M3 Nellie Munger, died in infancy. *Buried Marshall Co. Kansas.*
 M4 Welthie Munger (Bechaud), b. 1879, d. Oct. 1940.

Also RUDOLPH PHILLIP BECHAUD - Charlotte Mary Odel. (03-4) (Mrs. Munger)
 1854-1904

Four Children

- B1 ADOLPH BECHAUD, died in infancy.
 B2 LESLIE (LES) JANIAH BECHAUD, Sr. b. 1890.
 B3 Polly Josephine Bechaud (Jo) b. 1893.
 B4 Elizabeth (Bessie) Ione Bechaud, b. 1897.

-----x-----

M2 ROBERT CASIANO EATON, Sr. - Maud Iral Bechaud
 b. 7/10/1871, Santa Fe, New Mexico, d. 1/22/1910, Mapimi, Durango, Mex.

Six Children

- M2-1 ELLIOTT EATON, b. 6/8/1895, San Luis Potosi, Mexico, d. 4/27/1898.
 M2-2 JOSEPH WILLARD EATON, b. 6/12/1901, d. 10/12/1902.
 M2-3 ROBERT CASIANO EATON, Jr. 9/29/1899, San Luis Potosi, Mexico.
 M2-4 Charlotte Marcelline Eaton, b. 5/31/1904, Los Angeles, Calif.
 M2-5 Margaret Elizabeth Eaton, b. 1/22/1906.
 M2-6 Maud Virginia Eaton, b. 11/12/1909, Leon, Mexico.

WILLIAM SCHWOEGLER - Catherine Daniels
 b. Madison, Wisc. b. Chicago, Ill.

M2-3 ROBERT CASIANO EATON, Jr. - 1921 - Eleanor Catherine Schwoegler,
 b. 12/26/1899, Madison, Wisc.

Two Children

- M2-3-1 ROBERT CASIANO EATON, 3rd, b. 7/23/1922, Chicago, Ill.
 M2-3-2 Phyllis Leonore Eaton, b. 1/3/1933, Honolulu, Hawaii.

M2-4 CLIFFORD HEFFLER, Sr. - 1924 - Charlotte Marcellina Eaton,
 m. Pachuca, Hidalgo, Mexico.

Two Children

- M2-4-1 Barbara Heffler, b. 5/1/1925, Denver, Colorado.
 M2-4-2 CLIFFORD HEFFLER, Jr., Sept. 1926, " "

M2-5 VIRGIL BECK - Margaret Elizabeth Eaton, no children in 1941.

M2-6 MORRIS SARVER - Maud Virginia Eaton, m. San Diego, California.

Two Children

- M2-6-1 Janice Rosalie Sarver, b. May, 1932.
 M2-6-2 Virginia May Sarver, b. Oct. 1933.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY
1215 EAST 58TH STREET
CHICAGO, ILL. 60637

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY
1215 EAST 58TH STREET
CHICAGO, ILL. 60637

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY
1215 EAST 58TH STREET
CHICAGO, ILL. 60637

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY

ODEL-5
M4 FRED GEISER - Welthie Munger (Bechaud)

M4-1 Earlie Geiser

M4 Also J. HARRY JACOBY - Welthie Munger (Bechaud) (Mrs. Geiser)

M4-1 JAY TURNER - Earlie Geiser, live (1940) El Paso, Texas.

Four Children

M4-1-1 J. MARSHAL TURNER

M4-1-2 Marjorie Turner

M4-1-3 LESLIE TURNER

M4-1-4 Nannette Turner

-----X-----

B2 LESLIE JANIAH BECHAUD, Sr. - Ethel Marshall, b. 5/30/1889.

Three Children

B2-1 Ethel Virginia Bechaud, b.1914, Univ.Cal.1936, Phi Beta Kappa.

B2-2 LESLIE JANIAH BECHAUD, Jr.b.1916, " "

B2-3 Rosemary Bechaud, b.1927.

B2-1 LEONARD NORTON, PhD.-1938-Ethel Virginia Bechaud, address (1940)
% Armine Co. Ltd. South America, New York Office, Wall Street.
Returned to U.S. and California in April, 1941.

B2-2 LESLIE JANIAH BECHAUD, Jr. - Joy Walker, U.C.

B3 ROY EDWIN HANSON - 1911 - Polly Josephine Bechaud

B3-1 ROY HANSON, Jr. b. 1934.

-----X-----

B4 VIRGIL HENSLEY-1914-Elizabeth (Bessie) Ione Bechaud, divorced, 1917.

B4 Also CLYDE LINSFORD-Elizabeth Ione Bechaud (Mrs. Hensley), m. 1921.

B4 Also THEOPHILIUS FLETCHER THOMAS-1929-Elizabeth Ione Bechaud, (Mrs.
d. Dec. 5, 1939. Lunsford) Elizabeth has no children.

-----X-----

EDWARD MORSE - Lima Caroline Odel (03-5)

Two Boys

1. EDWARD J. MORSE (BROWN), 9/11/1876-10/19/1930

2. BUDD DOBLE MORSE(BROWN), 12/26/1878- 9/27/1931

Also LEONARD M. BROWN - Lima Caroline Odel (Mrs. Morse)

BUDD DOBLE BROWN - Ione Simpson

Mrs. Lima Caroline Brown has no grandchildren

THE END OF THE ODEL GENEALOGY UNDER JANIAH ODEL.

ROBERT CASIANO EATON, Jr. left Socorro, New Mexico, to join the United States Navy in July, 1917, first being sent to San Francisco for training. Was on duty at San Francisco, U.S.S. "Oregon"; Naval Aircraft factory at Philadelphia; Great Lakes, Ill.; Madison, Wis.; U.S.S. "Langley"; U.S. Aircraft Carrier "Saratoga" when put in commission; U.S.S. "Maryland", Hamilton Roads, Va.; Honolulu, Hawaii; U.S.S. "Wright"; Panama; Hayti; Porto Rico; Cuba; Pensacola, Florida and numerous New England ports and twice in New York City; also saw duty in Washington, D.C. and Washington State. Transferred to inactive duty from U.S.S. "Tennessee" on June 9, 1939, now lives (1940) at 3972 Hamilton Street, San Diego, California, Civilian Instructor in Aviation, U.S.N.

Descendants of Mary Melvins Odel

BIRTH

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY

Descendants of Mary Wolvira Ode1

MARRIAGES

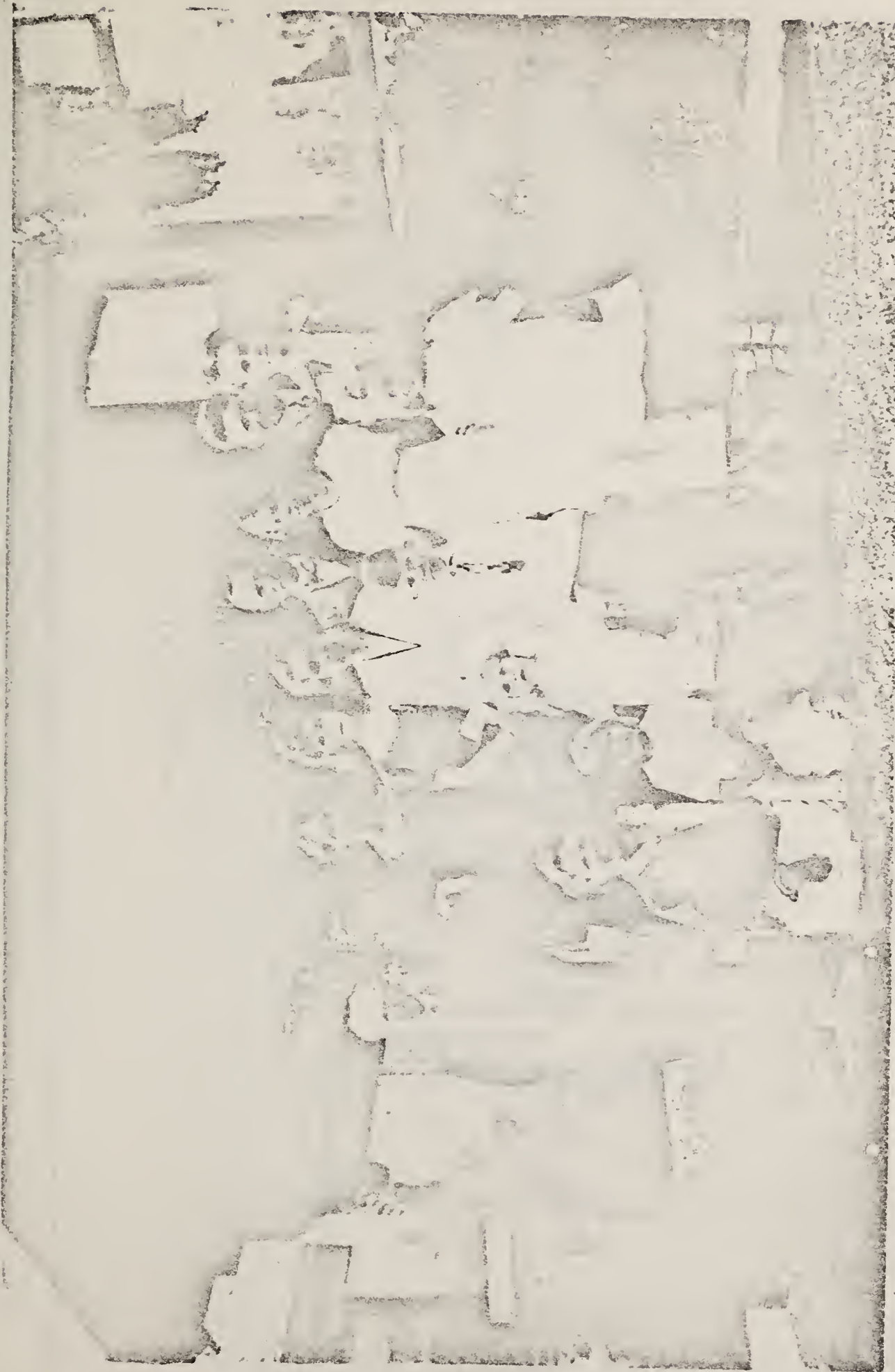
Descendants of Mary Melvira Odel

DATE



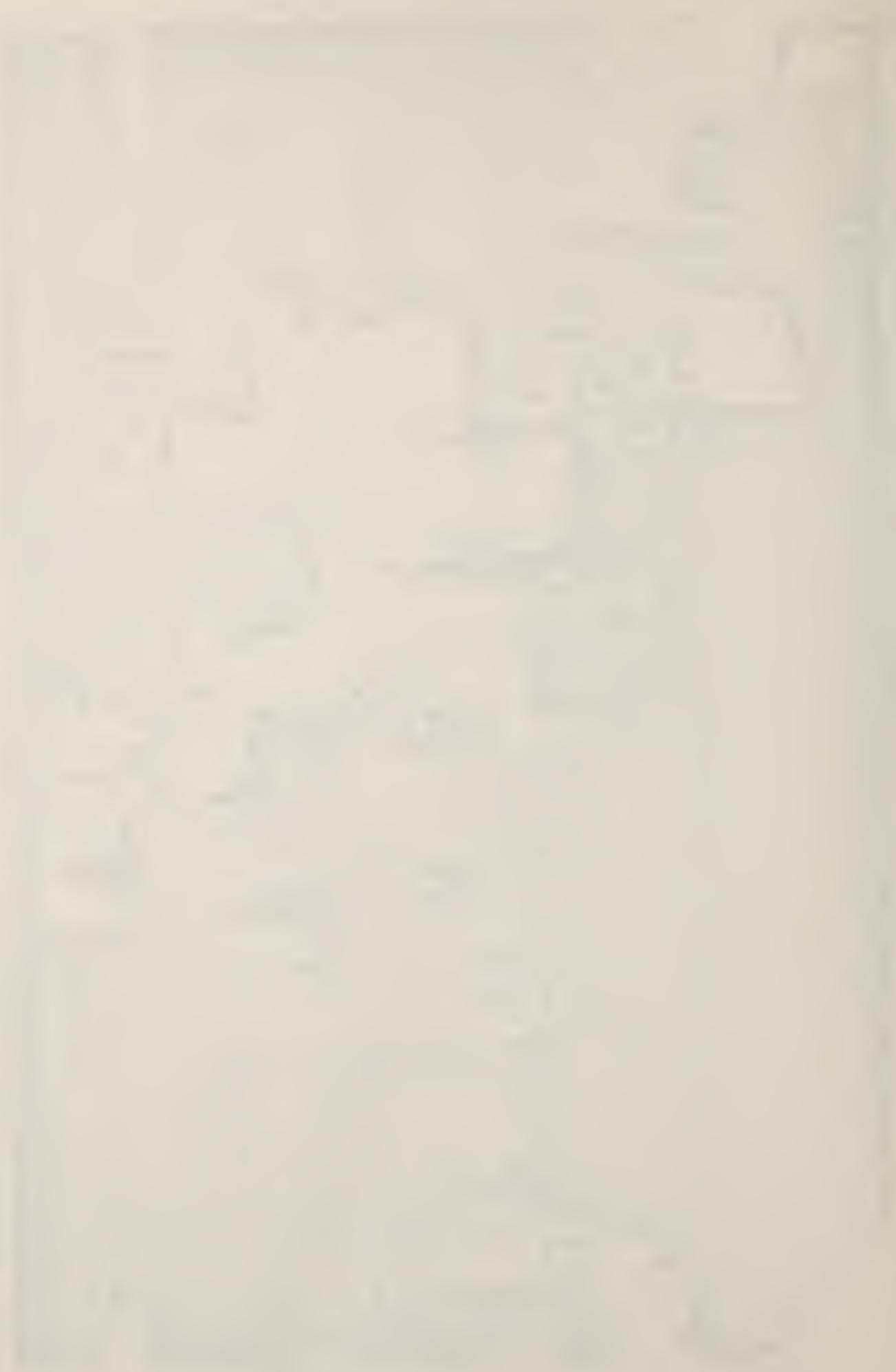
Nellie Warner (Mrs. Elijah Odel) Zylpha Wager
Zylpha Ellison Wager Mary Ann Odel Ellison - Warner
Zylpha Wager is a Daughter of Zylpha Ellison Wager





Standing in Back: Edwin Charles Odell, Elida Ann Odell (Mother), Ina Mae Odell (Dundy), Wealthy Lundy (Now Mrs. Edward Michael Stone), Adaline (Addie) Neel (Odell), William Earnest Stone, Effie Elida Odell (Mrs. William Earnest Stone), Harry Adelbert Odell, Ida Maria Marken (Mrs. Harry Adelbert Odell). In Front: Freda Murdock (Mrs. Edwin Charles Odell), Robert Ernest Stone, Adaline Betty Odell, James Wesley Odell, Wilma Effie Stone (Now Mrs. Arthur Perry Coleman), 1920, at the Lundy Home in Los Angeles.

卷之三





Mrs. Charles Wesley Odell (Lida Ann Odell)
 Mrs. William Ernest Odell (Lida Ann Odell)
 Mrs. Arthur Perry Odell (Lida Ann Odell)
 Carol Ann Odell

A Row of Stone's Beauty Homes in the Background



Leslie Janiah Bechaud
Ethel Marshall
On their Wedding Day

ENGLISH

RECORDS

A N
HISTORICAL ACCOUNT
OF THE PARISH OF
O D E L L,

In the County of BEDFORD;

WHEREIN PARTICULAR ATTENTION IS PAID TO THE QUERIES
PROPOSED BY THE EDITORS OF

BIBLIOTHECA TOPOGRAPHICA BRITANNICA.

COMMUNICATED BY

OLIVER ST. JOHN COOPER,

VICAR OF PUDDINGTON AND THURLEIGH.

L O N D O N :

PRINTED BY AND FOR J. NICHOLS,
PRINTER TO THE SOCIETY OF ANTIQUARIES.

MDCCLXXXVII.

1787

THE HISTORY OF THE

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

—

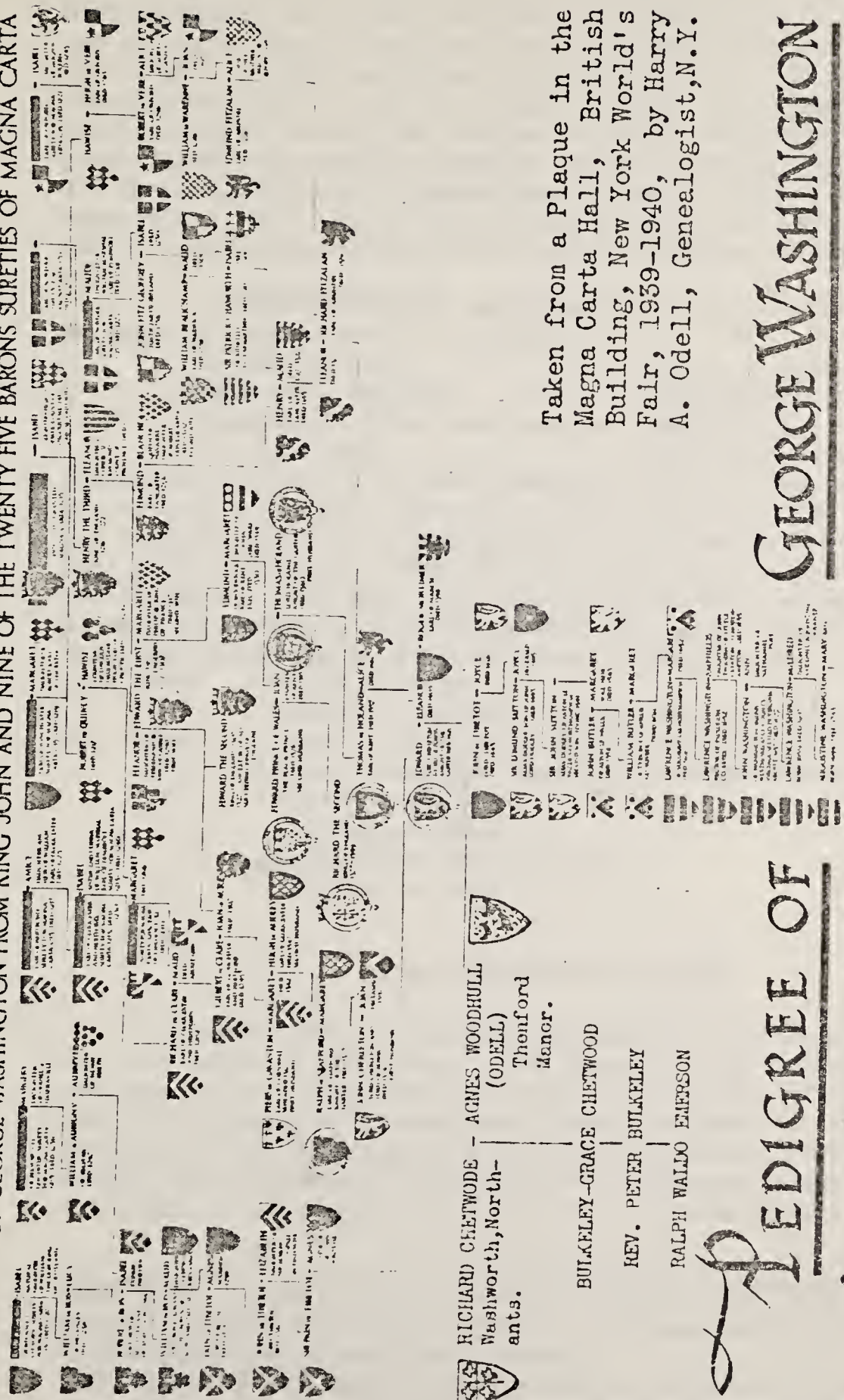
—

—

—

—

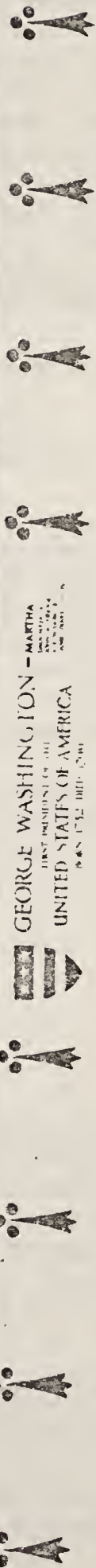
THE DESCENT OF GEORGE WASHINGTON FROM KING JOHN AND NINE OF THE TWENTY FIVE BARONS SURETIES OF MAGNA CARTA



Taken from a Plaque in the
Magna Carta Hall, British
Building, New York World's
Fair, 1939-1940, by Harry
A. Odell, Genealogist, N.Y.

GEORGE WASHINGTON

EDIGREE OF



RICHARD CHETWODE - AGNES WOODHULL
Washworth, North-
ants. (ODELL)
Thonford
Manor.

BULKLEY-GRACE CHETWOOD

REV. PETER BULKLEY

RALPH WALDO EMERSON

GEORGE WASHINGTON - MARTHA
FIRST PRESIDENT OF THE
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
1789-1799

THE DESCENT FROM WALTER FLANDRENSIS

This part of our book is not put here with any idea of conveying the impression that the Odells descended from George Washington, or from the same ancestors, except and but, that he descended from nine of the Surety Barons of the Magna Charta, a line of twelve Odells descended from William Malet, one of the Sureties, and finally merged into the Chetwoods, who by right should also have been named Odell and who came from four of the Sureties. This marriage led to the Bulkeley's who trace their ancestry through two lines of Odells, (Wodhull-Wahul, Chetwood) and other Sureties, making fifteen in all; and enables us, with the aid of the several pedigrees shown, to trace the whole 31 or more generations from Walter Flandrensis down to Ralph Waldo Emerson and the Mayor of Hartford, Governor of Connecticut and U. S. Senator Morgan Gardner Bulkeley, without a break; and as later research may show, to the offspring of Robert Ferris Odell.

GEORGE WASHINGTON descended from King John and nine of the Sureties of Magna Charta as follows:

Robert de Ross	Saher of Quincy
* William o Aubigny	Roger O'God, has son
Richard de Clare and Grandson	Hugh O'God
John de Lacy	Robert of Vere

Beginning with Robert de Ross, Washington was of the twentieth generation. Sir Richard Chetwood of Northants, descended from four of the Sureties, and from him came Rev. Peter Bulkeley, who came to America with the first Odell, William in 1635, and from him came Ralph Waldo Emerson. It is no use to argue, class will tell and smartness in a family goes on and on in each succeeding generation through the ages. There is no doubt of it. Brilliance may slumber for a few generations, but it bobs up every once in a while. --Priam of Troy.

his sister Count of Flanders, one of the first noblemen of England,
Matilda of Flanders, wife of William the Conqueror.
Mayor, Governor, and U. S. Senator Bulkeley.
Governor Odell.
Congressman Odell.
Ralph Waldo Emerson; and
You May be Next

GEORGE WASHINGTON PEDIGREE

An attempt to decipher the photostat, from notes made at the Fair and with use of a magnifier. This plaque at the New York World's Fair was about 12 x 8 feet, but the print of the same, sold at the British exhibit is practically worthless, being too small to read. Abbreviations: '-of, d, or de; D-daughter; d-died; E-Earl; L-Lord; CoH-coheir; S-sister; K-King; W-wife; Names in CAPITALS are of Surety Barons. The dates at the right are of the demise of the first person shown in the line.

First Line	Died
ROBER'ROS, HemsleyCo.York - Isabel,D.William'Lion,K.Scotland.	1227
*WILLIAM'AUBIGNY, BelvoirCo.Leicester - Margery,D.Odimel Umfraville.	1236
RICHARD'CLARE, Earl Hertford - Amice.	1217
SAHER'QUINCY, Earl Winchester - Margaret, D. Robert Leicester.	1219
John,King of England,1199-1216,Granted Magna Carta,1215 - Isabel.	1216
ROGER'GOD, Earl Norfolk.	1221
ROBERT'VERE, Earl Oxford - Isabel, D. Hugh'B...?.. (d.1245).	1221

* This name is given as "William d'Albini" by Browning, see photostat.

NOTE: A change in calendars makes a little difference in dates from Brownings List, see photostat.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON THE REVISION OF THE
ARTICLE OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION
ON THE ETHICS OF THE MEDICAL PROFESSION
ADOPTED AT THE ANNUAL MEETING OF THE ASSOCIATION
AT ST. LOUIS, MO., DECEMBER 12, 1918

The committee on the revision of the article of the American Medical Association on the ethics of the medical profession, organized at the annual meeting of the association at St. Louis, Mo., December 12, 1918, and continued its work through the year 1919. It has the honor to submit herewith its report.

The committee has been guided by the principles set forth in the original article of the association on the ethics of the medical profession, and has endeavored to bring it up to date in accordance with the changes in the medical profession and the needs of the public. It has also endeavored to make the article more concise and more easily understood.

The committee has also endeavored to make the article more comprehensive, and has added to it certain provisions which it believes are necessary for the proper regulation of the medical profession.

The committee has also endeavored to make the article more practical, and has added to it certain provisions which it believes are necessary for the proper regulation of the medical profession.

ARTICLE OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION
ON THE ETHICS OF THE MEDICAL PROFESSION

Section 1. The medical profession is a noble and exalted one, and its members are bound to uphold its honor and to serve the public with the highest quality of skill and integrity.

Section 2. The medical profession is a learned profession, and its members are bound to maintain the highest standards of knowledge and skill.

Section 3. The medical profession is a service profession, and its members are bound to serve the public with the highest quality of skill and integrity.

Section 4. The medical profession is a learned profession, and its members are bound to maintain the highest standards of knowledge and skill.

Section 5. The medical profession is a service profession, and its members are bound to serve the public with the highest quality of skill and integrity.

Second Line

William'Dos, Hemsley - Lucy.	1258
William'Aubigny, Belvour - Aubrye, D. Harry Biseth.	1247
GILBERT'CLARE, Earl Gloucester and Hertford - Isabel, sister and CoH. William Marshall, Earl Pembroke, (d.1240).	1230
Robert'Quincy - Hawise, Countess Lincoln, D. Hugh, E. Chester, (d.1242)	1212
Henry 3d, K. England, 1216-72 - Eleanor, D. & Co. H. Raymond, Count Province.	1272
HUGH'GOD, E. Norfolk - Maude, D. William Marshall, E. Pembroke, (d.1248).	1225
Hugh'Veve, Earl Oxford, - Hawise. ((Sister Robert'Quincy))	1263

Third Line

Robert'Ros, Lord Ros*Hemsley and ? - Isabel, CoH. Frederick.	1285
JOHN'LACY, Earl Lincoln - Margaret, (d.1266).	1240
Eleanor, D. Ferdinand, - Edward the First - Margaret, D. Philip K. Castile, d.1240; 1st W. K. England, 1272-1307 K. France, d.1317, 2d W.	1307
Edmund, Earl Lancaster - Blanche, Queen Navarre, 2d W. D. Robert, Count'Artois, (d.1302).	1296
Robert'Veve, Earl Oxford, - Alice, D. Gilbert Sanford.	1296

Fourth Line

William'Ros, ? Scotland - Maud, D. Sir AS...? 2d W	?
Richard'Clare, Earl Gloucester and Hertford - Maud.	1262
William Beuchamp, Earl Warwick - Maud, (d.1301).	1298
William'Warene - Joan, (d.1297).	1286

Fifth Line

Pain'Tibetot, Lord Tibetot - Agnes, (m.1296).	1314
Gilbert'Clare, Earl Gloucester and Hertford - Joan'Acre, (d.1307).	1295
Edward the Second, King England, 1307-1327.	1327
Edmund'Woodstock, E. Kent - Margaret, D. John L. Wake, (Executed 1349).	1330
Sir Patrick Chatsworth'Kidwelly Co. Carmathen - Isabel, (d.1306).	1285
Edmund Fitzalen, Earl Arineal - Alice.	1214

Sixth Line

John'Tibetot, Lord Tibetot - Elizabeth, D. Sir As...?, 2d W.	1365
Piers'Gavaston, 1st Husband, E. - Margaret - Hugh'Audley, 2d Husband.	1341
Cornwall, beheaded 1341 (d.1342) Earl Gloucester, d.1347.	
Edward Prince'Wales, 2d Hus. - Joan, Countess - Thos.'Holand, Laird H.	1376
Black Prince, d.1376 Kent, d.1387 Knight Garter, d.1360, 1st Hus.	
Henry, Earl Lancaster - Maud, (d.1322).	1345

Seventh Line

Sir Pain'Tibetot - Agnes, sister Sir John Wrothe.	
Rolph'Stafford, Knight Garter - Margaret.	1302
Richard the Second, King England, 1377-1400. (deposed).	
Eleanor, d. 1372 - Richard Fitzalen, Earl Arundel.	

Eighth Line-Down

John Cherleton, Lord Cherleton & Powis, 1st Hus. - Joan, (d.1397).	1374
Thomas'Holand, Earl Kent - Alice, (d.14??).	1397
Edward, Lord Cherleton and Powis - Eleanor - Roger Mortimer, 2H, Knight Garter, 1st Hus. d.1405 Earl Arundel, d.1399.	1421
John'Tibetot, Lord Tibetot - Joyce, (d.1446).	1343
Sir Edmund Sutton (alias Dudley, son John L. Dudley) - Joyce, d.1485.	1485
Sir John Sutton, (alias Dudley'Aston'Walls Co.) Northampton, 2d son, was living, 1545.	
John Butler'Aston, Walls - Margaret, sole heir, (d.1563).	1558
William Butler'Tyes'Cuckfield Co. Sussex, 3d son - Margaret.	1632
Lawrence Washington'Surgrave Co. Northampton - Margaret, (d.1632).	1618
Lawrence Washington, Rector'Purleigh Co. Essex - Amaphalia, D. John?	1652
John Washington'Washington Parish, settled in Virginia, about 1677. - Ann, D. Nathaniel Pope.	
Lawrence Washington, 1658-1697. - Mildred, D. Col. A. Warner.	1697
Augustine Washington - Mary Ball,	
GEORGE WASHINGTON, 1732-1799. - Martha Dandridge, 1732-1802, (widow D. D. Custis.) no issue.	1799

Roger E. Eked.

[illegible]

DISCOUNT OF ONE-THIRD, TWO-THIRDS, THREE-FOURTHS,

RAYMOND WALDO BURGESS, FROM LONDON SUBSTATIONS OF NAVAL CHIEF.

Morgan Gardner Bulkeley, of Hartford Conn., b. 26 Dec., 1837. Fannie Briggs Houghton, of San Francisco, Cal.

Morgan Gardner Bulkeley, Ruth Lee Collins. Milner Houghton Bulkeley. Houghton Bulkeley.

Morgan Gardner Bulkeley, 2nd.

WERE THE CHETWOODS ALSO ODELLS?

This Pedigree shows twelve generations of Woodhulls from William Malet, one of the Magna Charta Sureties, down to an only daughter, Agnes, who married Richard Chetwood, also a descendant of four of the Sureties: Robert Fitzwalter, Roger and Hugh Bigod and Henry de Bohun. Richard Chetwood was not a Baron Surety but a descendant from them in the 14th-18th generations. Hudson, in his "History of Concord, Mass." page 327, says: "The names of Rev. Bulkeley's children by his first marriage were: Edward, Mary, Thomas, Nathaniel, John, Mary, George, Daniel, Jabez, Joseph, William and Richard; by his second wife: Gertrude, Eleanor, Dorothy, and Peter." The Pedigree on the opposite page: "Genealogies of Mahul and Chetwode," shows the name Helerwyfe, as a daughter of Hugh de Viron and Walter de Mahul as her husband. After him came: John, Thomas and John again, with Nicholas, as his brother, not son. From Nicholas came another Thomas and he married a daughter of Sir John Chetwode, (the first union of these families); another Thomas, (and Roger, not Richard). Here from Thomas came John, Fulke, Nicholas, Anthony and Agnes;— and from Roger came Thomas, Roger, Thomas, Roger and Richard; who united the branches of the family again by marrying Agnes.

* It seems these two brothers took, one his proper name Mahul, and the other his mother's name Chetwood, and the two families continued thus for six generations, when Agnes, being an only child, they were reunited.

NOTE Jj.—THE ORIGINAL OF THE FAMILY OF THE
WODHULLS FROM YE CONQUEST.

1. Walterus Flanderensis, who had issue
2. Walter Baron of Wahull, who had issue
3. Ymon Baron of Wahull, who had issue
4. Walter, who had issue
5. Simon, who had issue
6. Walter the son of Simon Baron of Wahull, who had issue
7. John Baron of Wahull, who died without issue leaving two sisters
8. Rosea (and Agnes, Rosea of Wahull was married to Robert of Rosula and died without issue)
9. Agnes married to Robert Bassingham, who had issue
10. John Bassingham who died without issue, and Saer was found to be heir to him
11. Saer Baron of Wahull, had issue
12. Walter Baron of Wahull who had issue
13. John Baron of Wahull who had issue

WOODHULL GENEALOGY.

283

14. Thomas Baron of Wahull who had issue
15. John Baron of Wahull who had issue
16. John Baron of Wahull, Elizabeth and Elnor was found to be his heirs
17. Elizabeth and Elnor died and Nicholas Wodhull was found to be their great-uncle and heir
18. Nicholas Wodhull Baron died and Thomas Wodhull was found to be his heir
19. Thomas Wodhull Baron of Wodhull died Thomas was heir
20. Thomas Wodhull Baron of Wodhull died and John was heir
21. John Wodhull Baron of Wodhull died and Foulk was heir
22. Foulk Wodhull Baron of Wodhull died and Nicholas was heir
23. Nicholas Wodhull Baron of Wodhull died and had issue Anthony and Fulke
24. Anthony Wodhull Baron of Wodhull had issue Agnes
25. Agnes had issue Sir Richard Chetwood Knight

4 Foulk Wodhull had issue Nicholas Wodhull, Foulk, Anthony and Lawrence

Nicholas Wodhull had issue — Foulk and Michael — and Foulk died without issue and Michael was found to be heir who had two brothers Foulk and — now living at Thenford Foulk had issue Foulk, Anthony and Lawrence Anthony had issue Richard, Foulk and Anthony Richard and Foulk died without issue and Anthony was heir Lawrence had issue Lawrence, who died without issue and Richard Wodhull

Richard had issue Richard and Nathaniel Wodhull now living in America on Long Island at Brookhaven.
(The signature has five letters and looks like Crewe.)

62

THE BULKELEY GENEALOGY

Children by second wife:

- iii. MARY, m. RICHARD BARNABY, of Walford, co. Northampton.
- iv. FULK, m. ALICE, eldest dau. of William Colles, of Leigh, co. Worcester.
- v. ANNE, m. DAVID SEAMER, of Hampshire.

XVII. Anthony Wodhull, of Warkworth, Wodhull, etc., b. 1518, d. 4 Feb. 1542; m. Anne, dau. of Sir John Smith, of co. Essex, Baron of the Exchequer; * she m. (2) John Lewson, son and heir of Nicholas Lewson, of Hawling, co. Kent; m. (3) Edward Griffith, of Dingley.

XVIII. Agnes Wodhull, only child and heir, b. 1542, d. in 1575/6; m. (1) Richard Chetwood, third son of Roger Chetwood of Worleston, co. Cheshire; m. (2) Sir George Calveley.

Sir Richard Chetwood, son and heir of Agnes Wodhull by her first marriage, was father of Grace Chetwood, second wife of Rev. Peter Bulkeley. It is a remarkable circumstance that Mr. Bulkeley was Rector of Odell, and that his wife's family through her grandmother, Agnes Wodhull, had been lords of the manor at Odell since Domesday Book (1086), the earliest record of the ownership of lands in England. This ancient lineage is shared by all who descend from the second marriage of Rev. Peter Bulkeley.

Authorities

Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, 2nd Series, vol. 1, pp. 69-76.
Bedfordshire Historical Record Society Publications, vol. 10, pp. 266-268, and pedigree 6.

Baker: History of Northampton, vol. 1, p. 712.

Victoria History of Bedford, vol. 3, pp. 71-72 [contains an error with regard to the wife of Nicholas Wodhull, generation XVI above].

The first of these is the fact that the
the second is the fact that the
the third is the fact that the
the fourth is the fact that the
the fifth is the fact that the
the sixth is the fact that the
the seventh is the fact that the
the eighth is the fact that the
the ninth is the fact that the
the tenth is the fact that the

The first of these is the fact that the
the second is the fact that the
the third is the fact that the
the fourth is the fact that the
the fifth is the fact that the
the sixth is the fact that the
the seventh is the fact that the
the eighth is the fact that the
the ninth is the fact that the
the tenth is the fact that the

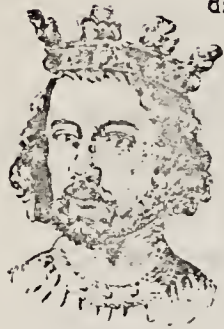
GENEALOGIES OF WAHUL AND CHETWODE. Walter Flandrensis, or Walter de Wahul, lived in the time of the Conqueror.



William the Conqueror
King of England
Founder of the
Norman Dynasty



A Norman Soldier



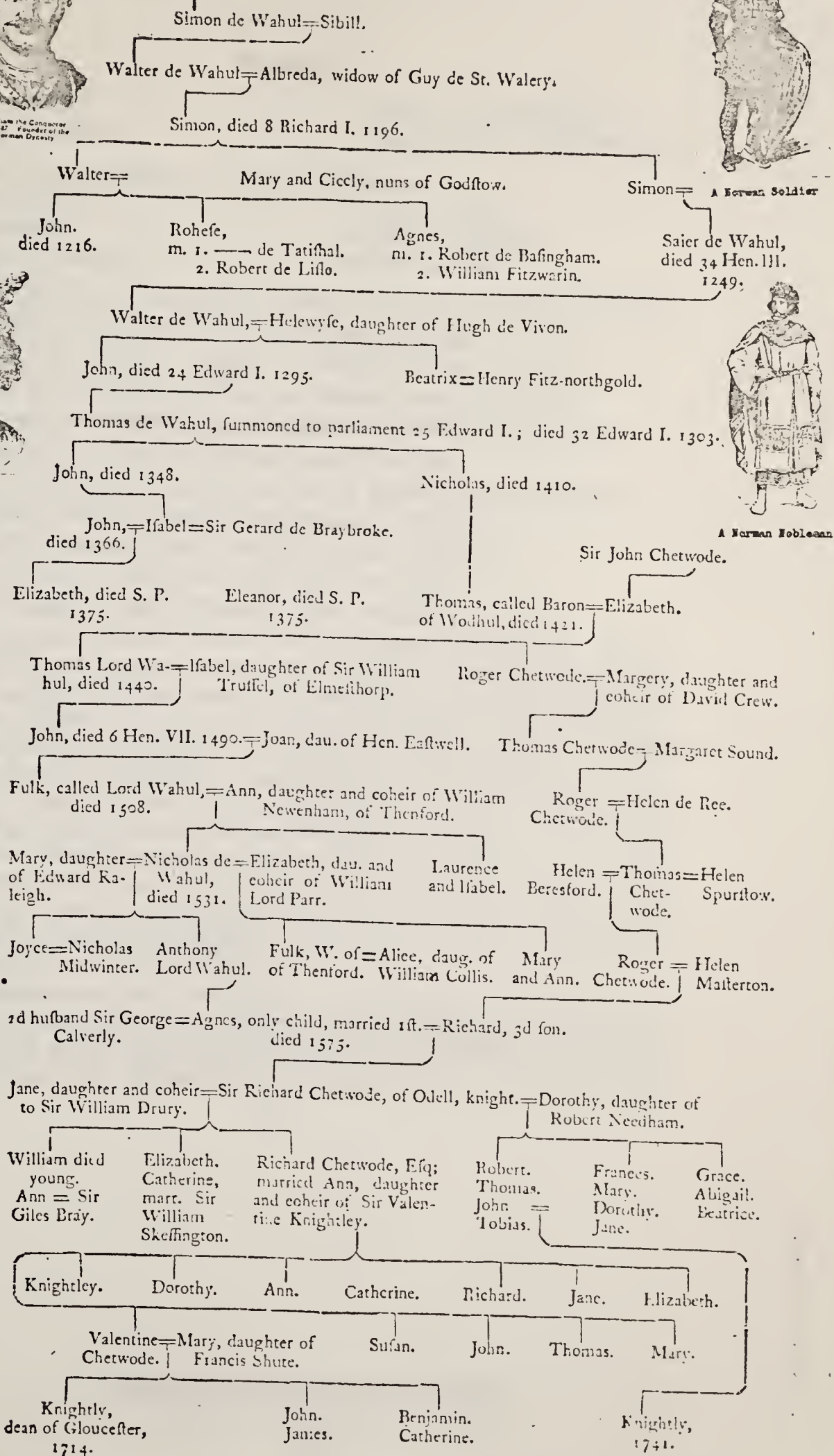
King John



A Norman Nobleman



An English Noble
of Middle Ages



A Son and a Daughter.

English Kings from World Almanac
Drawings from British Museum



Handwritten notes or a list, possibly a table of contents or a list of figures, located on the right side of the page. The text is too faint to be transcribed accurately, but it appears to be organized in a structured manner, possibly with headings and sub-headings.

Wodhull

JOHN J. RIKER.
HENRY T. WAYNE.

HENRY W. WAYNE.
FRANCIS W. WOODWARD.

Descent from the Sureties for the Magna Charta:—

HUGH BIGOD.

ROGER BIGOD.

JOHN FITZROBERT.

WILLIAM MALET.

SAIRE DE QUINCEY.

ROBERT DE VERE.

1. WILLIAM MALET, lord of Curry Malet, a Surety for the Magna Charta, had
 2. MABEL MALET, *m.* Hugh de Vyvon, or Vivonia, and had
 3. HELEWYSE DE VYVON, *m.* Walter de Wahull, Bedfordshire, and had
 4. JOHN DE WAHULL, lord of Wahull, or Wodhull manor, who had
 5. THOMAS DE WODHULL, first and only Baron Wodhull by writ, who had
 6. JOHN DE WODHULL, lord of Wodhull manor, who had
 7. NICHOLAS DE WODHULL, second son, lord of Wodhull manor, who had
 8. THOMAS DE WODHULL, lord of Wodhull manor, who had
 9. THOMAS DE WODHULL, lord of Wodhull manor, who had
 10. JOHN DE WODHULL, lord of Wodhull manor, who had
 11. FULKE WODHULL, lord of Wodhull manor, who had
 12. SIR NICHOLAS WODHULL, lord of Wodhull manor, Bedfordshire. He *m.* secondly Elizabeth, dau. of William, first Baron Parre, of Horton, Northants, by writ, son of Sir William Parre, K. G.,* of Kendal, constable of England, and his wife Elizabeth, dau. of Henry, fifth Baron Fitzhugh, of Ravensworth, by his wife Alice de Nevill, dau. of Sir Richard, first Earl of Salisbury, K. G.,* son by second wife of Sir Ralph, fourth Baron Nevill, of Raby, K. G.,* created Earl of Westmoreland, son of Sir John, third Baron Nevill, of Raby, K. G.,* Admiral of England, son of Ralph, second Baron Nevill, of Raby, son of Ralph, first Baron Nevill, of Raby, by writ, and his wife Anastasia, dau. of John Fitzrobert de Clavering, second Baron, son of Robert Fitzroger, first Baron Clavering, by writ, son of Roger Fitzjohn, feudal lord of Clavering manor, Essex, son of JOHN FITZROBERT, feudal lord of Warkworth and Clavering, a Surety for the Magna Charta.
- Alice de Montacute, wife of Sir Richard, Earl of Salisbury, aforesaid, was the dau. of Thomas, fourth Earl of Salisbury, by his wife Eleanor de Holand, the younger dau. of Sir Thomas, second Earl of Kent, K. G.,* by his wife Alice Fitzalan, dau. of Sir Richard, Earl of Arundel and Surrey, K. G.,* (by his

Sureties for the Observance of the Magna Charta

(*Appointed 15-19 June, 1215.*)

- *WILLIAM D'ALBINI, lord of Belvoir Castle, *d.* 1236.
- *HUGH BIGOD, heir to the earldoms of Norfolk and Suffolk, *d.* 1225.
- *ROGER BIGOD, Earl of Norfolk and Suffolk, *d.* 1220.
- *HENRY DE BOHUN, Earl of Hereford, *d.* 1220.
- *GILBERT DE CLARE, heir to the earldom of Hertford, *d.* 1229.
- *RICHARD DE CLARE, Earl of Hertford, *d.* 1218.
- *JOHN FITZROBERT, lord of Warkworth Castle, *d.* 1240.
- *ROBERT FITZWALTER, lord of Dunmow Castle, *d.* 1234.
- *WILLIAM DE FORTIBUS, Earl of Albemarle, *d.* 1241.
- WILLIAM HARDELL, mayor of the city of London, *d.* after 1216.
- *WILLIAM DE HUNTINGFIELD, sheriff of Norfolk and Suffolk, *d.* 1256.
- *JOHN DE LACIE, lord of Pontfract Castle, *d.* 1240.
- *WILLIAM DE LANVALLEI, lord of Stanway Castle, *d.* 1217.
- *WILLIAM MALET, sheriff of Somerset and Dorset, *d.* 1224.
- GEOFFREY DE MANDEVILLE, Earl of Essex and Gloucester, *d.* 1216.
- WILLIAM MARSHALL, JR., heir to the earldom of Pembroke, *d.* 1231.
- ROGER DE MONTBEGON, lord of Horneby Castle, *d.* 1226.
- RICHARD DE MONTFICHET, a feudal baron, *d.* after 1258.
- *WILLIAM DE MOWBRAY, lord of Axholme Castle, *d.* 1223.
- RICHARD DE PERCY, a feudal baron, *d.* 1244.
- *SAIRE DE QUINCEY, Earl of Winchester, *d.* 1219.
- *ROBERT DE ROOS, lord of Hamlake Castle, *d.* 1226.
- *GEOFFREY DE SAYE, a feudal baron, *d.* 1230.
- *ROBERT DE VERE, heir to the earldom of Oxford, *d.* 1221.
- *EUSTACE DE VESCI, lord of Alnwick Castle, *d.* 1216.

* These nineteen Sureties had descendants, and, excepting Fortibus, Huntingfield and Vesci, are represented in the membership of the Baronial Order. Of the others, five died *s. p.* William de Fortibus had no great

grandchildren. It is not known that William Hardell had issue. Roger de Mowbray was substituted for Montbegon in 1216, and *o. s. p.* 1218.

"HISTORY OF ODELL PARISH".

Odell Genealogy, p. 177.

1. Walter Flandrensis
2. Simon de Wahul-Sibill
3. Walter de -Albreda
4. Simon, d. 1196
5. Simon

6. Saier de Wahul, d. 1249
7. Walter de Wa-Helwyse
8. John, d. 1295
9. Thomas de Wa. d. 1303

10. Nicholas, d. 1410

11. Thomas-Elizabeth Chet's d

WAHUL CHETWODE

12. Thomas, d. 1440 Roger
13. John, d. 1490 Thomas
14. Fulk Roger
15. Nicholas Thomas
16. Anthony Roger
17. Agnes married Richard C.

18. Sir Richard Chetwode

19. Richard Chetwode, Esq.

20. Valentine Chetwode

21. Knightly, Dean Gloucester, 1714

22. A son and daughter

*From 26 on the figures are mine, the data in the Woodhull Genealogy being very sketchy with many blank spaces and involved language, H. A. O.

COMPARATIVE TABLE OF ANCESTRY.

Woodhull Genealogy, pp. 282, 283.

1. Walterus Flandrensis, had issue

2. Walter, Baron Wahull, had issue

3. Ymon, Baron Wahull, issue

4. Walter, who had issue

5. Simon, had issue

6. Walter, had issue

7. John, no issue.

8. Rosea-Robert of Rosula

9. Agnes-Robert Bassingham

10. Jaohn Bassingham, no is.

11. Sear, Baron Wahull

12. Walter, Baron, had issue

13. John, Baron W, had issue

14. Thomas, had issue

15. John, had issue

16. John, no issue

17. Elizabeth and Elinor

18. Nicholas Wodhull

19. Thomas

20. Thomas

21. John

22. Nicholas

23. Nicholas Wodhull

24. Anthony

25. Agnes, only child

*26. Michael, son of 23.

27. Anthony, had Richard

28. Richard, no issue

29. Anthony, no issue

30. Richard Wodhull

31. Richard and Nathaniel

Wodhull, Brookhaven,

Long Island, N.Y.

ODELL GENEALOGY.

Morgan Gardner
Bulkeley Succes-
sion, Odell Geno.
p. 176.
Magna Charta Sureties, Odell
Gene. p. 176. M.C. sealed by
King John, 1215--Browning's
Magna Charta Barons.

1. Wm. Malet, M.C. 1. Wm. Malet, d. 1224

Surety

2. Mabel

3. Helwise

4. John de Wahul

5. Thomas

6. John

7. Nicholas

8. Thomas

9. Thomas

10. John

11. Fulke

12. Sir Nicholas

13. Anthony

14. Agnes, only child had issue

15. Richard Chetwood

16. Grace Chetwood-Rev. Peter Bulkeley

17. Rev. Gershom Bulkeley

18. Rev. John Bulkeley

19. John Bulkeley

20. Eliphalet Bulkeley

21. John Charles Bulkeley

22. Eliphalet Adams Bulkeley

23. Morgan Gardner Bulkeley, Gov. Senator, Conn.

24. Morgan Gardner Bulkeley, Jr. President;

25. Morgan Gardner Bulkeley, 3rd. Member of

Board, Actna Fire Ins. Co., Hartford, Conn.

Correction: H.A. Odell. "The Odell family..."
(1940) p.180, par.2, line 4.
Cross out "This must have been a later
Sir Richard."

-By request of author
November 1942

THE MAGNA CHARTA BARONS and RALPH WALDO EMERSON

Browning's Magna Charta Barons
and Their Descendants, P.180.

"Sir Nicholas Woodhull, (Odell, see article "Philological"), Bedfordshire, had only one son, Anthony Woodhull, who was Lord of Thenford Manor. His sole heir was Agnes who married Sir Richard Chetwood, third son of Washworth, Northants, and their combined estates were thereafter known as Chetwood-Woodhull Manor. He was ^{descendant} one of the Magna Charta Barons ^{with} after King John signed this historic document (June 19, 1215) ~~he was well~~ chosen as one of the 'Sureties', a group of the higher Lords to compel the King to live up to his pledge." Through this descent Mrs. Pool (Odell) became a member of the Magna Charta Dames.

Burke's Colonial Gentry, Page 821, 2nd Col. (See photostat) says: "Rev. Peter Bulkeley" (They spelled it in various ways), "was . . . allied to the Odell family through his marriage with Grace, daughter of Sir Richard Chetwood." ~~This must have been a later Sir Richard, John was king from 1199 to 1216.~~

Hudson in his "History of Concord, Mass." says: "Rev. Peter Bulkeley descended in the tenth generation from Robert Bulkeley, Esq., an English Baron, who, in the reign of King John was Lord of Bulkeley in the County Palatine of Chester."

The line of descent in America, according to Hudson, is:
Rev. Peter Bulkeley-....., to America with Wm. Odell, 1635. Rev. Edward Bulkeley, b. June 17, 1614 in England, m Luycan.

They had Five Children:

- | | | |
|---------------|----------|----------|
| 1. Peter, | 3. John, | 5. Mary. |
| 2. Elizabeth, | 4. Jane, | |

1. Peter Bulkeley, Concord, 1641-1688; Harvard, 1660, was politician, Deputy Colonial Court, 1675; chosen Speaker; was Major; Associate Justice, sent to England on important Colonial Missions; m. Rebecca Wheeler, dau. Joseph-Sarah Wheeler; had Four Children: Edward, Joseph, John, Rebecca.
2. Elizabeth Bulkeley, (the second child), m. Rev. Joseph Emerson, 1680. They had Three Children: Peter m. Brown; Edward m. Mary Moody; Joseph m. Rebecca Waldo.

(Here the record is mixed as it says:)

"The line of descent from Elizabeth Bulkeley is:
Rev. Joseph Emerson-Elizabeth Bulkeley.

Edward Emerson-Rebecca Waldo.
Joseph Emerson-Mary Moody.

William Emerson-Phoebe Bliss.

Rev. William Emerson-Ruth Haskins.

RALPH WALDO EMERSON-.....

Miss Ellen Emerson."

- 1857, 7, and minister of public instruction in 1882. He was minister of education from October, 1891, and acted as colonial secretary in 1892. He is 1863 Emily, only daughter of Thomas J. Hawkins, of Waltham, and has issue, four sons and five daughters.
- iii. George Roxborough, m. Evelyn Daines, and has issue, two sons and two daughters.
- iv. Herbert Coshane m. Emily Scrimm, and has issue, three sons and four daughters.
- v. Alfred Bruce, m. Alice Melviston, and has issue, two sons and three daughters.
- vi. Walter Sydney, m. Louise Moxon, and has issue, three sons and four daughters.

Residence—Chapman, Bathurst, New South Wales.
Address—6, Rockwall Crescent, Potts Point, Sydney.

Odell.

THE LATE MAJOR WILLIAM HENRY ODELL, of Rockwood, Frederickton, New Brunswick, b. at Frederickton, 6th May, 1852; entered Royal Military College, Sandhurst, in 1869, from which he was gazetted to a commission in the 52nd Light Infantry 30th December, 1871; promoted captain 11th March, 1882, major, 16th March, 1892. He served in South Africa, receiving the South African medal and clasp for 1879, and was mentioned in despatches. He d. s. p. 1894.

Parentage.

The Odell family in England is an ancient one, having been founded there by WALTER FLADGERS, who came over with the Conqueror in 1066, and as his share of the spoils of conquest, received, among other states, that of Wadhull or Wadhull (now Odell) in Radfordshire. From this possession, which he made his principal stronghold, Walter Fladgers acquired the title of Baron de Wadhull, and became the progenitor of a noble family of that name who were, for many generations, summoned to Parliament by the King as Barons *de Wadhull and de Wadhull*. The orthography of the name has gradually changed, however, from de Wadhull to Woodhull, Woodhull, Woodhull, etc. In a pedigree of the family in the Visitation of Northampton in 1618, we find mention of "Nicolas Woodhull alias Odell," and in All Saints Church at Maddington, Oxfordshire, may be seen a mural tablet erected in 1626, to the memory of "Mrs Elizabeth Woodhull, late wife of Richard Woodhull, alias Odell, Esq." The alternate use of the two names Woodhull and Odell is also found in the earlier records of the American family; a petition in 1668 by the second son of William Odell, the founder of the family in America, being signed "William Woodhull."

WILLIAM ODELL, the founder of the family in America, emigrated to New Brunswick early in 1666, in company with the Rev. Peter Bulkeley, who was rector of the parish of Wadhull in Radfordshire in 1620, and allied to the Odell family through his marriage with Grace, daughter of Sir Richard Pierrepont, m. Odell settled at Concord, Massachusetts, but removed to Fairfield, Connecticut, about 1644, where he became the owner of a large estate. He d. in 1676, leaving a will, recorded at Fairfield the same year. He had issue, three sons and one daughter. The eldest son,

JOHN ODELL, of Fairfield, was made freeman in 1647 by the General Assembly; in 1666, in behalf of his father, he joined with Francis Hull in a deed of partition; in 1673 and 1682 he received grants of land from the town of Fairfield; in 1707, he made a will, appointing his wife, Mary, executrix. He had issue, two sons and three daughters.

FRANCIS SYMUEL ODELL, of Fairfield, was b. 16th March, 1677; in 1700, he received deed of lands from his father; in 1722, was commissioned ensign by the General Assembly; in 1727, his estate was administered on, with inventory, mentioning his widow Deborah.

He had issue, two sons and three daughters. The second son,

JOHN ODELL, of Stratfield, removed to Connecticut Farms, New Jersey, and m. Temperance, daughter of Rev. Jonathan Dickinson, First President of the College of New Jersey, whose wife was Joanna Mayhew. He d. 25th June, 1759 (will recorded at Trenton, N.J.), leaving issue, one son, Jonathan, and three daughters. The son,

HON. AND REV. JONATHAN ODELL, M.A. of Frederickton, N.B., the noted loyalist; was b. 26th September, 1737, in Newark, N.J.; in 1754 he graduated at the College of New Jersey, was educated for the medical profession, and served as surgeon in the British Army. He afterwards studied for holy orders, and in 1766 was ordained by the Bishop of London, at the Chapel Royal, St. James'. In 1767, he was appointed rector of St. Anne's Church, Burlington, N.J. He was prominent during the war of the Revolution for his sympathy for England, and was employed by General Sir Guy Carleton (Lord Dorchester) in many important and confidential trusts. He was joint author of the *Loyal Petition of Stanbury and Odell*. At the close of the war he removed to Frederickton, N.B., where he was made secretary of the province, and held many other responsible offices under the Crown. He m. 1772, Anne deCot, who survived him, and d. 25th November, 1818, leaving one son, William Franklin, and three daughters. The son,

HON. WILLIAM FRANKLIN ODELL, of Frederickton, N.B., b. in Burlington, N.J., 19th October, 1774; in 1812, he succeeded his father as provincial secretary, of New Brunswick; in 1817, he was engaged in the location of the boundary line between New

Arms—Or, three crescents, gules.

Crest—An arm embowed in armour holding a sword, all ppr.

Motto—Pro patria parat.

Residences—Rockwood, Frederickton, New Brunswick, and Fort Massey, Halifax, Nova Scotia.

Club—Naval and Military, Piccadilly, London.

Brunswick and the United States, under the Treaty of Ghent. He m. Elizabeth, daughter of the Rev. Dr. Eliza Newell, of Allentown, N.J., and Sarah, his wife, daughter of the Rev. Samuel Cooke, D.D., sometime rector of the church at Shrewsbury, N.J., and afterwards at Frederickton. Mr. Odell, d. 25th December, 1844, leaving four sons and four daughters. The eldest son,

HON. WILLIAM HENRY ODELL, of Rockwood, Frederickton, and Halifax, N.S., b. in Frederickton, N.B., 26th November, 1811, was educated at King's College, now the University of New Brunswick, Frederickton, and graduated in the class of 1832. He studied law and was called to the bar in 1838, when he was appointed clerk of the Supreme Court of New Brunswick. He resigned this office the same year, on being made deputy provincial secretary, registrar and clerk of the Executive Council. In 1847, Mr. Odell was a judge of the Court of Common Pleas; in 1850, he was made a member of the Legislative Council of New Brunswick, by royal warrant; in 1853, on the formation of what was known as the Anti-Confederate Government, he was appointed member of the Executive Council and postmaster-general, remaining in office until the resignation of the government the next year; in May, 1867, he was called to the Dominion Senate by royal proclamation, and for twenty-four years was a member of that honourable body. Mr. Odell m. Elizabeth Ann, daughter of the Hon. William B. Bliss, judge of the Supreme Court of Nova Scotia; and d. at Halifax, N.S., 26th July, 1891, leaving with three daughters, one son, Major William HENRY ODELL, the subject of this memoir.

OTHER AFRICAN COATS OF ARMS.
For the benefit of those who may think a Coat of Arms is something to be used by Americans who are universally respected and loved by their countrymen not only for their greatness but for their liberal-mindedness as well. From left to right:
George Washington, Paul Revere, Theodore Roosevelt, Daniel Webster.



PHILOLOGICAL

SPELLING

OF THE

NAME

ODELL

PHILOLOGICAL

ODELL, through the ages, has had numerous variations in spelling, as have most words, in every language.

Odellum in Phoenicia, Odellam in Jewish.--Mrs. Pool. Um is the Latin singular ending. The whole tribe of the Odells in those days would have been called Odellae. Woodhull in the Genealogical and Biographical Record for July, 1870. ((The spelling of the next word is not ours.)) Note the date when this magazine came to the Public Library, in 1877, Dec. 1. Perhaps then is when their genealogical division was started. Jean Imogene Odell, IX, in the caption under the picture she took in England, says there is every variety of spelling of Odell in Bedford.

Wadehull, Wodell, changed to Woodhill by the Bishop in his transcriptions, ((He tried to make a very badly misspelled word sensible, and made it worse.)) Wahull, Wodhull, Woadhill, Oadell, Woadell, Nodle, Noddell, Odell, Odel, Odle, etc. ((Some of my mother's relations insist it should be Noodle, due to the large quantities of soup they had to eat at one time and, carrying this reasoning on, claim the family must have originated in the Netherlands, have a Dutch origin. There is one fatal upset to this reasoning. There is no such word as "noodle" meaning soup, in the Flemish language, though the family once did live in Flanders.)) This is one of the reasons why we have taken the pains to include so many photostats that do not seem to have any important significance to our genealogy.

Max Muller, a great German philologist, has concluded that the difference in languages and changes in spelling and pronunciation has been responsible for the wars of the world and no doubt sometimes in the past it has been a contributing factor. The Bible (Gen. xi, 9) speaks of "the confusion of tongues" stopping the construction of the tower of Babel; but we do not get the word "babble" from that incident. The Semite enemies of Babylon made a pun on the word "Babel" which means the "gate of God" and called it "babble" which means meaningless talk; to confound. Both words have their origin long prior to that time.

In the author's immediate family we have had much discussion as to which; Odell as used by my father's people, or Odel, as from my mother's side of the house, is correct. Both are right. Anybody has a right to spell his own name as he or she sees fit, but it is better if they spell it as their father did.

To set all these arguments at ease, ^{the} show exactly why name is spelled Odell by most people, I have taken the pains to include the photostats that follow. My own brother Ed. has dropped the final "l" as unnecessary, but I tried to show him that anything steers better if longer. Streamlining does not mean shortening. The oldest Fords were nearly square on their wheels and they were the cars that insisted on turning around and going down a wet street backward.

The copies from the Bible of Gabriel Odell, page 677, "Family Record, Marriages" and page 680, "Deaths," which Bible in its entirety is to be found in the New York Public Library Genealogy Division, shows conclusively how "Odell" was corrupted the "O'Dell" (in a different hand). As long as the original Gabriel Odell lived he wrote his name "Odell" as it should be.

THE [illegible] OF THE [illegible] IN THE [illegible] OF THE [illegible]

THE [illegible] OF THE [illegible] IN THE [illegible] OF THE [illegible]

THE [illegible] OF THE [illegible] IN THE [illegible] OF THE [illegible]

THE [illegible] OF THE [illegible] IN THE [illegible] OF THE [illegible]

THE [illegible] OF THE [illegible] IN THE [illegible] OF THE [illegible]

THE [illegible] OF THE [illegible] IN THE [illegible] OF THE [illegible]

THE [illegible] OF THE [illegible] IN THE [illegible] OF THE [illegible]

Even the tory Odell, Hon. and Rev. Jonathan Odell, when he was afraid to remain in the United States, after the Revolutionary War, and finding himself still more unpopular in England, went to live in Ireland and changed the eagle displayed on our escutcheon to a rooster, did not change his name to O'Dell, but there is an O'Dell castle, town and bay on older maps of Ireland, on the southern coast. I have never contacted any records of this branch of the family.

Page B10, Vol. II, MILTON ERNST BAPTISMS; 1685-1698. of the twelve volumes of the "Records of Bedfordshire, England," (attested typewritten transcriptions) proves that "Wodell" spelled "Woodhill" by the Bishop, is the same family whose name is later spelled "Odell" and "Odel" on the same page; and the widow in "MARRIAGES" in a later volume, signed herself: "Eliz Odell, Widow" ((photostat not given but easy to look up if anybody doubts it.)) Can anybody doubt this evidence? Page A30, "ODELL MARRIAGES: 1735-1754," is given to show how important the town must have been at that time to have so many, all on one page, give their address as Odell. On page 821 "Burke's Colonial Gentry" we have further evidence of changes in the spelling. All these authorities are of the very best. They are admitted as evidence in the courts of England in the settling of estates.

There was an Odell who went to Michigan and has many descendants there who changed his name to O'Dell. He was a politician in Detroit and probably wanted to catch the Irish-Catholic vote. He sprang from the same original emigrant as we do.

In Canada in 1799 ten Odell Families spelled their name Odel and three Odell. It is supposed Janiah Odel's family came from these Canadian Odells. This is a job for a future genealogist.

Bedfordshire Records, Vol. II. Index: Adel, A72. 1734 Mar. 25, Mr. Odell, curate, on Mar. 2, 1719, baptised a child.

Thenford, England, is in Northampton, adjoining Bedfordshire on the northwest, about 70 to 100 miles northwest of London. "Northants" is Old English for Northampton.

An early record is that in Bedfordshire Parish Records which says: "BAPTISMS. 1569 Jan 13 Thomas Odell son of John Odell."

May 13, 1654, Court of New Haven, Conn. "Goodwife Odell was present when goodwife Knapp was hanged for a witch." Lockwood Genealogy, Page 6.

Gov. Odell, b. 1854, was president of the Hudson Steamboat Co. in Newburgh, New York.--Who's Who. in America, 1920.

Priam was King of Troy, (modern Hissarilk) in 1200 B. C. The Greeks were some fighters in those early days. They destroyed Troy.

The first of these is the fact that the
the second is the fact that the
the third is the fact that the

the fourth is the fact that the
the fifth is the fact that the
the sixth is the fact that the
the seventh is the fact that the
the eighth is the fact that the
the ninth is the fact that the
the tenth is the fact that the

the eleventh is the fact that the
the twelfth is the fact that the
the thirteenth is the fact that the
the fourteenth is the fact that the

the fifteenth is the fact that the
the sixteenth is the fact that the
the seventeenth is the fact that the
the eighteenth is the fact that the

the nineteenth is the fact that the
the twentieth is the fact that the
the twenty-first is the fact that the
the twenty-second is the fact that the

the twenty-third is the fact that the
the twenty-fourth is the fact that the
the twenty-fifth is the fact that the
the twenty-sixth is the fact that the

the twenty-seventh is the fact that the
the twenty-eighth is the fact that the
the twenty-ninth is the fact that the
the thirtieth is the fact that the

the thirty-first is the fact that the
the thirty-second is the fact that the
the thirty-third is the fact that the
the thirty-fourth is the fact that the

the thirty-fifth is the fact that the
the thirty-sixth is the fact that the
the thirty-seventh is the fact that the
the thirty-eighth is the fact that the

the thirty-ninth is the fact that the
the fortieth is the fact that the
the forty-first is the fact that the
the forty-second is the fact that the

the forty-third is the fact that the
the forty-fourth is the fact that the
the forty-fifth is the fact that the
the forty-sixth is the fact that the

OTELL MARRIAGES: 1736-1754

1735	NO 10	Jn	Ellot (of Sharnbrook), labr. Mary Lane (Launden) [Lavenston, Bucks)], shoemaker	Sarah Eliz	Smith (of Odell)
1736	JA 6	Jn	Dolbin, soldier with licence obtained at Souldrop.		Matthew (Odell)
1737	JA 9	Jerrh	Spoochly (Stevington)		Hartwell (Odell)
1738	JA 25	Jas	Abbot (Bedford) with licence obtained at Bedford.	Jane Widow	Mine (Odell)
1739	MY 13	Thos	Knight (Harrold)	Eliz	Donkloy [Dunkley-T] (Stovington)
1740	MY 25	Rich	Abbot	Eliz	Roberts (Sharnbrook)
1741	MY 2	Jn	Hopkins (Melchbourne)	Susan	Pago (both of Odell) *
1742	MY 2	Jn	Wooding (Carlton)	Sarah	Smith (Odell)
1743	MY 23	Thos	Woodcraft with licence obtained at Cranfield.	Eliz	Morton (Odell)
1744	OC 6	Wm	Young	Martha	Coventree (Cranfield),
1745	OC 13	Wm	Treton (Harrold)	Hannah	Millard (both of Odell)
1746	MY 6	Mr Thos	Turney, gent. (Cranfield) with licence obtained at Cranfield.	Mrs Susan	Durum (Odell)
1747	JA 10	Jn	Honeman	Ann	Gregory (Newport Pagnoll, Bucks)
1748	JA 20	Thos	Clark	Mary	Toot (both of Odell)
1749	NO 5	JA 3	Ostburn with licence obtained at Bedford.	Ponolope	Risley (both of Odell)
1750	JA 4	Wm	Poman (Inverham)	Eliz	Belcher (both of Harrold),
1751	JA 1	Jn	Ives	Susan	Smith (Odell)
1752	SE 18	Thos	Pettit	Eliz	Hall (both of Odell)
1753	NO 21	Thos	Jones (Elstow)	Eliz	Conquest (both of Harrold),
1754	MY 20	Thos	Wooding (Harrold)	Robecca	Williamott (Odell)
1755	MY 22	Rob	Brown (Odell)	Rosa	Toraleoy (Odell)
1756	MY 1	Jn	Honeman	Jane	Dawson (Harrold)
1757	D 22	Wm	Robinson	Ruth	Clapham
1758	JA 23	Jn	Cooper	Mary	Spoochloy (Cardington)
1759	SE 1	Thos	Fettison	Susan	Cooper (both of Odell)
1760	OC 10	Jn	Ridgson (Vellingborough, Northants)	Eleanor	Clapham (both of Odell)
1761	FE 19	Wm	Matthews	Kozia	Hartwall (both of Odell)
1762	SE 16	Hon	Chapman	Eliz	Cumberland (Odell)
1763	JA 8	Dan	Loe	Ann	Shoffield (both of Odell)
1764	MY 21	Thos	Abbott (Horton Bromsfield, Northants)	Kozia	Smith (both of Odell)
1765	SE 20	Jn	Desate	Eliz	Prooman (both of Odell)
1766	OC 2	Jn	Misoldine	Mary	Cumberland
1767	MY 27	Wm	Butts	Mary	Low (both of Odell)
1768	D 3	Thos	Sikes (Vellingborough, Northants)	Sarah	Batlin (both of Odell)
1769	DE 30	Wm	Taylor	Mary	Curtice (both of Odell)
1770	JA 9	Thos	Risley	Groco	Whitlock (Odell)
1771	MY 28	Jas	Prooman (Ironchester [Ironchester], Northants)	Eliz	Ridgo (both of Odell)
1772	MY 22	Thos	Turland (Hinwick, in Bedfordshire)	Mary	Blackburn (both of Odell)
1773	D 25	Thos	Turner (London)	Mary	Patridgo
1774	MY 19	Wm	Chapman with licence obtained at Sharnbrook.	Francos	Honeman (Odell)
1775	JA 23	Stophan	Cooper	Sarah	Hartwell (Odell),
1776	OC 14	Jn	Harrison	Marcie	Lambert (both of Odell)
1777	MY 29	Wm	Robinson	Jane	Ridgo (both of Odell)
1778	OC 11	Wm	Hallon	Eliz	Woddlis (both of Odell)
1779	OC 8	Wm	Wado	Ann	Ingraham (both of Sharnbrook)
1780	JA 7	Wm	Cox	Ann	Allen (both of Souldrop)
1781	MY 28	Jn	More	Lotisco	Factor (both of Souldrop)
1782	JA 28	Jn	Gibbins	Ann	Lord
1783	OC 11	Wm		Eliz	Williamott (both of Odell)
1784	JA 7	Wm		Ann	Pondrel (both of Odell)
1785	MY 28	Jn		Ann	Hardick (both of Odell)

* Intorlined in some hand; occurs in B.T.

BIO

WILLTON ERNEST BAPTISTS: 1685-1698

1685 DE27 Eliz d Thos Ann Storer
1686 AF25 Silence d Rich Silence Teeton
MY16 Mary d Thos Ann Postorne
MY30 Dan s Jn Mary Millar
JN25 Jn s Jn Ann Robinson, jun.
JL12 Kath d Jn Eliz Robinson, son.
JL13 Mary d Rob Eliz Moncell
NO25 Ann d Jn Ann Hawkins,
vicar.
DR21 Jn s Job Judith Hull
JA 6 Oliver s Oliver Margt Dix, jun.
1687 MY 1 Alloo d Edw Eliz Wheaton
[VOLUME II. 1687-1729]
1687 MY22 Wm s Thos Eliz Hart
JN29 [Totortt] s Rich Silence Teeton
JL 8 [Alleg] d Edw Eliz Wheaton
[cf. MY 1 above]
JL23 Hester d Thos Ann Storer
SE22 Mary d Jn Cath Line
OC16 Jn s Wm Eliz Paine
NO 6 [Sarah] d Thos Ann Postorne
DE 4 Geo s Geo Eliz Woodhill, jun.
1688 MY30 Hon s Jn Frances Cremorff
JN19 Lydia d Jn Ann Hawkins,
vicarff]
SE 9 Abraham s Jn Eliz Robinson, son.
OC 7 Joshua d Job Judith Hall
NO 4 Mary d Jn Cath Line
NO 5 Sarah d Oliver Margt Dix, jun.
DE31 Susan d Francis Susan Paine
JA13 Thos s Jn Ann Robinson, jun.
JA20 Jn s Jn Eliz Write
MR 7 Wm s Edw Eliz Wheaton
MY19 Jane d Thos Ann Storer
SE16 [Thost] s Thos Ann Postorne
OC31 Mary d Jn Ann Hawkins,
vicar.
NO10 Sarah d Thos Eliz May
DE15 Cath d Jn Cath Line
JA 6 Margt d Thos Margt Taylor
JAL2 Susan d Francis Susan Painoff]
1690 AU10 Jn s Jn Mary Crachley
NO 5 Hon s Jn Ann Hawkins,
vicar; born OC22.
NO23 Christian d Jn Eliz Write
JAL1 Mary d Jn Cath Line
1691 AP10 Oliver s Oliver Margt Dix,
his wife then dead.
AD 2 Hon s Thos Eliz Hart
SE27 Nathl s Jn Ann Neale,
of Wollaston, Northants, sur-
vant to Mr Trot of Odell, in
the 19th year of his age.
OC20 Susan d Thos Mary Williamson
NO 1 Alloo d Thos Ann Postorne
DE21 Jane d Jn Ann Hawkins,
vicar; born DE11.
JA 3 Dan s Jn Ann Robinson
JAL8 Jn & Wm illeg. sons of
Ann Yooman, a servant.
PE10 Dan s Thos Margt Taylor
1692 AP10 Vincent s Edw Allico Wheaton
MY14 Geo s Wm Eliz Paine
MY16 Sarah d Geo Eliz Odell [junr]
JN 9 Alloo d Wm Eliz Brook
JN 9 B.T. Rorifor illegiblo.

1692 NO 6 Hon s Jn Mary Crucilly
[etd.] NO 6 Ann d Jn Mary Finden
JA29 Eliz d Stephen Ann Earle
PE12 Susan d Jn Eliz Right
MR 5 Jn s Jn Ann Hawkins,
vicar; born Feb. 9.
1693 JL31 Mary d Edw Ann Law, jun.
NO12 Jn s Jn Ann Rowten
[Rowten-2]
NO26 Wm s Thos Ann Postorne
MR12 Mary d Jn Susan Williamson
AP 8 Jos s Jn Eliz Ann-El Robtson
1694 MY 7 Ann d Edw Allico Wheaton
MY 7 Geo s Francis Susan Paine
SE 9 Sam s Jn Ann Hawkins,
vicar; born Sept. 1.
DE27 Eliz d Thos Ann Postorne
[Postorne-2]
MR24 Jn s Jn Susan Williamson
AP12 Mary d Thos Susan Pattison
AF22 Eliz d Jn Eliz Right
JN 9 Ann d Geo Eliz Odell
SE 5 Mary d Wm Eliz Rocks
DE 8 Francis s Jn Ann Hawkins,
vicar; "was borne Sunday
born Novbr 10."
PE10 Grace d Rob Ann Freeman
DE22 Ellen d Wm Ellen Church
JA 5 Eliz d Jn Mary Finden
JAL1 Ann d Jn Ann Postill
PE16 Eliz d Thos Mary Ashbourne,
Case s Rob Mary Ashbourne,
not baptized, born Nov. 2.
Joan d Jn Rebecca Jackson,
not baptized, born Nov. 22.
1696 AP 3 Wm illeg. s Mary Crucilly
JL16 Rich s Jn Eliz Right
OC14 Law s Francis Susan Paine
NO17 Susan d Thos Susan Pattison
DE26 Mary d Jn Ann Williamson
DE27 Mesos s Jn Ann Robinson
PE22 Eliz d Jn Allice Morgan jun.
PE28 Jn s Jn Ann Parkins,
vicar; "was borne Feb 25
after 9 at night a quarter
an hour."
Eliz d Jn Rebecca Jackson,
born March 12 & was not bap-
tized
1697 JL 5 Jn s Thos Ann Postorne-2
[Postorne-2]
JL18 Thos s Thos Mary Postill
AU 1 Jn s Wm Ellen Church
AU15 Wm s Hon Ann Peacock
AU15 Eliz d Francis Susan Paine
NO10 Rob s Rob Ann Freeman
NO21 Eliz d Jn Ann Williamson
MR 5 Thos s Jn Cath Line
MR13 Mary d Jn Mary Finden
1698 JL25 Eliz d Wm Eliz Frookes
AU15 Susan d Edw Ann Law
SE18 Mary d Rich Mary Marshall,
of Pavenham [unverbar]
DE11 Thos s Jn Allice Morgan, jun.
AU29 Jane d Francis Susan Paine
Jn s Jn Rebecca Jackson
"was born [blank], not bapt.
JN 1 (JA 1-2) Jn s Edw & Eliz Wheaton

ff. 100v B T. Register Illegible.

Handwritten text in a cursive script, likely a letter or a page from a manuscript. The text is arranged in several lines, with some words appearing to be in a different script or language, possibly indicating a mix of languages or a specific dialect. The handwriting is fluid and characteristic of the 17th or 18th century.

Handwritten title or section header

Continuation of handwritten text in a cursive script, following the section header. The text is organized into several paragraphs, with some lines starting with capital letters. The script remains consistent with the top section, showing a high level of fluency and a specific historical style. The page concludes with a few final lines of text and a small mark at the bottom center.

FAMILY RECORD.

MARRIAGES.

Gabriel Odell and
 Hannah Brown
 Married 30th Dec 1805

MARRIAGES.

Gabriel Odell and
 Hannah Brown
 Married 30th Dec 1805

Records from Gabriel Odell's Family Bible, 1814 Edition.
 MARRIAGES
 Page 677, Protestant Above
 Gabriel Odell and Hannah Brown, Married 30th Dec 1805
 (March 4th)
 Gabriel Odell and Sarah Johnson, Married 30th Dec 1805
 (Oct. 30th)

Page 679, 10th Dec at 10th of Decal
 Parents of Hannah Odell
 Jacob Brown, b. 1780, d. 1840, Deceased, his wife, Maria, b. 1780
 Isaac Odell, b. 1780, d. 1840, Deceased, his wife, Maria, b. 1780
 (evidently twins.)
 DEATHS
 10th Decal
 Jacob Brown, Deceased, his wife, Maria, b. 1780, d. 1840, Deceased.
 Isaac Odell, Deceased, his wife, Maria, b. 1780, d. 1840, Deceased.
 Elizabeth Odell, Deceased, his wife, Maria, b. 1780, d. 1840, Deceased.
 Benjamin Odell, Deceased, his wife, Maria, b. 1780, d. 1840, Deceased.

Page 680, Protestant, Opposite Page.
 Hannah Odell, wife of Gabriel Odell, Deceased, b. 1821, in the town of
 Norwich, County of Norfolk, England, on the 10th of
 March, 1840, at the age of 18 years, 10 months, and 10 days.
 (On Protestant
 Daniel Odell, son of Gabriel Odell, Deceased, b. 1821, in the town of
 Norwich, County of Norfolk, England, on the 10th of March, 1840, at the age of 18 years, 10 months, and 10 days.
 Sarah Odell, wife of Gabriel Odell, Deceased, b. 1821, in the town of
 Norwich, County of Norfolk, England, on the 10th of March, 1840, at the age of 18 years, 10 months, and 10 days.
 Benjamin Odell, Deceased, his wife, Maria, b. 1780, d. 1840, Deceased.
 THE IS IMPROBABLE EVIDENCE THAT THE NAME WAS CHANGED
 INTERNATIONALLY.

FAMILY RECORD.

DEATHS.

Hannah Odell wife of
 Gabriel Odell departed this
 life 10th of Dec 1805
 in the Town of Norwich
 County of Norfolk, England
 Aged 49 years and eight months, the last
 day of her life.

DEATHS.

Hannah Odell wife of
 Gabriel Odell departed this
 life 10th of Dec 1805
 in the Town of Norwich
 County of Norfolk, England
 Aged 49 years and eight months, the last
 day of her life.

Gabriel Odell departed this life
 on Tuesday 4th of Dec 1805
 aged 35 years 2 months and 4 days

Benjamin Anthony
 departed this life
 on 29th Dec 1805
 aged 76 years 2 months
 and 3 days

Gabriel Odell departed this life
 on Tuesday 4th of Dec 1805
 aged 35 years 2 months and 4 days

Hannah Odell wife of
 Gabriel Odell departed this life
 on Tuesday 4th of Dec 1805
 aged 35 years 2 months and 4 days

BIBLIOGRAPHY

ODELL GENEALOGY: SOURCES, AUTHORITIES, CONCEPTS.

From which most of this work was culled and Guide Posts for those who may continue the task.

The editorial terms: "We", "I", "My", "Our", etc. are used indiscriminately in "my" work, whichever seemed to make the best sense where used. The limitations of the English language sometimes makes it hard to express whether I/We/Me mean the (particular book under discussion) or the book we are writing. Grammar is subordinated to clarity and common sense. I have ever tried to express the truth, shoved aside all modesty or prudery. This book is for ODELL'S to read and I am trying to tell the story as I would tell it were I sitting in your (My/Our/We'r) living room. If any outsider thinks it is bombastic or too much given to self praise he is respectfully invited to lay the volume down and take up other reading that suppresses facts in the interest of social usage and so-called polite society. The Odells are a very plain people. They know what they are among themselves and don't care a hoot what others may think they are.

INDEX TO AMERICAN GENEALOGY, 8th Ed. Pub. by Joel Munsell Sons, Albany, N.Y., 2 Vols. 352 pages and Supplement 107 pages, 1908. We have photostat page 232, Vol. 2, showing over a dozen Odell references. Supplement has only one Odell at Peoria, Ill. connection not found. HISTORY PEORIA COUNTY, ILL. Page 680.

NOTE: The author's mother's family, the single L Odels, lived on a farm near Peoria during the Civil War, on some land rented from a relative of theirs. Searchers will probably do well to follow this lead.

GENEALOGIST'S GUIDE, English, 4 Vols. 880 Pages, by Geo. W. Marshall, LL.D. Privately printed for the author by Billing & Sons, Guilford, 1903, has references for Odells: Burke's Landed Gentry, and Burke's Colonial Gentry, 4 Vols. one entry of which we have photostat, 11821, (1895).

BURKE'S LANDED GENTRY, 2 to 7; COLONIAL GENTRY, GENERAL ARMORY; and BURKE'S DORMANT AND EXTINCT PEERAGE, for reference George Washington to the Odell family.

ODELL VISITATION OF OXFORDSHIRE by Sir T. Phillips, (Middlehill, fol.) 26.

GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL RECORD, published by the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, 124 E. 58th Street, New York City. A monthly magazine beginning July 1870. We have first page, photostat, No. 4. Total Index, Vols. 1 to 38 only, to 1927; 1940 is Vol. 71. They had a note on this (our) book in January, 1941.

THE HARTFORD, CONN., TIMES has two pages, 16 columns, every Saturday, under the direction of Bertha Lee Hempstead Benn. THE BOSTON TRAVELER, conducted such a column until its expiration in May, 1941. A new publication, GENEALOGY AND HISTORY, monthly, appeared in Washington, D.C., in January, 1940. It is well printed and deserves the support of all genealogists.

BIOGRAPHICAL HISTORY of LaCrosse, Trempealeau and Buffalo Counties, Wisconsin, 1895.

BOLTON'S HISTORY OF WESTCHESTER COUNTY, New York, 1881, Vol. II, Page 653. There is an Odell Chart in this volume.

EASTCHESTER CENSUS of 1698.

HUDSON AND MOHAWK VALLEYS, Vol. II, Page 837.

BOOKS IN GENEALOGICAL DIVISION NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY CARD INDEX.

Odell, King's Chart with insert of Odel family.
 Odell, James, Jr., Dayton, Ohio, Directory.
 Odell Family Bible, Gabriel Odell, donated by the estate. There are two of these Bibles, one has nothing but his signature on the fly leaf, the other has four pages of records which I have reproduced by photostat.
 Odell, Family Bible of Euphemia C. O'Dell.
 Odell, England, Parish Registers, 1592-1812.
 Odell, Genealogical Notes, New York Herald, Dec. 7 to June 30, 1902..
 Long Island Traveler, May 10, 1899 to June 30, 1900.

The author wishes to give thanks for help to Mr. H. C. Stippel, in charge and his able assistants: Miss E. Weidinger, Messrs. B. Bledsee and B. Sorby. Miss Soderberg of the Long Island Historical Society has also been of much help.

The Main Reading Room of the New York Public Library has 865 seats. all filled in busy hours of the afternoon and half occupied to closing time at 10 P.M. There are separate rooms for: Pictures (2), Science, Genealogy, 328; American History, 300; Patents and Engineering, Music, Lending Library, Children's Room, Social Economy, Actors, Manuscripts, Maps, Magazines and many others. The readers in the Main Reading Room do not read fiction, but reference works which may not be taken from the library. The Magazine Room has recent as well as back numbers. It is much overcrowded. There is also an Art Gallery, a Lecture Room and an Exhibition Room where antique and rare exhibits are held. The formation of a Genealogy Guild is proposed.

NEW ENGLAND HISTORY AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER, Jan. 1871; April, 1891; Jan. 1872.

TARRYTOWN PRESS RECORD, Tarrytown, New York. June 13, 1884, has a picture of Odell Inn by the courtesy of M. D. Raymond, Esq. NOTE: This picture was so defaced by folding and careless handling that making a presentable photostat was impossible. The place has great historical interest. Though it would be considered a saloon today, at one time religious services were held there, while it was a bar room, I don't know if they sold drinks on Sundays at that time.

BEDFORDSHIRE, ENGLAND, PARISH REGISTERS, 1592-1812, 12 Vols. Complete Indices in back of each volume. They contain Births, Deaths, Marriages and Baptisms for several hundred years. Only 25 copies were transcribed in typewriter. When the state took these books from the church many years ago a bishop made copies and these agree in every case except that some missing records were added. Where the originals were illegible the BT (Bishop's Transcriptions) are used. Several of these pages are to be found in my work in photostats. From this work I believe a persistent laborer could construct a Genealogy of the Odell Family in England. (Mr. Haacker is engaged on this now.) King's work in this regard is insufficient but will help. Rufus King journeyed to England and copied all the Odell names in these records, but he did it in such a way as to be of little use in tracing the descent of the family except as a check on some future worker's efforts. This latter volume is in the Long Island Historical Society Library. Just how the two works could be brought together will be a problem. The author has a letter from Mr. King written in 1920. He then lived at 222 North Broadway, Yonkers, N. Y.

REPORTS by New York State Historian Hastings, 1896-7.

HEMENWAY'S VERMONT GAZETTEER, Five Vols. has Wm. J. Odell of Burlington, Vol. I, page 511; Capt. Augustine Odel and Capt. Jacob Odel received commissions in the Revolutionary War, 1776-1783, Vol. II, page 390, Franklin County Military Records, in Vermont Historical Magazine: page 291 same volume David Odell was one of Selectmen of St. Albans on July 28, 1778. This place is on the shore of Lake Champlain, 44°49' N. on Bellamquean Bay. It includes Wood Island and Petter's Island. In the Gazetteer again, Vol. III, page 613, 2nd Col. Rachael m. David Odell and they settled in Ohio in the 1860s; page 612, Catalin m. Polly Odell and moved to Ohio.

NEW YORK CITY DIRECTORY, the last issued, 1933-4, 4 Vols. 3918 pages, work of the unemployed, has 1 Odel, 129 Odell and 5 Odle.

HISTORY OF ESSEX COUNTY, N. Y. by H. P. Smith, 1885, Elizabethtown is the county seat. Westport is the lake port on Lake Champlain about six miles east of Elizabethtown and the old home of Robert Ferris Odell. Probably all of his children were born there.

HISTORY OF FAIRFIELD, CONN. Mrs. Eliz. N. Schenck, New York, 1899.

GENEALOGICAL ADVERTISER, Vol. I, 1898.

LOSSING'S "FIELD-BOOK OF THE WAR OF 1812", Page 881, for map of Burtonville, (Odell) near present village of Lacolle.

-----X-----

Some additional notes from Bedford County Register, England, 1569-1812.

BAPTISMS

1569 Jan 13 Thomas Odell, son of John Odell.

MARRIED IN YIELDEN

1698 Aug 7 Wm. Odyl.

1735 Jan 1 Odell of Bletsoe, m. Jane Keach of same place.

MARRIED IN SWINHEAD

1604 Feb 7 Walter Parsoyle, m. Isobel Odell.

1668 Apr 27 Rich Gere (widower), m. Mary Odell.

BURIED

1600 Feb 1 John Odell.

1601 Feb 4 Thomas Odell.

Bedfordshire, Vol. II. Index: Adel A72.

1724 Mar 25 Mr. Odell, curate, on Mar. 2, 1719, baptised a child.

-----X-----

Rufus King journeyed to England and copied all the Odell names in the Bedford Registers, but did it in such a way as to be of no use in tracing the descent of the Family except as a check on some future Worker's efforts. This book is in the Long Island Historical Society's Library.

-----X-----

Mrs. Pool says, page 15: "Richard Woodhull, Gent. progenitor of the Woodhulls in this country and to whom his kinsman Lord Crewe sent the "Woodhull Achievement", about 1687, * * * described as Richard Odell, and William Odell, Jr. of Rye, N.Y. signed his name Richard Woodhull in 1668. Harvey's "Hist. of Willey Hundred", Bedfordshire.

Mrs. Pool also has diagram of township of Sutton and, same, of Hemmingford, Canada, showing names of Odells as land owners. All Joseph, Sr., sons, except John Odell are shown on this map.

Dr. Lery, Seigniory La Colle or Beaujeu, Topographical Dist. Prov. Lower Canada.

Thomas Lewis was one of heirs of Morris Lewis in Seigniory of Montreal-Quebec Gazette, June 22, 1809.

In the Library of the Author

NEW YORK IN THE REVOLUTION, as Colony and State, by Comptroller James A. Roberts. Official publication of the state, 1894, 261 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ x12 pages, reproductions of lists of troupes, by photo engravings: complete lists of all men who served in the Revolutionary War (from New York State only), from pay rolls, pension papers and other documents. Maps and accounts of battles, 35 illustrations, 83 regiments, 154 commanding officers in index. My search shows 40 Odells, 2 Cadys and 2 Lobdells in this book. Mrs. Pool refers to a book by the same name, in more than one volume, but none of her citations appear in my copy. There is a second edition.

COLONIAL CONCORD, by Alfred Sereno Hudson, is also in the author's collection on genealogy. Over 500 6x9 pages, has Odell references in many places, useful as collaborative material only. Has whole story of Ralph Waldo Emerson's descent, pages 333-34, but is badly mixed up. Only Vol. I. was ever published. The Erudite Press, Concord, Mass, 1904. I also have some manuscripts of Dr. Hudson which are valuable Genealogical material; also an unpublished work on psychology. Dr. Hudson was also a lawyer with a large legal business. All of his works are written from a religious standpoint and history is considered as of secondary importance. This he writes in his preface and it is very apparent in his text; but, the book is, nevertheless, of great historical importance. The language is fine, descriptions unexcelled and pictures very excellent. A valuable work. The 500 pages, 6x9, printed on good paper are interspersed with over sixty engravings, printed in 1904, when pressmen still took pride in their work, contain "The Old Manse" made famous by Emerson and Hawthorne: homes, libraries and graves of Emerson, Hawthorne, Peter Bulkeley, Thoreau, Frank B. Sanborn, Elisha Jones, A. Bronzon and Louisa May Alcott and many others. To me it is a bi-product of running a second-hand book store for several years.

"BESSEBORO" (Elizabethtown) is a history of Westport, N.Y. by Caroline H. Royce, who was born there. She was at one time employed in the New York Public Library, N.Y.C. I have written a history of the Odells, etc., in this town, from this book.

-----X-----

THE PHOTOSTATS included in my work from the Bedfordshire County Records are: page B10 "Milton Ernst Baptisms", 1685-1698, which is given to show how the name "Wodell", "Woodhill" (as spelled in the Bishop's Transcriptions), is changed to "Odell" and finally "Odel" on the same page: 1st Col. lines 22, 23, "Wodell"; lines 53, 65 in same Col. "Odell"; and line 22, 2nd Col. "Odel"; and A30 shows 37 Odells on one page.

"WODELL FAMILY", in Long Island Historical Society, is a grewsome book, author defends himself against charge of wife murder: good poem and style form for genealogical workers.

"THE WOODHULL ACHIEVEMENT" shows Chetwood as the third of the 18 Quarterings added to the Odell Shield, the "Ros" is the ninth.

--Rev. Beverly R. Butts, A.M.

DYCKMAN HOUSE PARK AND MUSEUM, built in 1787 after original was burned by the British, who had the Hessians camped in bunk houses in the back yard. Book by Bashford Dean. Alexander McMillan Welch, Honorary Curator. Broadway and 204th Street, N.Y.C. Dyckman Bible Records begin 1725. Two Odell brothers, b. 1725, 1730, married Dyckman sisters, b. 1727, 1732. See Rufus King's Chart, lines 26, 27, 5th Generation, Cols. 1, 2.

"HERALDRY" by Clara M. Howell Lyons, 1907, Pub. by the author, bound without covers, not in any public library; is another authority for picture of Odell shield with eighteen quarterings, bottom of page re Coats of Arms. Is different from that in New York Genealogical and Biographical Society Record, displayed on another page.

-----X-----

ODELLS IN AMERICA

An old English record says: "William and John Odell went to America and settled in that part of New Hampshire" which later became part of New York State. They scattered to Brunswick, Quebec, Ontario and Western Canada. There are five towns named "Odell" in the United States.--Pool, page 11-16. Note by Editor Odell: This does not conflict with our records, for part of New York State was once included in New Hampshire, in fact every New England state claimed all the land immediately west of their colony as far as it went, and they did not know at that time how far that was: and the English, naturally, at that time, immediately after we licked them in the Revolutionary War, would want to claim such a family as the Odells, were still on British soil and so make the most of the Tory Odells, Rev. Jonathan Odell's family being still loyal. They paid him and his family well. Rev. Jonathan was given high office in New Brunswick, his grandson, though he found it convenient to live in the United States, was made a Major in the British Army. The family are still, so I have heard, in fine positions on account of this one act of treachery.

-----X-----

William Odell came to Concord, Mass. with Rev. Peter Bulkeley from the Parish of Bedfordshire, England in 1635. This was characteristic of the Odells. They were seldom preachers, but always lived and traveled with those who preached.

-----X-----

The series or articles on Genealogy in the New York Herald, 1902-3, though true in a sense, was one of the numerous newspaper fakes of that time. It was in the form of questions and answers, the editor of that department simply asked himself some questions then answering them; pretending they came from subscribers. It was an easy trick, it being only necessary to ask questions about such families as there were pedigrees of in the public library, something like the questions and answers that come over the radio today, (1941). They copy the answers out of books and then ask the questions. It might be a good idea to give the answers first and then ask what the questions are. Anyhow the great proportion of these questions about the Odell family proves that even at that early date, there was much Odell data in the books. In every case the answer about the Odells was to be found in King's Chart. Nothing is found that could be traced to Mrs. Pool's book, simply because Pool did not come out till the last decade, the 1930s.

-----X-----

Capt. John Lawrence, sheriff of Queen's County, now part of New York City, Newton, Long Island, married Deborah Woodhull, also descendant of one of the Magna Carta Sureties. The name Woodhull, while it is the same family as Odell in England, should set that family apart from consideration as part of the Odell family in the United States.

Odellum, in the Latin, is the singular, the plural would be Odellae.

Wisconsin, from whence he removed to Illinois, where he was married. In 1849, he moved to Cedar Falls, Iowa, and he removed to Iowa, in 1850, and located where now is the business center of Cedar Falls, then but a remote farm wilderness. He built and operated the first store building in the county, in the second story of which the county business was long conducted. He was accidentally drowned in the mill race on the evening of the 12th of December, 1863, leaving his wife Ellen and three children, named respectively, Owen Edmund, Lizzie Ellen and Kate Emma. Mr. M. was a man thoroughly valued with the spirit of Western enterprise, of great force of character, possessed of wide and comprehensive views, and with full confidence in the successful future of his adopted State. He directed all his energies to the end that Iowa should not be behind in the race for supremacy among the sisterhood of States. The now thriving city of Cedar Falls is largely indebted to his ability and untiring exertions in her behalf for the proud position she occupies to-day. And it is the conviction of one and all that had he lived, many other and larger enterprises than are now occupying the attention of the people, would have been successfully inaugurated and vigorously prosecuted. Through his mercantile transactions, he amassed a competency. He held many local positions of trust and honor, in the Council, School Board, railroad and other corporations; was Postmaster for a number of years, but never sought prominence in official life. Kind and generous to the deserving, his early death was sincerely regretted by every one, for by the exertions of his type of man are the resources of a new country fully developed.

Mullarky, Charles H., farmer, Sec. 23.

Mullarky, T., farmer, Sec. 23.

Mullarky, O. E., farmer, Sec. 23.

Mullarky, F., farmer, Sec. 35.

Munger & Co., wind-mills, iron pumps and fixtures, Sec. 16. Resides in Cedar

Falls; born Aug. 13, 1852, in Canada, in 1854, came to Beloit, Wis., with his parents, and in 1856, came to Cedar Falls, and commenced his present business in 1876. Married Charlotte Odell, in 1872; she was born in 1853, in Michigan; had two children—lost Mahel in infancy, and Maud born July 17, 1875.

Murdock, E., far., S. 13.

Myers, Jacob, far., S. 18.

Myers, Levi, far., S. 18.

NOLTE, CHARLES, painter.

Norris, A. J., far., Sec. 4.

Nye, A. H., teacher.

ODERLY, laborer.

ODERLY, PETER, tailor, First street; born in Ireland in 1836; in 1852, came to New York City; in 1855, came to Dubuque, Iowa, and from there to Winona, Minnesota; in 1858, went to Chicago. Enlisted in the United States service, and went to Salt Lake City; in 1863, came to Cedar Falls and worked for William Ireland about two and a half years; then worked for Birkl, Pickton & Co., for two years, and for Samuel Berry for about two years, and then for the woolen mill company. Married Ann Barnes in Dec., 1863; she was born in 1838, in Ireland; have two children—James P., born April 1, 1865, and William E., born May 2, 1870.

O'Connor, O. James, blacksmith.

Oday, Jemy, laborer.

Odell, A. J., cabinet maker.

ODELL, CHAS. W., firm of Odell & Hacheler, furniture and undertakers; Main st.; born Nov. 7, 1846, in Essex Co., N. Y.; in 1861, came to Cedar Falls; in 1868, commenced his present business. Married Eliza A. Odell in Oct., 1868; she was born May 21, 1850, in Toledo, Ohio; had three children, two living—Harry A., born Sept. 4, 1869, and Ed C., born Dec. 25, 1873.

Oleson, Peter, far., S. 32.

OLMSTEAD, F. S., farmer; born April 20, 1826, in Wayne Co., N. Y.; in March, 1867, came to Cedar Falls; he owns five acres with his residence in the city, also 15 acres in Sec. 14, and 160 acres in Sec. 16. Married Jane Wells in

- Wheeler's History of Newport N. H. 485-7
Whitman Genealogy 350-7
Wyman's Hunt Genealogy 119
Nuckolls — Power's Sangamon 547-9
Nuckolls — Watkins Genealogy 29
Nudd — Dow's Hampton N. H. 883-8
Nunn — Chambers' N. J. Germans
Nurse — Norton's Fitzwilliam 647-9
Putnam's Historical Magazine 647-9
Reed's History of Rutland Mass. 142
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary 330
Ward's Hist. of Shrewsbury Mass. 370-81
Nute — Dearborn's Parsonsfield Me. 390
Lapham's History of Winstock Me. 241
Nutt — Cope Genealogy 73, 159
Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. 340
Guild's Stiles Genealogy 316
Second's History of Amherst N. H. 710
Nutter — Dearborn's Parsonsfield 301
New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register vii, 250
Robinson's Items of Ancestry (1894) 20-36
Wentworth Genealogy i, 482; ii, 61
Nutting — American Ancestry xii
Bessett's Richmond 453
Bemis' History of Marlboro N. H. 560
Bond's Watertown Mass. Gens. 381
Butcher's Hist. of Groton Mass. 413-20, 475
Cochran's Hist. Frances' N. H. 857-9
Cutler's History of Jaffrey N. H. 403-11
Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. 341
Green's Early Groton Mass. Settlers 12
Hayward's History of Hancock N. H. 787
Hudson's History of Westford Mass. 462
Hyde's History of Lexington Mass. 168
Lapham's History of Belhel Me. 441
Paine's History of Cambridge Mass. 615
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary 301
Temple's History of Palmer Mass. 524
Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. ii, 712
Nuzum — Sharpless Genealogy 308
Nye — Amer. Ancestry vi, 113, ix, 114, 204
Bangor Me. Historical Magazine v, 6
Remis' History of Marlboro N. H. 591
Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth Mass. 195
Freeman's Cape Cod Mass. ii, 143, 151-8
Gibb's Blandford Mass. Hist. Address 60
Hemenway's Vermont Hist. Gaz. iv, 59
Lincoln's Hist. of Hingham Mass. iii, 95-7
Olin Genealogy by Nye (1892) 405-25
Paige's History of Hardwick Mass. 420-31
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary 301
Sibley's History of Union Me. 482
Temple's Hist. N. Brookfield Mass. 603-6
Vinton's Giles Genealogy 209-11
Walsh's History of Tolland Ct. 129
Nysen — Bergen Genealogy 40
Bergen's Kings Co. N. Y. Settlers 92-5
Oak — American Ancestry x, 107
Oakes — Aikin's Hist. of Hawley Mass. 40
Bangor Me. Historical Magazine v, 200
Corliss' History of Annapolis N. S. 558
Corliss' North Yarmouth Me. 645-8
Freeman's Hist. of Cape Cod Mass. ii, 386
Paige's History of Cambridge Mass. 616
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary 301-4
- Worcester's Mag. and Hist. Jour. ii, 152
Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. ii, 713
Oakford — Shourd's Fenwick N. J. 173
Oakley — American Ancestry ii, 89
Rocke Genealogy 71-4
Bunker's Long Island Genealogies 261
Flint's Peters Lineage 97-107
Littell's Passaic Valley Genealogies 304-6
Roome Genealogy 170
Ruttenber's Hist. of Orange Co. N. Y. 307
Oakman — Corliss' North Yarmouth Me.
Maine Hist. and Gen. Recorder iii, 151-8
227-37; iv, 127-33, 132-7, 268-77
Read's History of Swansey N. H. 400
Oakes — American Ancestry x, 157
Smith's History of Sunderland Mass. 477
Oaksmith — Corliss' N. Yarmouth Me.
Oates — N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg. vi, 150-2
See also under Otis
Oakman — Middlebury Vt. 69-73
O'Brien — Life of Rev. Wm. Smith
O'Brien — American Ancestry vii, 96
Ober — American Ancestry i, 188
Hayward's History of Hancock N. H. 788
Second's History of Amherst N. H. 711
Washington N. H. History 564-2
O'Brien — Riker's Harlem N. Y. 173-94
O'Brien — Bangor Hist. Mag. iii, 222-8
O'Brien — Bangor Hist. Mag. iii, 222-8
Eaton's Annals of Warren Me. 593
Eaton's History of Thomaston Me. 341
Egle's Notes and Queries 3d ser. iii, 42
Tape Genealogy 51-8
Ridlon's Saxe Valley Me. Families 1686
O'Donelle — Heywood's Westminster 813
Odell — American Ancestry i, 58
Baird's History of Rye N. Y. 429
Polton's Westchester Co. N. Y. ii, 653
Greene's Tolid Genealogy
Hayward's History of Hancock N. H. 789
Maine Hist. and Gen. Recorder iii, 58-92
New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xlv
Odell Memoranda (1892) 3 pages
Odell Chart (1894) 23x36 inches
Raymond's Tarrytown Monument 79-83
Rundell's Hist. Saratoga N. H. ii, 532-5
Schenck's History of Fairfield Ct. 390
Second's History of Amherst N. H. 712
See also Wodell
Odenheimer — Martin's Chester Pa. 354
Odin — Dorr Genealogy
New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xli, 223
Odin Genealogy (1858) 4 pages
Wyman's Charlestown Mass. Gens. ii, 713
Odiorne — Brewster's Portsmouth 151
Curtis Genealogy 54-6, 108-10
Odiorne Genealogy (1875) 222 pages
Wentworth Genealogy i, 320
Odin — Bell's History of Exeter N. H. 34
N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. xli, 265-71, 393
Odin Genealogy (1893)
Odin Family (1887) 9 pages reprint
Odin — Savage's Gen. Dictionary iii, 305
Oden — American Ancestry ii, 90; xli, 178
Baird's History of Rye N. Y. 430

Joel Munson Sons, Albany, N. Y.
2 Vols. to 1900, 552 pages
Supplement to 1900, 147 pages

THE
JOURNAL
OF
THE
AMERICAN
MEDICAL ASSOCIATION
PUBLISHED WEEKLY
CHICAGO, ILL., U.S.A.

Subscription prices: Five dollars per annum in advance. Single copies, fifteen cents. Entered as second-class matter, May 2, 1902, under post office number 384, at Chicago, Ill., under special agreement. Accepted for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in Act of October 3, 1917, authorized on July 16, 1918. Postage paid at Chicago, Ill., and at additional mailing offices. Postmaster: Send address changes in this journal to THE JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago 10, Ill.

A page from an old library handbook. This room is now used for Genealogy, Heraldry and Local History. Usually most of these chairs are occupied. This shows about one-half of the room.

the following reading rooms: Main Reading Room, Science and Technology, Current Periodicals, Library for the Blind, Oriental, Jewish, Slavonic, Economics, Newspaper, Central Circulation Branch, Central Children's Room, Genealogy, American History, and Music.



ONE OF THE SPECIAL READING ROOMS
(GENEALOGY AND LOCAL HISTORY)

Stack. Underneath the Main Reading Room is the steel stack, in seven decks, containing 334,530 feet, or 63.3 miles of shelving. It has room for about 2,500,000 books. (The special reading rooms have a shelf capacity for about 500,000 books.) The books in the stack are brought by electric elevators to the Main Reading Room, as they are called for by readers. The stack is not open to readers or visitors.

The first of these is the fact that the
 system is not a simple one, and that it
 is not a simple one, and that it is not a
 simple one, and that it is not a simple one,



The second of these is the fact that the
 system is not a simple one, and that it
 is not a simple one, and that it is not a
 simple one, and that it is not a simple one,

THE GENEALOGY DEPARTMENT OF THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

The Genealogy Division administers Genealogy, Heraldry and Local History in a collection of 47,000 books and pamphlets; also 40,000 volumes of English and American local history, shelved in room 325, with an overflow on Stack VII. This special field calls for a special background and technique. Additional strength is given the collection by extensive holdings in American patriotic and British local historical societies, publications, parish registers, etc. This room is 36x72 feet, has 60 seats and an average of over 140 readers use 647 volumes daily.

The collection on Heraldry is also strong and much used. It includes all literatures except Oriental and Slavonic. The history of other countries may be secured in the main reading room except Canadian, West Indian, Mexican and Central and South American, which is part of the collection of American History, room 300, which is the same size as the Genealogy room.

Large collections on Biography, which have been shelved on Stack IV, have been added to the collection, the Bancroft and Ford collections in particular. In 1896 the Robinson collection of American Genealogies and local histories was purchased and in 1909 Mr. Cleveland H. Dodge gave about 400 British Genealogies and town and country histories.

The indices and catalogues are very complete. A printed series of special note is the index to New York City vital records: births, marriages and deaths beginning with 1888. In receiving these the Library agrees to permit the use of volumes covering births and marriages only after they have been published more than ten years. The record of deaths is not considered confidential.

Quoting from the Public Library "Bulletin" of May, 1935, the last official report, the books on Genealogy at that time were classed as follows:

General	350 Vols.	Heraldry	800 Vols.
American	10,000 "	Reserve	250 "
British	3,800 "	Directories before	
Other Countries	2,500 "	1870	1,300 "

Later directories are available on the shelves in the main reading room.

In Biography there are:

Dictionaries, etc.	7,500 Vols.
Collective Biography	7,800 "
Individual Biography	38,400 "

THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

The first part of the history of the United States of America is the period from the discovery of the continent by Christopher Columbus in 1492 to the establishment of the first permanent settlements. This period is characterized by the exploration of the continent by Spanish, French, and English explorers, and the establishment of the first permanent settlements by the English in 1607.

The second part of the history of the United States of America is the period from the establishment of the first permanent settlements to the American Revolution in 1776. This period is characterized by the growth of the colonies, the struggle for independence from Britain, and the establishment of the United States as a new nation.

The third part of the history of the United States of America is the period from the American Revolution to the Civil War in 1861. This period is characterized by the expansion of the United States, the struggle for slavery, and the establishment of the United States as a major power in the world.

The fourth part of the history of the United States of America is the period from the Civil War to the present. This period is characterized by the Reconstruction era, the Gilded Age, the Progressive Era, and the modern era.

The fifth part of the history of the United States of America is the period from the present to the future. This period is characterized by the challenges of the future and the hopes for a better world.

1. The Discovery of the Continent	1492
2. The Establishment of the First Permanent Settlements	1607
3. The American Revolution	1776
4. The Civil War	1861
5. The Reconstruction Era	1865
6. The Gilded Age	1870-1900
7. The Progressive Era	1900-1920
8. The Modern Era	1920-Present

The history of the United States of America is a story of growth, struggle, and achievement. It is a story that continues to shape the world we live in today.

OTHER

ODELLS

MAPS

INDICES

OVER MATTER

A stubble field, a furrowed "quarter", piles of manure, loads of gypsum dumped along a fence, rolls of wire fencing, horses, harness, wagons, plows, cultivators, and tractors; mowers, reapers, binders, cows, pigs and chickens; smoke houses, ice houses, milk houses, churns, milkers, hay stacks, barns, pig pens, cow sheds and chicken coops are the materials out of which a farm is made; but, without human labor, human brains and co-ordination they will never make a farm.

Many genealogists never write a Genealogy. They become so much interested in genealogy as a hobby that they never find time to create a Genealogy, to work their materials into a book. They are wonderful collectors but are not assemblers. I have tried to avoid being merely a gatherer and I do not work toward membership in any patriotic society, for while giving all honor to those who do, just being an Odell is honor enough for me. I admit the absorbing interest of research work, but I came into this work late in life, perhaps it is better so, else I too might have drifted into a piler and not a compiler, but as it is I should be disappointed if I did not leave some connected narrative of my own family behind me.

In searching out the records of the Odells, of which the libraries hold much; and of contiguous relatives, some of whom seemed more remote than apparent I found many piles of material which do not fit in yet they ARE Odells or near Odells.

The Hanchet Family was a contingent case. The Mather Hanchett Chart, when I first saw it, seemed just a beautiful specimen of handwriting; a remote possibility that it might connect, its very completeness, probably inspired by a WISH THOUGHT which in a short time became a reality, encouraged my keeping on. It became a reality, not through any hard work on my part; for though I did spend many days on it I was working in the wrong direction; but through the volunteer assistance of about six persons, the Hartford Times, and a few letters left behind by those not long dead -- by sheer good luck, instead of good management -- was I able to solve this problem. Of course I was there ready and equipped for the task when the opportunity came along.

The Lobdell Family I also put about a year of thought on when suddenly I found, in more than one library in New York, and one through the mail, the complete story already in print. I simply had to thread through a rather complicated code at the beginning of the book, two hours work. Sometimes it seems miraculous how these things come about -- and yet maybe it is not all a miracle. One library, whose card index never held a Lobdell card, had had the book for several years, as was shown by a letter from the author pasted on the front fly leaf.

Sometimes also it seems as if librarians or secretaries of historical museums and societies send for these books after you tell them of your failure to find them in their index files. Maybe they do not have to send farther than their own basement. Anyhow this is an idea worth adding to the technique of research. It may be just psychic power, magic, thought transference, spiritualism or mind reading, who knows. "Seek and you shall find," ask and books will appear.

I am sure, absolutely certain, I should never have connected up the strands that made the Hanchett Family if I had not confided in others. So much for those who say I "talk too much." Several died and one went insane while working on this job. Those who never talk about themselves seldom hear much about others. The wise man speaks and listens, the fool it is, who holds his tongue; he inspires no confidence in others. 197

So I am leaving in the following pages bits of unconnected Odell material that perhaps others may work into a later part of OUR BOOK. Some of this data I have found in books, some of which does not agree with the facts as shown in our book; some has been contributed by others: Mr. F. C. Haacker; Mrs. Llywellyn W. Lewis of Pocantico Hills, New York; the Syracuse Public Library; and Mrs. Eda Whitney Safford, State Cor. Sec. D.A.R., whom I employed for a short time to search records of the M. E. Church in Burlington, Vermont, in a vain attempt to find family history that grandpa RFO once wrote me was there.

I conclude by adding that it seems peculiarly fitting that I should do this work -- an Odell on both sides of the house -- the oldest bearing the name Odell of both the Hanchet-Odells and the Odels; fitted for this work with a mind trained by a half century of newspaper work; an originality that goes around, over or through all preconceived ideas of what such a work should be; an utter disregard of genealogical rules or dogma; combining the old ideas with new methods; financially able to carry it through, having the time to spare and absolutely and completely independent -- ignoring all criticism and sneers from whatever source.

The fact that I know my father, were he alive; and my mother, were she in possession of her fine discriminating mind, would both have heartily approved of my efforts and been proud of the results are reason enough. Perhaps there is some higher power that shapes our ends, who knows? Ida, my dear wife, who helps all she can, and contributes some of her own private funds, believes my father's hand helps guide the pen.

June 5, 1941.

----X----

HARRY A. ODELL.

ESSEX COUNTY, NEW YORK, DEEDS: BY MR. HAACKER:

Vol.F,p.230, May 15, 1827, Recorded June 14, 1827: Benj. Moores, of Plattsburgh, Clinton Co. conveys to Reuben S. Odell and Christopher Dickinson, of Essex Co. for \$96, part of Lot #38, in Platt Rogers, in Lewis County, 24 acres.

Vol.G,p.101, May 1, 1828, Rec. May 5, 1828, Wm. D. Ross, Essex Co. conveys to Reuben S. Odell and Christopher Dickinson of same place, for \$800, land in Essex, farm formerly owned by Jos. Gilbert, 130 acres.

Vol.H,p.115, May 9, 1829, Rec. May 11, 1829, Daniel Vancrum and Sarah, his wife, of Essex, convey to Reuben S. Odell and Christopher Dickinson, of Essex, for \$150, part of Lot #18, Brookfield Patent, 11 acres.

Vol. M,p.28, Apr. 14, 1834, Rec. Apr. 29, 1834, Reuben S. Odell and Ann his wife, & Christopher Dickinson and Eliza his wife, of Willsborough, convey to Valentine & Daniel Marvin of Troy, for \$1307, land in Essex, land formerly owned by Joseph Gilbert.

Vol.M,p.29. Valentine & Daniel Marvin of Troy, New York, are held firmly bound unto Reuben S. Odell of Essex & Christopher Dickinson of Willsborough in final sum of \$2000, to be paid to Reuben & Christopher or attorney, Apr. 29, 1834.

MORTGAGE. Vol.E,p.266, May 1, 1828, Rec. May 7, 1828, Reuben S. Odell & Christopher Dickinson of Essex Co. mortgage to Wm. Ross, for \$800, land in Essex, along Highway called Jersey St.

Mort.Vol.H,p.452. May 1828, Rec. Dec. 21, 1831, Reuben S. Odell & Christopher Dickinson mortgaged to Wm. D. Ross, Vol.E,p.266, Cancelled Sept. 20, 1831.

DEEDS. Vol.I,p.224. June 15, 1830, Rec. July 10, 1830, Reuben S. Odell & Christopher Dickinson of Town and County of Essex to Daniel Van Orum of same place, for \$100, part of plot #18, Brookfield Patent, 11 acres.

Vol.N,p.69. Mar. 30, 1835. Rec. Jan. 19, 1835, Reuben S. Odell & Christopher Dickinson of Essex & Willsboro, Essex Co. convey to Samuel Palmer of Essex Co. for \$120, part of Lot #38, Platt Rogers and others road patent.

GENEALOGY OF THE ODELL FAMILY BY F. C. HAACKER
325 East 194th Street, N. Y. C. July 1, '35.

LEVI (LEVY) LOBDELL - 1805 - Rachel Toucey, had five children, the third was Harriet.

ROBERT ODELL - Harriet Lobdell.

ODELLS in Albany Co. and in the north part of New York State, Census of 1790:

Stephen Town, now in Rensselaer Co. DANIEL, WILLIAM, JOHN, GEORGE, JOSHUA, and SIMON ODELL.

Hessick, now in Rensselaer Co. SIMON, JONAH, GERSHOM, (GERSHOM in Kings, 31-5). GERSHOM later lived in Schoharie Co. West of Troy, had relatives in Dutchess Co.

Saratoga, now in Saratoga Co. NEHEMIAH ODELL.

Ballstown, now in Saratoga Co. WILLIAM, came from Connecticut.

Cambridge, now part in Washington Co. near Salem. JONAS ODELL, RICHARD ODELL.

Many came from Dutchess Co. AUGUSTUS, from near Albany.

SIMEON, from Columbia Co. north of Dutchess Co.

Census for Washington Co. Queensbury Town, now part in Washington Co. and part in Warren Co. AUGUSTUS ODELL, JACOB ODELL, NATHANIEL ODELL.

Born in Warren Co. 1799. NATHANIEL ODELL.

JAMES ODELL, one of three brothers, from Ireland, latter part 18th Century, lived; one in Virginia, one was a sailor, all trace lost.

PEDIGREE OF ROBERT ADELBERT ODELL

Hon. ROBERT ADELBERT ODELL, Judge Trempealeau Co. Wis. b. Essex Co. 1835, son of ROBERT FERRIS ODELL, b. Essex Co. 1805. Among early settlers of Colony in New York, Scotch origin. The great-grandfather of Judge Odell from Scotland before the Revolutionary War, fought in the Continental Army. Twice married, one son by first wife, several by the second.

Son by first marriage was ROBERT A. ODELL¹, grandfather of Judge ROBERT A. ODELL², from vicinity of Albany to Essex Co. fought in the Battle of Plattsburg, War 1812, came to Essex Co. 1800, settled on Morgan's Patent of 4,000 acres.

((This ROBERT A. ODELL then must have been the father of ROBERT FERRIS ODELL, who was the father of Judge ODELL. A later pedigree in the handwriting of Judge Odell himself establishes the fact that our grandfather's father was ROBERT ANDRUS ODELL and letters from the Adjutant General of New York State and the records of the U.S. Army prove he did fight in the Battle of Plattsburg. H.A.O.))

ROBERT A. ODELL¹ was the father of four sons, the oldest of whom was ROBERT FERRIS ODELL, a carpenter, builder and later an iron manufacturer.

HAACKER - Cont'd.

This table should read: ((Written by H.A.O. in 1935, from a letter by Mr. Haacker

ROBERT A. ODELL¹ - LEVI LOBDELL - Rachel Toucy

ROBERT FERRIS ODELL - Harriet Lobdell

Judge ROBERT ADELBERT ODELL))

ROBERT A. ODELL - ?

1805 - ROBERT FERRIS ODELL - Harriet Lobdell

Also ROBERT FERRIS ODELL - ((Roxy Ann Hanchet))

Seven sons and five daughters: ((By both wives.))

Judge ROBERT A. ODELL. ((Here Mr. Haacker was in error.
The Judge was a son of the first wife.))

CHARLES WESLEY ODELL

AUSTIN ODELL

FRANK ODELL

Judge ROBERT A. ODELL moved in 1858 to LeClaire, Scott Co. Iowa, and taught school there. In 1859 he went to Galesville, Trempealeau Co. Wis. In 1876 was elected Clerk of the Circuit Court, which place he held for ten years, then he was elected County Judge.

Judge ROBERT A. ODELL-1863-Emma Frances Clark, -1878,
Daughter of Wm. F. Clark, -1875.

1867- ROSS CLARK ODELL

Also Judge ROBERT A. ODELL-Mrs. Lovisa Newton Boardman, Chatauqua Co. N.Y.
(Widow of Arthur Boardman, they went to California 1875, he died in San Jose.)

ROBERT FERRIS ODELL - ((Harriet Lobdell))

LEVI P. ODELL - Elmira Fisher. He was postmaster in Galesville 1889.
Civil War. Co. F. 12 Regt. Wis. Vol. Inf.

CHARLES WESLEY ODELL -1868-Elida Ann Odel, May 31, 1850, ((O.E.S.))

AUSTIN J. ODELL, Cabinet Maker, Cedar Falls, Iowa, in 1876.

ROBERT FERRIS ODELL - Harriet Lobdell.

-----X-----

In Canada in 1799 ten Odells spelled their name Odel and three Odell.

Major-1892-William Henry Odell died in Rawul, Pindee, India, on Nov. 8, 1894.



Violet Adelle Lewis



Portrait of a woman

Chart of the Line of Mrs. LLYWELLYN W. LEWIS (VIOLET EDNA ODELL). This Pedigree reads UP. Mrs. Lewis--1

VIOLET EDNA ODELL, b. 2/2/1884, m. Llywellyn Williams Lewis, 5/14/1904, daughter of Henry Clay Odell, who was born 3/19/1839, New York City, and Harriet Sophia Conklin. Children:

- (D) 1. William J. R. Odell, d. 8 yrs. old. 4. Mabel Magdalen Odell. 1874-1915. 7. Harry Clifford Odell.
2. Sarah Rosaltha Odell, d. Dec. 1908. 5. Gus Cecil Odell. 8. VIOLET EDNA ODELL.
3. Benjamin Lester Odell, d. 1/28/1940. 6. Florence Adina Odell. 9. Minnetta Harriet Odell.

HENRY CLAY ODELL (D) son of Jacob Odell, b. 5/30/1908, and Jane (Smith?), lived N.Y.C. had dry goods store which later became Ridley's; d. 10/9/1939, buried with parents, in Old St. John's Cemetery, Yonkers. Children:

1. Roseltha Odell, b. 10/5/1835, d. 1939, m. Israel Putnam Quick, an artist, who moved to Cincinnati, Ohio.
(D) 2. HENRY CLAY ODELL, b. 3/19/1839, N.Y.C. d. 2/21/1894, buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, N.Y.C. (*1)

JACOB ODELL youngest son of Isaac Odell, lived in N.Y.C. b. 2/28/1778, Yonkers and MARY dau. Isaac Odell, Children:

1. Jonathan Odell, b. 12/7/1805, m. Mary T. Bruce.
(D) 2. William Arnett Odell, b. 1/13/1807, m. Mary A. Smith, no children. He d. 8/6/1889.
3. JACOB ODELL, b. 5/30/1808.

ISAAC ODELL, b. 2/29/1778, d. 3/9/1860, son of Jonathan Odell, Yonkers, and Sarah Lovett. Children:

1. Gilbert Odell. 6. Susan Odell.
2. Joshua Odell. 7. Charity Odell.
3. Hannah Odell. 8. John Odell.
4. ISAAC ODELL. 9. Betsy Odell.
5. Benjamin Odell.

MARY ODELL wife of Isaac Odell, b. 9/3/1785, d. 1862.

dau. of Isaac Odell, b. Yonkers, N.Y. and Charity Lawrence, dau. Isaac Lawrence, lived Greenburg, N.Y. d. 1815. Children:

1. Elizabeth Odell, b. 7/14/1782, m. James Odell
2. MARY ODELL, b. 9/5/1785, m. Isaac Odell.
3. Hannah Odell, b. 10/1/1788; and probably:
4. Sarah Odell, 5. Sophia Odell, 6. Lawrence Odell.

JONATHAN ODELL (*2) son of John Odell, b. about 1715, Fordham, N.Y. and Keziah ..., lived in Yonkers on west side of Bronxville Road about $\frac{1}{2}$ mile below Palmer Ave., d. bet. Mar. 29 and May 31, 1873. Children:

1. John Odell. 6. Moses Odell.
2. JONATHAN ODELL. 7. Stephen Odell.
3. Esther Odell. 8. Reuben Odell.
4. Elizabeth Odell. 9. Benjamin Odell.
5. Philip Odell. 10. Sarah Odell.

ISAAC ODELL son of Joshua Odell, b. 5/2/1733, Westchester, and Mary Vincent, lived Greenberg on Saw Mill River Road, just north of Jackson Ave. on a farm now largely occupied by Mt. Hope Cemetery, d. about 1784. Children:

1. John Odell, b. 1/5/1762, m. Esther Crawford.
2. Joseph Odell, b. 4/11/1766, m. Rebecca Tompkins.
3. Abraham Odell, 9/15/1770, m. Mary Nelson.
4. Daniel Odell, b. 4/27/1773, m. Ann Boyce.
5. James Odell, b. 12/13/1775, m. Elizabeth Odell.
6. Joshua Odell, 7. Sarah Odell, m. Tuttle.
8. Abigail Odell, m. Lawrence Underhill.
9. ISAAC ODELL, b. 9/3/1785, m. Charity Lawrence.

THE
HISTORY
OF
THE
CITY
OF
NEW
YORK
FROM
1624
TO
1898
BY
JOHN
B. HOGAN
AND
JAMES
M. SMITH
NEW
YORK
1898

THE
HISTORY
OF
THE
CITY
OF
NEW
YORK
FROM
1624
TO
1898
BY
JOHN
B. HOGAN
AND
JAMES
M. SMITH
NEW
YORK
1898

THE
HISTORY
OF
THE
CITY
OF
NEW
YORK
FROM
1624
TO
1898
BY
JOHN
B. HOGAN
AND
JAMES
M. SMITH
NEW
YORK
1898

THE
HISTORY
OF
THE
CITY
OF
NEW
YORK
FROM
1624
TO
1898
BY
JOHN
B. HOGAN
AND
JAMES
M. SMITH
NEW
YORK
1898

THE
HISTORY
OF
THE
CITY
OF
NEW
YORK
FROM
1624
TO
1898
BY
JOHN
B. HOGAN
AND
JAMES
M. SMITH
NEW
YORK
1898

Mrs. Lewis--2

JOHN ODELL (JOHANNES) son of John Odell, b. about 1685 in Yonkers, N.Y., and Hannah Vermilye, lived in Fordham, d. 1738. Children:

1. JOHN ODELL, m. Keziah
- (K) 2. Isaac Odell, m. Magdalena Devoe.
- (K) 3. Abraham Odell, b. 1725, m. Rebecca Dyckman.
4. Hannah Odell, m. Frederick Brown.
- (K) 5. Jonathan Odell, b. 1730, m. Margaret Dyckman.
6. Aeltje Odell, m. Daniel Devoe.

JOHN ODELL son of John Odell, b. about 1658 in Fairfield, settled in Fordham, and Anna Michaelse, dau. of Michael Bastiaen of Harlem. Children:

1. Catherine Odell.
- (K) 2. JOHN ODELL, m. Hannah Vermilye.
3. Hannah Odell.
4. Sarah Odell, m. John Vermilye.
5. Mary Odell, m. Frederick Devoe.
6. Michael Odell, m. Elizabeth Nets.

JOHN ODELL and ISAAC ODELL were sons of (2) William Odell, b. 1634, in England; son of (1) William Odell, came to Concord, Mass. from Odell, Bedfordshire, England, with Rev. Peter Buckeley, in 1635.

(*1) Had his own family plot; William and Jonathan have their own.

NOTE: The family plots of Henry Clay Odell; and that of William and Jonathan are not far apart in Woodlawn Cemetery.

(*2) Governor Benjamin Barker Odell and Congressman Moses Fowler Odell check from here back.

(D) Check with Death Certificate, Board of Health, N.Y.C. (K) Check with King's Chart. (P) Check with Pool.

JOSHUA ODELL son of Joshua Odell, b. 11/4/1707 d. prior to 5/14/1785, Rye, N.Y. and Sarah Jones, b. 8/2/1713, at Philipse Manor. Children:

- (P) 1. JOSHUA ODELL, b. 5/2/1733, m. Mary Vincent.
2. John Odell, b. about 1735, m. Mary Wiltsea.
3. Joseph Odell, b. " 1738, m. Martha Manning.

JOSHUA ODELL son of Isaac Odell, b. about 1670, and Anna (dau. of Nathaniel) Tompkins, b. about 1672, lived in Eastchester. Children:

1. William Odell, b. 1695.
2. Tompkins Odell.
3. Isaac Odell.

- (P) 4. JOSHUA ODELL, b. 1707, d. 1785, m. Sarah Jones
5. Charity Odell, b. about 1715, m. Jonathan Arestin

JOHN ODELL and ISAAC ODELL were sons of (2) William Odell, b. 1634, in England; son of (1) William Odell, came to Concord, Mass. from Odell, Bedfordshire, England, with Rev. Peter Buckeley, in 1635.

(*1) Had his own family plot; William and Jonathan have their own.

NOTE: The family plots of Henry Clay Odell; and that of William and Jonathan are not far apart in Woodlawn Cemetery.

(*2) Governor Benjamin Barker Odell and Congressman Moses Fowler Odell check from here back.

(D) Check with Death Certificate, Board of Health, N.Y.C. (K) Check with King's Chart. (P) Check with Pool.

THE CHILDREN OF MR. AND MRS. ELYWELLYN WILLIAMS LEWIS ARE:

1. Ida Mildred Lewis, b. 6/24/1905, m. Loring Elbert Tyson, 8/7/1926.
 1. Lois Elizabeth Tyson, b. 12/29/1930.
 2. Wayne Lewis Tyson, b. 4/18/1933.
2. Violet Edna Lewis, b. 1/7/1907, m. Gilbert Derry Williamson, 3/10/1931.
 1. Edna Odell Williamson, b. 12/31/1931.
 2. Ruth Jessie Williamson, b. 7/12/1933.
 3. Gilbert Derry Williamson, Jr., b. 7/18/1936.
3. George William Lewis, b. 10/22/1909, m. Gladys Stockwell Simpson, 11/9/1932.
 1. Elywellyn Stockwell Lewis, b. 10/21/1933.
 2. Gladys Odell Lewis, b. 4/2/1935.
 3. George Robert Lewis, b. 11/7/1937.

SEP 23 1941

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11-15-2011 BY 60322 UCBAW

199a

No.		Date		Description		Amount	
1		1890	Jan 1	Balance		100.00	
2		1890	Feb 1	Interest		5.00	
3		1890	Mar 1	Interest		5.00	
4		1890	Apr 1	Interest		5.00	
5		1890	May 1	Interest		5.00	
6		1890	Jun 1	Interest		5.00	
7		1890	Jul 1	Interest		5.00	
8		1890	Aug 1	Interest		5.00	
9		1890	Sep 1	Interest		5.00	
10		1890	Oct 1	Interest		5.00	
11		1890	Nov 1	Interest		5.00	
12		1890	Dec 1	Interest		5.00	
13		1890	Jan 1	Interest		5.00	
14		1890	Feb 1	Interest		5.00	
15		1890	Mar 1	Interest		5.00	
16		1890	Apr 1	Interest		5.00	
17		1890	May 1	Interest		5.00	
18		1890	Jun 1	Interest		5.00	
19		1890	Jul 1	Interest		5.00	
20		1890	Aug 1	Interest		5.00	
21		1890	Sep 1	Interest		5.00	
22		1890	Oct 1	Interest		5.00	
23		1890	Nov 1	Interest		5.00	
24		1890	Dec 1	Interest		5.00	
25		1890	Jan 1	Interest		5.00	
26		1890	Feb 1	Interest		5.00	
27		1890	Mar 1	Interest		5.00	
28		1890	Apr 1	Interest		5.00	
29		1890	May 1	Interest		5.00	
30		1890	Jun 1	Interest		5.00	
31		1890	Jul 1	Interest		5.00	
32		1890	Aug 1	Interest		5.00	
33		1890	Sep 1	Interest		5.00	
34		1890	Oct 1	Interest		5.00	
35		1890	Nov 1	Interest		5.00	
36		1890	Dec 1	Interest		5.00	
37		1890	Jan 1	Interest		5.00	
38		1890	Feb 1	Interest		5.00	
39		1890	Mar 1	Interest		5.00	
40		1890	Apr 1	Interest		5.00	
41		1890	May 1	Interest		5.00	
42		1890	Jun 1	Interest		5.00	
43		1890	Jul 1	Interest		5.00	
44		1890	Aug 1	Interest		5.00	
45		1890	Sep 1	Interest		5.00	
46		1890	Oct 1	Interest		5.00	
47		1890	Nov 1	Interest		5.00	
48		1890	Dec 1	Interest		5.00	
49		1890	Jan 1	Interest		5.00	
50		1890	Feb 1	Interest		5.00	
51		1890	Mar 1	Interest		5.00	
52		1890	Apr 1	Interest		5.00	
53		1890	May 1	Interest		5.00	
54		1890	Jun 1	Interest		5.00	
55		1890	Jul 1	Interest		5.00	
56		1890	Aug 1	Interest		5.00	
57		1890	Sep 1	Interest		5.00	
58		1890	Oct 1	Interest		5.00	
59		1890	Nov 1	Interest		5.00	
60		1890	Dec 1	Interest		5.00	
61		1890	Jan 1	Interest		5.00	
62		1890	Feb 1	Interest		5.00	
63		1890	Mar 1	Interest		5.00	
64		1890	Apr 1	Interest		5.00	
65		1890	May 1	Interest		5.00	
66		1890	Jun 1	Interest		5.00	
67		1890	Jul 1	Interest		5.00	
68		1890	Aug 1	Interest		5.00	
69		1890	Sep 1	Interest		5.00	
70		1890	Oct 1	Interest		5.00	
71		1890	Nov 1	Interest		5.00	
72		1890	Dec 1	Interest		5.00	
73		1890	Jan 1	Interest		5.00	
74		1890	Feb 1	Interest		5.00	
75		1890	Mar 1	Interest		5.00	
76		1890	Apr 1	Interest		5.00	
77		1890	May 1	Interest		5.00	
78		1890	Jun 1	Interest		5.00	
79		1890	Jul 1	Interest		5.00	
80		1890	Aug 1	Interest		5.00	
81		1890	Sep 1	Interest		5.00	
82		1890	Oct 1	Interest		5.00	
83		1890	Nov 1	Interest		5.00	
84		1890	Dec 1	Interest		5.00	
85		1890	Jan 1	Interest		5.00	
86		1890	Feb 1	Interest		5.00	
87		1890	Mar 1	Interest		5.00	
88		1890	Apr 1	Interest		5.00	
89		1890	May 1	Interest		5.00	
90		1890	Jun 1	Interest		5.00	
91		1890	Jul 1	Interest		5.00	
92		1890	Aug 1	Interest		5.00	
93		1890	Sep 1	Interest		5.00	
94		1890	Oct 1	Interest		5.00	
95		1890	Nov 1	Interest		5.00	
96		1890	Dec 1	Interest		5.00	
97		1890	Jan 1	Interest		5.00	
98		1890	Feb 1	Interest		5.00	
99		1890	Mar 1	Interest		5.00	
100		1890	Apr 1	Interest		5.00	

Received of the Treasurer of the
 Society of Friends of the
 Year 1890



HISTORIC ODELL HOUSE PASSES TO WEEKEND

This famous old home on the old Saw Mill River Road, not far from Tuckahoe Road, Yonkers, is to be demolished. Now a part of the Homestead development, it was once the home of General Jacob Odell of the War of 1812 fame. This structure is well over a century old and is on the site of the original Odell farmhouse.

By MARTIN R. HAYWARD
This is the place . . .
Let me review the scene,
And summon from the shadow
past
The forms that once have been—
—Longfellow.

So quotes this rambling writer, viewing the approaching demolition of one of Westchester's historic homesites in the interest of modern real estate development.

This frame masonry to progress to the old Odell house on the Saw Mill River road about half a mile north of the Tuckahoe road and a short distance past the railroad trestle to the Homestead section.

It is historic, thus, homestead. More than a century old in its present state, it was the property of General Jacob Odell, a commanding officer in the State Militia in the War of 1812. In later years, members of the general's command were wont to ride up in a body from New York city to enjoy the famed Odell hospitality.

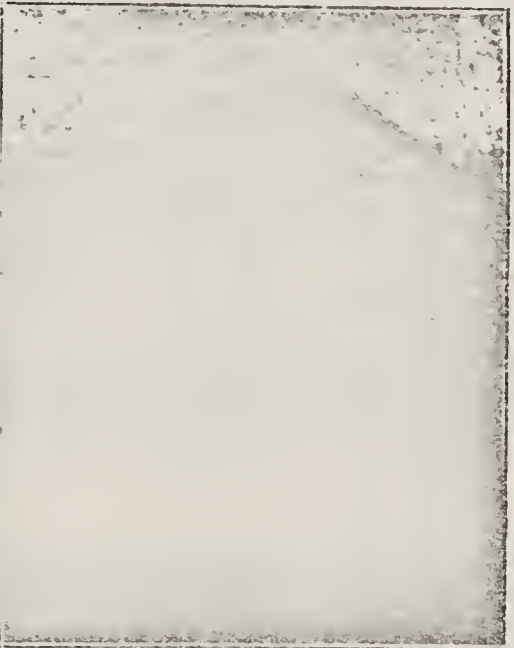
In the early days the farm property reached down to the river and abounded in fine terraced gardens and bedflowered slopes. The Odells then lived in an older home on the farm but later built the one that now is to become material for the wreckers. In 1880, some alterations were made to the house.

There are many interesting anecdotes associated with the old place. It is recalled that in the days of the General, the little girls of the neighborhood loved to go to his extensive orchards and get fruit, and so goes the story, "gallant gentleman that he was, the General always raised his hat to his charming visitors regardless of their young years."

Of course the structure had the name of being haunted. It seems, according to the neighborhood tradition, that the place was used as a boarding house about the time the second Croton aqueduct was being built and one of the boarding women died there presumably a violent death. No one ventures for the speaks and apertures but legend has it that the ghostly workmen occasionally revisit the scene of his demise.

We learn, too, that General de Rochambeau was once a stranger to the Odell farm land and the whole picture conjures to this writer's eyes visions of brilliant social moments, witty repartee and gay give-and-take, early Spring breeze wafts overtures of romance and joys in an ever attuned mind to the graceful melodies of "those days" than to the ceaseless tempo of modern living.

The old Dutch oven and brick doornut Odell farmhouse, a part of the original kitchen wing still are to be seen at the old saw mill river road. The wide high arch held many a snow-buried road on the split and doubter's a



Not far from the old house stands the historic well, just as it was in those early days when, perhaps, the twilight twilight hour's cup was held jointly in eager young hands . . .

great variety of Colonial delicacies were baked to perfection over the heavy slotted grating along just above the touch of the flames.

Not far from the old house stands the historic well, complete in detail just as it was in those early days. Mental pictures recreate the procession of true American gentlemen and ladies who walked the grassy green well side path. Perhaps it was for a cool cup to quench the thirst, perhaps for brimming pails for household use or perhaps—and we pause to hold the beauty of this dream picture the two girls trotting home a cup held jointly by eager young hands.

At Andrew's Golf Club, the oldest golf club in America, had a humble but picturesque beginning one summer afternoon as the result of a friendly discussion between a group of neighborhood boys seated in the forked branches of apple trees on the Odell farm.

And now the screen of smiling wood beams the sharp clatter of falling shingles, and the Odell house on the old Saw Mill River road will yield to the newer order of things as they shall be.

A land's history throws some light

on the Odell family and its connection with the house that is the subject of this article. We read—

The name Odell was at first spelled Wayhull, then Woodhull, Wardell and Wodell. William Odell, of Connecticut, was the emigrant ancestor of the family. His son, William, was one of the proprietors of Rye in 1681-1682. Members of the family settled in Rye, Greenwich and Yonkers. Abraham Odell of Revolutionary times married Miss Rebecca Dyckman, who was granted from Holland. Mr. and Mrs. Abraham Odell lived in the old Dutch farmhouse in the Saw Mill River Valley.

The house originally was a long, old-fashioned building the name of which was standing on its ground could touch them with his hands.

Abraham Odell, who lives in the old house during the Revolution, was an American soldier.

One night a party of Tories, with blacked faces, came to the Odell house on the Saw Mill River road and demanded of Mr. Odell his money. He refused to reveal where it was hidden. They beat him down and took his money. A few days later the Tories came back and found the money was well with the bread of but over the century threshold to burn brightly for a little while in the flames of Yonkers' burning poor—then ashes.



CENTENARIAN CLIMBS OFF ANOTHER MILESTONE—Abram Brevort Odell, 101 Sixteenth avenue northeast, who will be 101 years old today. He is shown receiving a basket of flowers from Vice Mayor Vernon Agos when he reached the century mark last year.

ABRAM B. ODELL 101 YEARS OLD 1934 Invites Other Centenarians to Call on Him Today at Daughter's Home

Abram Brevort Odell today reaches his first milestone beyond the century mark and will observe the anniversary quietly at the home of his son-in-law and daughter, Mr. and Mrs. Julius Hubbard Graham, 508 Sixteenth avenue northeast.

Mr. Odell was born in Yonkers, N. Y., March 21, 1834, and was a resident of Bridgeport, Conn., for 25 years later making his home at Litchfield, Mass. He came to St. Petersburg from there two years ago last October. In his younger days Mr. Odell was a farmer but he has been retired for many years.

There will be no formal celebration at the Graham home today, but a number of friends are expected to call to pay their respects. Mr. Odell, who is unusually active despite his years, says he also will be glad to have other St. Petersburg residents who are over 100 call on him today.

Mr. Odell's wife died several years ago. In addition to his daughter, he has one son, Herbert O. Odell in Toronto, Can.

When the Tories probably did not live far away, for Mrs. Odell thought she recognized the voices of some of them. How refused to reveal where the money had been hidden. They knocked her down and broke through of her ribs. Then they took the feather beds out into the road and ripped them up, hoping to find the concealed coin. The next morning the daughters gathered together the feathers which were heaped in the highway.

"Jacob Odell, the son of Abraham, was the General Odell of 1812."

The house and well shown on this page will be recognized by the thousands of persons who use the old Saw Mill River road in their travels. It is a historic house on a most historic road.

It was up the Saw Mill River road, we read, that a large force of British and Hessian troops in February, 1779, to attack the Continental troops near Tarrytown.

And so we leave this old Odell house, its aged timbers and floor planks were well with the bread of but over the century threshold to burn brightly for a little while in the flames of Yonkers' burning poor—then ashes.

THE GALESVILLE REPUBLICAN

THE REPUBLICAN PRINTING CO.
BERT A. GIPPLE, Editor

GALESVILLE, WIS. MARCH 7, 1934

Family Tree

Two, At Least, Not Afraid of
What They Will Find

Tracing one's Family Tree is interesting. Mark Twain tells of his researches in that direction. He found that the tree of one of his ancestors was the last place from which he sprang.

But there is nothing of that sort in what is to follow. This has to do with two recent inquiries here by those tracing families. Allen Wyman received a letter from C. A. Wyman, Auburn, Wash., who said he once lived in Galesville and that he is of the same strain of Wyman known to Galesvillians—in fact, a cousin of the late William A. Wyman.

"That's strange," said the Galesville man. "Never heard of this man, nor recall my father ever mentioning him." But correspondence proved that the Washington man knew his kin. As boys, he and his cousin Will were wheelmen here. His parents moved to Minnesota. His father and A. W. Wyman, grandfather of Allen Wyman, were brothers. The Washington man is a preacher and now at an advanced age.

Next in line came a letter to Postmaster Carl Anderson from Harry A. Odell, New York City. He has for some time been tracing the Odell family. In his searching he found that two men of that name were once president in Fremont county—Robert A. and Levi L. He had heard of them through a Miss Nellie McGowan, of Fremont, who dated and a Mrs. March, of Madison.

Postmaster Anderson turned the letter over to The Republican and now the New York man shows a list about "Lee" Odell and his family, long of Galesville and also of Robert A. Odell, a merchant in Galesville when stores were on the Upper Table and who later served a long period as county judge.



ODELL AND ALLIED FAMILIES GENEALOGY GROUP

LINE OF MRS. SARAH G. (JOHN) KEES

By Miss Elizabeth Satterthwaite of Trenton, N. J.

ODELL LINE:

William Odell,	(1) 1758-1839.
Joseph Odell,	(2) 1779-1849.
Elijah Odell,	(3) 1820-1894.
Mary Waldon,	(4) 1857-1875.
Sarah Lucy Green,	(5) 1880-
Waldon Kees,	(6) 1914-

From Colonial History of Connecticut, Vol. 8, p. 253:
 "Naval Record, Commander Parker's Men." Pay Roll of officers and men belonging to the ship "Oliver Cromwell" in 1777. Wm. Odell entered service May 26, 1777, discharged Oct. 14, 1777.

From Dept. of Interior, Bureau of Pensions, Washington, D.C.:
 "Wm. Odell, private in Revolutionary War, Enlisted June 20, 1776 to Dec. 25, 1776". Private also two months in Winter of 1777. In spring of 1778 he commanded guard at Black Point. Residence of soldier at enlistment was Stratford, Fairfield, Conn. b. Nov. 1758. Pension given July 25, 1832.

Odell Notes by Henry Lincoln McNeil, S.A.R.: "Wm. Odell born 1758, died at Litchfield, Conn. 1839. Pensioner. He married Sarah Turner, had son who married Lucinia Baker."

Miscellaneous Notes, Vol. 3, p. 6: "Wm. Odell enlisted at age of 17 from Fairfield Co. Conn. He served under Lafayette, wore a sash which he used to bind up wounded wrist of Lafayette. It is preserved at Hartford. One Wm. Odell of Conn. served in Rev. War at sea one year; also land service."

From Howard Anthony McGraw, another descendant, S.A.R.
 National No. 18322: "Commander in Rev. War, had at least three years, probably more. Hezekiah, Gershom, Wm., likely Joseph, (no proof)."

From Cyclopaedia of Biographies of Niagara Co. N. Y. p. 222:
 "Biography of Chas. W. Odell, son of Alanson, son of Joseph. Chas. W. Odell was the great grandson of Capt. Wm. Odell and grandson of Joseph -- the son of said Wm. -- Joseph, (son of Wm.) came from Bedford, Mass. where he was born, to Jefferson Co. N.Y. in 1796. He left Jefferson Co. in 1819 to settle in the town of Royalton, Niagara Co. N. Y. He died in 1849. He bought 225 acres of land from Holland Land Co. and followed farming. He married Sally Cooley, daughter of Erastus Cooley."

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY
RECEIVED

TO THE DIRECTOR OF THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
FROM THE DIRECTOR OF THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DATE

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY
RECEIVED

TO THE DIRECTOR OF THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
FROM THE DIRECTOR OF THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DATE

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY
RECEIVED

TO THE DIRECTOR OF THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
FROM THE DIRECTOR OF THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DATE

Joseph Odell, b. May 11, 1779, d. Feb. 22, 1849. Sally Cooley, b. Oct. 15, 1779, d. March 4, 1842. Buried at Mt. Ridge, Royalton, N.Y.

Children:

1. Lois Odell, b. Oct. 6, 1802, d. Oct. 31, 1904.
2. Wm. Odell, b. Nov. 5, 1804, d. Apr. 18, 1819.
3. Erastus Odell, b. Oct. 21, 1806,
4. Alanson Odell, b. , d. Dec. 9, 1811. His son
5. CHARLES ODELL, mentioned in sketch.
6. Lucy Odell, b. Jan. 25, 1809.
7. Olive Odell, b. Jan. 30, 1814.
8. Emeline Odell, b. Oct. 5, 1816.
9. Elijah Odell, b. May 14, 1820.

Records from a Bible given to Sally Odell by Eliphalet Fuller in 1814. He lived at Litchfield, now Frankfort, N.Y. My impression is that he was her stepfather, he had three wives. Eliphalet was probably her step-father. ((This is not my guess, H.A.O.))

"Elijah Cooley Odell, b. May 18, (14?) 1820, d. Nov. 1894 at Buckley, Wash., m. Minerva Charlotte Gardner, b. Aug. 18, 1823, (m. Jan. 30, 1842 at Royalton, N.Y.), she d. July 1880 at Pana, Ill."

Children:

1. Albert Odell, b. Dec. 27, 1844, d. May 18, 1849.
2. David Odell, b. Sept. 18, 1847, killed, no date of death.
3. Walter Scott Odell, b. Aug. 21, 1849, d. Nov. 1875.
4. MARY WELDON ODELL, b. July 18, 1857, d. Jan. 16, 1893, buried at Mt. Ridge, Royalton, N.Y. married Stephen Warren Green, son of Stephen Green and Mary Clark, b. Aug. 5, 1853, d. May 27, 1901, (Married Jan. 13, 1875). All buried at Mt. Ridge.

Children:

1. Sylvia May Green, b. May 11, 1876, at Royalton.
2. Charlotte Minerva Green, b. Nov. 26, 1877, at Cowden, Ill. d. Sept. 13, 1903. Buried at Hollidays, Penn.
3. Sarah Lucy Green, b. Apr. 14, 1880, in Audobon Township, Montgomery Co. Ill.
4. Edward C. Green, b. July 28, 1883, at Irving, Ill.
5. Rose Green, b. Oct. 8, 1888, at Medina, N. Y.

Sarah Lucy Green m. John Anton Kees of Beatrice, Neb. at Newfrane, Niagara Co. N. Y. on Sept. 29, 1909. One son, Weldon Kees, b. Feb. 24, 1914, at Beatrice, Neb., m. Ann Swan of Douglas, N. Y. at Denver, Col. Oct. 3, 1937.

Mary Weldon Odell (Mrs. Stephen Warren Green) said she had relatives buried at Tarrytown, N.Y. Joseph, son of Wm. Odell, 1758-1839, had many brothers, but they separated young and further record is lacking (Mrs. Kees). Elijah Odell was a farmer. John Kees is president of F. D. Kees Mfg. Co. making building specialties. Weldon Kees is Director of the Bibliographic Center of Research, Denver, Colorado, a writer and a poet.

Mrs. John Kees, 421 N. 5th Street, Beatrice, Nebraska.

June 11, 1941.

Burlington Land Records; William J. Odell deeds, vol. 15 to 24, inclusive, beginning in 1840.

Hemenway's Gazetteer, vol. 1, p. 511, Wm. J. Odell, third cashier of the Merchant's Bank.

Wm. J. Odell married Sarah A. Flagg, Nov. 23, 1841. Burlington Marriage Record, vol. 2, page 66, Also recorded in Unitarian Church Records by Rev. Geo. S. Ingersoll.

Wm. Flag O'Dell, aged 4 months, d. March 12, 1843, son of Wm. J. O'Dell in Burlington gravestone records, Prior to 1870 and Unitarian Church Rec. Both buried in Elmwood Ave. Cemetery.

May 29th, 1851, Sarah, dau. of Sarah Odell, baptised, Unitarian Church.

Wm. J. O'Dell, died Feb. 5, 1857, aged 39 years.

Zenas Flagg, d. Mar. 3, 1823, age 31, husband of Esther Fuller; also in Unitarian Church Records, --of consumption.

Esther(Fuller)Flagg, wife of Zenas Flagg, d. June 17, 1853, age 64.

Aug. 10, 1827, Burial of Dau. of widow Esther Flagg, Unitarian.

Dec. 14, 1842, Wm. H. Flagg married Merien Tracy of Shelburne.

March 4, 1842, Lucius H. Flagg of Richmond m. Almira E. Chittenden of Williston, Unitarian.

Burlington Vital Records. Vol. 5, p. 195. Thomas Odell d. Mar. 12, 1873.

Vol. 8, p. 198. Nellie Odell d. Dec. 22, 1898.

Vol. 4, p. 9. Thomas O'Dell m. Bridget McGettrick, Apr. 13, 1868.

Vol. 4, p. 21. Benjamin O'Dell m. Thusille Platt, Jan. 3, 1866.

Burlington Deeds: Vols. 24 to 26 James W. Odell to Wm. H. Flagg; to H.W.Catlin, et al; to H. N. Ballard.

Land deeded by Wm. J. Odell, vols. 15 & 16 was on Water St. (now Battery St.) s. of College & w. of Water St. to the lake.

Zenas Flagg was constable here.

Rann's History of Chittenden Co. Vt. under Burlington. Pub. 1886. Page 505.

In April, 1852, Mr. Lemuel S. Drew succeeded Mr. Odell as proprietor of the American Hotel. Jan. 2, 1846, the Howard Hotel was destroyed by fire. After the burning of this hotel, Lemuel S. Drew, then a young man who had experience as clerk in the Howard Hotel, went to the American Hotel as clerk for the proprietor, W. J. Odell. This house had been substantially erected by Gov. Van Ness and was first used as a hotel by Royal H. Gould, soon after Lafayette's visit to Burlington in 1825. (I think that the American Hotel was where our Hotel Vermont now stands.)

From a letter from Mrs. John Kees (Sarah G.), 421 N. 5th St., Beatrice, Nebraska. May 14, 1935.

My g.Grandfather was Joseph Odell, b. 1779, son of Wm. Odell, a sea captain. Joseph Odell was b. in New Bedford, Mass. & came to N.Y. State abt. 1800, m. Sally Cooley. In some way they were mixed up with the Fullers. Joseph had many brothers & sisters, but do not know a name of one of them. The Odell was divided in Rev. time. Some Tories and some not. There are many Odells buried in the Old Sleepy Hollow Cemetery at Tarrytown, N.Y. & the records are kept there.

I have not yet located my copy of the Odell records sent to me, but the address of the sender is,--Ray Webb Chatterton, Bellville, Wisconsin. As soon as I locate it I will let you know. ((A letter to Mr. Chatterton elucidated the very interesting information that he got his Odell records from Mr. Haacker. So that brings us right back to where we started from.--H.A.O.))

Joseph G. Bell m.
Rally Fuller dec. 7
Edwin Fuller & Mayflower
Mayflower - July 17 - 1900
Mrs. Jones Bell - June 12
245 75 - 27 - Lawrence - 75

The Odell that I tried to find death and birth record of; Mary Odell, dau. of Samuel, Jr. b. abt. 15 Dec. 1705, d. June 7, 1775, Stratfield, Conn., & Judith Ann Wheeler, Line 1s: --
 Mary, Samuel, Jr., Samuel, John (or Wm.) She m. Oliver Middlebrook who was b. Oct. 19, 1746. They were in Greenfield, Conn. a part of Fairfield, I think. Last mention of her was when they deeded land in 1781. Ch. Oliver, b. Oct. 22, 1770; Samuel Wheeler, b. 23 May, 1773; Odell, bapt. 24 Sept. 1775.

Also, wanted death of Oliver, Jr. I contend that Oliver, Sr. m. (2) Mary (Morehouse) Bradley & Oliver, Jr. d.y. The Middlebrook Gen. counts the two generations, with a mixup of dates. Anything of this would be a great scoop.

Odell Middlebrook went to Va. Nothing further known. Samuel Wheeler & desc. stayed in Conn., but know nothing of this. Oliver, Sr. (?) & Mary Morehouse went to Ballston, rather Malta, Saratoga Co. N.Y. The gt.gr.dau. a friend of mine, here, Past Chapter & State Regent, D.A.R. & Vice-Pres. Gen., D.A.R. --E.W.S.

----X----

The copies from the Bible of Gabriel Odell, P677, "Family Record, Marriages" and "Deaths", which Bible in its entirety is filed with the Gene. Dept. N. Y. Pub. Lib., shows conclusively how "Odell" was corrupted to "O'Dell", (in a different hand), As long as the original Gabriel Odell lived he wrote his name "Odell" as it should be. Also see the article on P821, "Burke's Colonial Gentry."

Samuel V. F. Odell, younger brother of Congressman Moses Fowler Odell, was American Consul-General for the Kingdom of Hawaii for many years. --N. Y. Civil List.

There seems to be some doubt whether Rev. Edward Bulkley or Rev. Peter Bulkeley was the one who came to America with James Odell, in 1635. Page 821 Burke's Colonial Gentry says Peter, and 1639. Rufus King in his Chart of Odell pedigree says "Peter", and Hudson in his History of Concord, Mass. says "Peter" on page 20, 22 and on page 333 "He (Edward) was admitted as a member of the First Church in Boston in 1634". (Formerly said he came to America in 1635.) As Hudson admits he lays more stress on religion than on history I think we must conclude "Peter" was the right one, and the date 1635.

COINCIDENCES

Charles Wesley Odell and Uncle Lew both died on June 30, the former in 1902, Uncle Lewis in 1918, sixteen years after.

Effie Odell (Stone) lives at 1333 South Orange Grove Ave., Los Angeles, California: Zella Cady did live at 1333 Fairmount Street, Washington, D. C.

H3-2-2 is Marie Josephine Poindexter, nee Odell:
 L3-1 is Maria Josephine Bryant (Odell).

THE TRAVELS OF THE ODELLS

1. King Priam of Troy was the First Odell, Burke's Colonial Gentry, 821-22. 1200 B. C.
2. Odells live in Odellum, Phoenicia, tribe of Benjamin or Levi, Mrs. Pool, 10. 565 B. C.

Workmen from Odellum helped King Solomon's Temple.

3. Leave on travels across Europe, via Black Sea, Danube, Prussia, Holland, etc. 550 B. C.

Mrs. Pool says 625 B. C.

4. NOTE: From studies of Archeology and Funk & Wagnalls Standard Dictionary.

Hallstat, a necropolis near Salsburg (Salt City) in Upper Austria now Germany, has 1,000 tombs of armed Gallatian warriors, back to 1,000 B. C. when Gauls established culture of the Oriental kind along the Danube and among the roving tribes.

From Funk & Wagnalls, Webster and the Bible. The weapons found in these graves were both of Bronze and Iron, some were of Bronze embellished with Iron which indicates the time was the beginning of the Iron Age. See Webster, pictures, etc., p. 974. They had agriculture, art, domestic animals. This proves that travel across Europe was not only possible but common at that time. Since the Iron Age began at the time of our narrative, 500 B. C. this proves the Odells were among the first to use that route.

5. Walter Flandrensis, last of Flander's Counts, made First Baron of Odell. 1066 A. D.

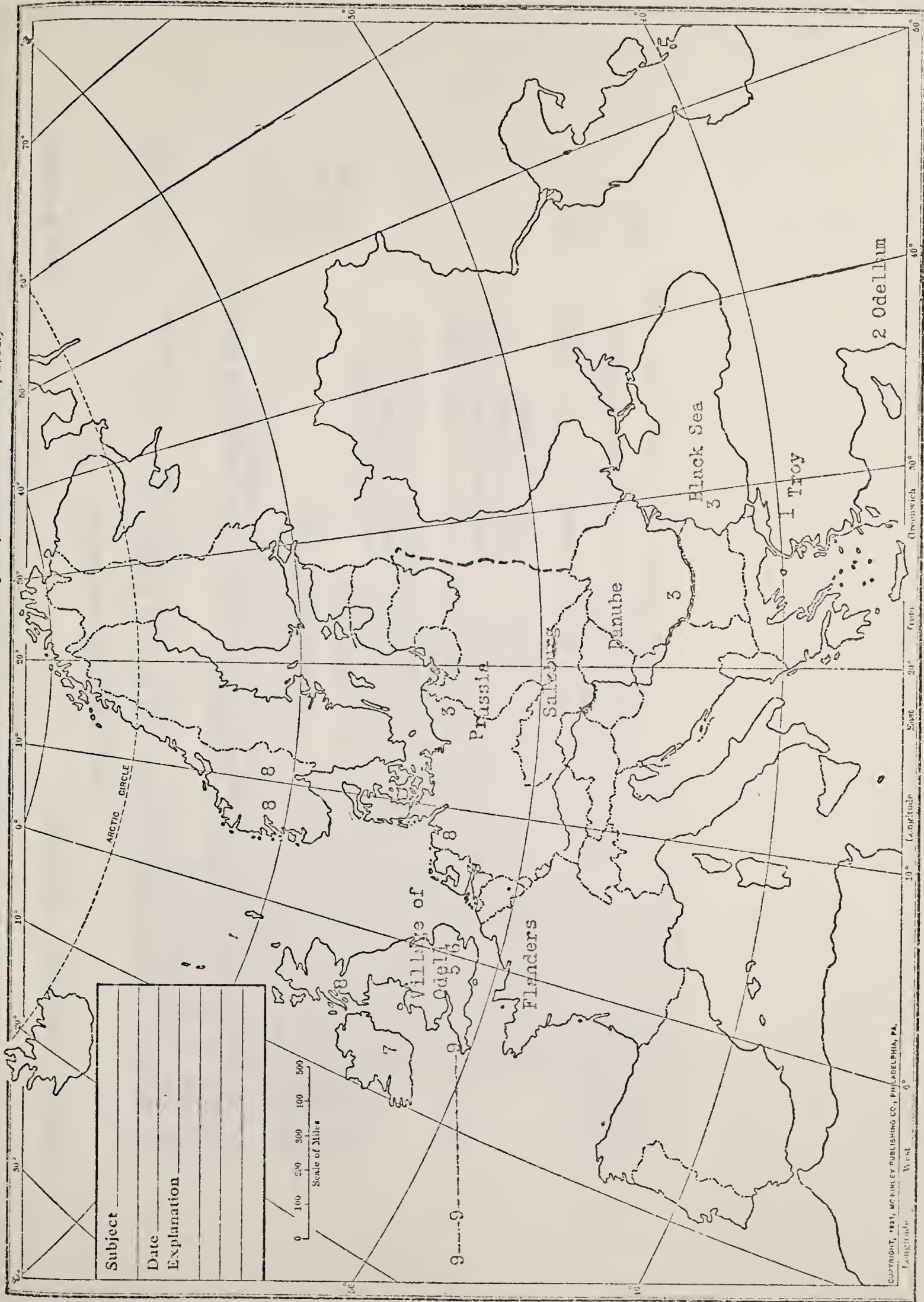
This was the highest title at that time, the fact that the Odell shield at the time of its Eighteen Quarterings bore a Ducal Crown shows the family to be next in rank to Royalty. The Counts of Flandres trace their ancestry back to King Priam of Troy, No. 1.

6. Take part in forcing King John to sign Magna Carta. 1199-1216
7. Flee to Ireland in reign of Edward II. 1307-27

8. Odells forced to leave England by Bloody Mary, were scattered all over Northern Europe and many changed their names. 1553-58

9. Leave for America because of religious differences. 1635

McKinley's Desk Outline Maps. No. 82b. Europe. (National Boundaries, 1921.)



ASIA

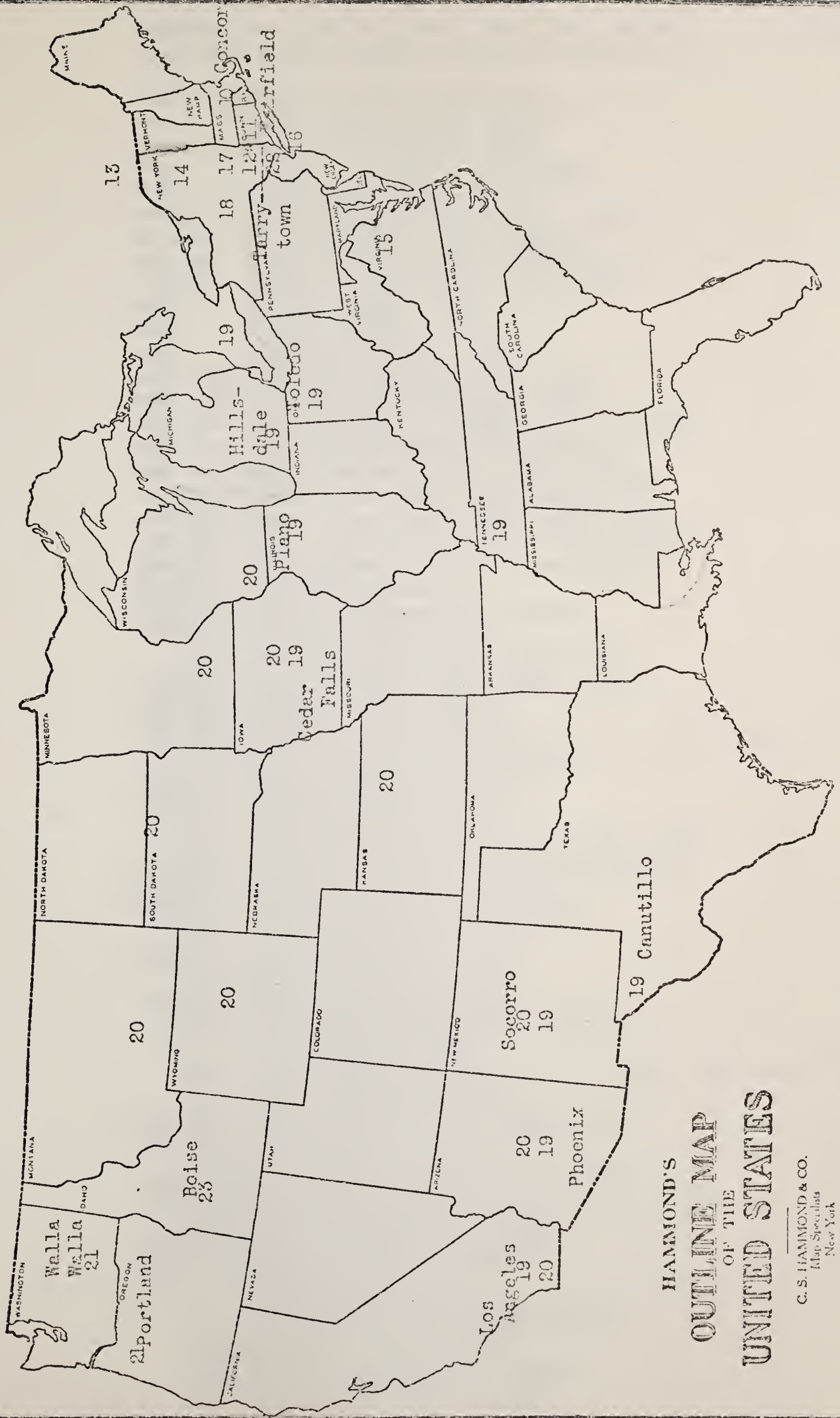
EUROPE



THE TRAVELS OF THE ODELLS

10. Arrive in Massachusetts and found the town of Concord. 1635
11. Move to Fairfield, Connecticut, disagree with Cotton Mather, live there, 1663-1728
12. Move to New York State.
13. Move to Canada after the Revolutionary War.
14. Our branch of the Odells move back to west shore of Lake Champlain before the War of 1812. Robert Andrus Odell said to have taken part. 1861-65
15. Take part in Civil War, 1864
16. Moses Fowler Odell congressman from Brooklyn, New York 1875-77
17. N. Holmes Odell congressman. 1901-05
18. Benjamin Barker Odell, Jr., Governor of New York.
19. Janiah Odel branch of family journey to Ontario, Canada; Toledo, Ohio; Hillsdale, Michigan; Plano, Illinois; Elijah goes to Civil War; to Cedar Falls, Iowa, 1868; New Mexico, 1881; Arizona, Texas, California and one to Argentine, South America.
20. Robert Ferris Odell branch: Robert Adelbert Odell and Levi Lobdell Odell go to Iowa and Wisconsin, some to Civil War, remainder to Cedar Falls, Iowa; Charles Wesley Odell family to Kansas, 1878; New Mexico, 1882; California, 1882; Arizona, 1890; others to Minnesota, Wyoming, Montana and Dakotas.
21. Alexander Eugene Odell travels from Iowa to Washington and Oregon, 1885. 1877
22. Harry Adelbert Odell returns to New York City. 1920
23. Descendants of John Graham Odell and Eureka Odell (Davis) go to Idaho. 1871
24. Major William Henry Odell goes to South Africa.
25. Rev. Jonathan Odell goes to New Brunswick, Nova Scotia, account was a Tory during the Revolutionary War.

No.	Name	Age	Sex	Religion	Marital	Occupation	Education	Literacy	Income	Assets	Debts	Notes
1	John Doe	35	M	Protestant	Married	Farmer	High School	Yes	\$1000	\$500	\$200	
2	Jane Smith	28	F	Catholic	Single	Teacher	College	Yes	\$800	\$100	\$0	
3	Robert Brown	42	M	Methodist	Married	Engineer	University	Yes	\$1200	\$750	\$300	
4	Mary White	30	F	Baptist	Married	Homemaker	High School	Yes	\$600	\$200	\$100	
5	William Black	55	M	Presbyterian	Married	Retired	College	Yes	\$900	\$400	\$150	
6	Elizabeth Green	25	F	Anglican	Single	Nurse	College	Yes	\$700	\$150	\$0	
7	James Taylor	40	M	Quaker	Married	Merchant	High School	Yes	\$1100	\$600	\$250	
8	Sarah Wilson	38	F	Unitarian	Married	Librarian	College	Yes	\$850	\$300	\$120	
9	Thomas Moore	50	M	Episcopalian	Married	Doctor	University	Yes	\$1300	\$800	\$400	
10	Anna Jackson	22	F	Protestant	Single	Student	College	Yes	\$500	\$100	\$0	



HAMMOND'S OUTLINE MAP OF THE UNITED STATES

C. S. HAMMOND & CO.

Map Specialists
New York

Outline Map No. 104
Size 6 1/2 x 11 in.

REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED WITHOUT
PERMISSION FROM PUBLISHERS





CHRONOLOGICAL INDEX TO BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS.
 Names are omitted where dates were not sent in.

Chror.-1

1758 Ja30 Jonah Hanchet, m1782 d1860.
 1760 Sarah Squares, m1782 d1860.
 1777 Jall Robert Andrus Odell, d1858.
 1785 Ebenezer Hanchet, m1813 d1860.
 1790 Mary Collins, m1813 d1883.
 1805 Fl6 ROBERT FERRIS ODELL, m1828,43 d1893.
 1809 Aul4 Harriet Lobdell, m1828 d1842.
 1812 S25 Alexander Orr McGowan, m1837 d1868.
 1813 Sl4 Margaret McKittrick, m1837 d1899.
 1818 William Graham, d1892.
 1819 Harriet Duncan.
 1820 E(A)lzina Hanchet, d1918
 1826 Jal7 Roxy Ann Hanchet, m1843 d1906.
 1828 Oc23 John Austin Odell, (1st), d1843.
 1832 Ja24 Eliza Ann Odell, d1920. 18, m 1860.
 1833 D18 Levi Lobdell Odell, m1863 d1920.
 1835 Oc11 Robert Adelbert Odell, m1863 d1919.
 1837 Oc18 Thomas Lewis (Lew) Odell, d1919. 18
 1839 Fl0 Robert James Orr McGowan, m1868 d1907.
 1842 Jg21 Capt. Charles Henry Davis, m1865 d1930.
 1843 Oc6 Eurette Roselthy Odell, m1865 d1932.
 1844 Sl7 Adam John McGowan.
 1845 F27 Alexander Eugene Odell, d1927.
 1846 Oc15 Margaret Ellen McGowan.
 N7 Charles Wesley Odell, m1868 d1902.
 1849 Ap6 Edith Ambrozine Odell, m1868 d1929.
 1850 My20 Elida Ann Odell, m1868.
 1851 Jy26 David Alex Orr McGowan.
 1852 Au9 John Austin Odell (2nd) d1885.
 1853 Jn20 Eliza Nessie M.J. McGowan.
 1856 My17 Lilla May Odell, d1925.
 1858 My6 Della Graham, d1926.
 Au31 Washington Emmet McGowan, Sr. m1877 d1893.
 1859 My27 Harriet (Hattie) Estella Odell, m1877.
 1861 D6 Frank Darius Odell, d1930. 2
 1865 Ap3 Nellie J. Davies, m1895 d1899.
 N25 Harlan Bird Odell, m1895.
 1867 Jn21 Robert C. Odell.
 Oc20 Ross Clark Odell, m1891.
 1869 Ap21 Fred Alvin Davis, d1911.
 S4 Harry Adelbert Odell, (The Author),
 m1892,99,1920.
 N8 Barbara Spense, m1891.
 D4 Robert Alexander McGowan. 1868 Top next page.
 1870 N20 George William Lisor, m1903 d1937.
 1871 P. O. Neel.
 Jal7 Elmina (Minnie) May Davis, m1893.
 1872 Jn22 Charles Henry (Harry) Lundy, m1897 d1937.
 Oc1 Ernest Noble Leach, m1893.
 1873 Ap4 Charles Albert Davis, d1893.
 1874 Ja23 Emma Laura Leiser, m1909.
 1875 Alice Virginia Scott.
 Julia Anastacia Shannahan, m1899.
 Mr15 Lilla Edith McGowan, m1902.
 Mr23 Daisy Dean Davis, m1903.
 Mr31 Ira Lawrence Coffelt, m1907.
 D25 Edwin Charles Odell, m1895.

1868 Jn25 Peter Niklas Peterson, m1902,

Chron.--2

1878 N13 Maria Josephine Bryant, m1903.

1878 N9 Nessie McGowan.

1879 Mr1 Ina Mava Odell, m1897.

1881 Jn24 Edward Alexander (Ned) McGowan.

D5 Joseph E. Lehman, m1900.

1882 Jy19 Edith Lillian Davis, m1900.

Jy19 John Graham Odell, Sr. m1907.

1883 Fl4 Ray Bruce Cady, m1907.

Ap16 Edna Dawes.

Jay Bernard Odell, d1927.

1884 My14 Georgia Odell, m1907.

Oc4 Aral Holmes, m1907.

1885 Ap3 Ida Maria Marken, m1920.

Jy13 Washington (Winn) Emmet McGowan, Jr.

Jy21 Harry Austin Davis, m1909.

1886 Jn13 Margaret Odell McGowan, m1914.

1887 Fl6 Jim B. Odell, d1918.

1888 Francis Bailey Haydon, m1916.

Mr3 Robert (Bert) Eugene Odell, m1921.

D24 William August Carl Schultz, m1913.

1889 Ap22 Effie Elida Odell, m1910.

Ap25 Edna Glenn Davis, m1907 d1929.

Jy29 Otha Franklin Sellers.

1891 Adaline (Addie) Ethel Neel.

1892 Ap25 Abel Anderson, m1921.

1893 Jn6 Emma Barbara Odell, m1916.

1894 F3 Katherine McGowan.

S25 Robert Donald Odell, m1918.

1895 Mr17 Daisy Dean Leach, m1915.

1896 F2 Leslie Hamilton Dewey.

Ap2 Helen Margaret Odell.

My4 Robert Avalon Odell.

1897 D7 Harlan Sumner Odell, d1901.

D11 Wealthy Lundy.

1898 Ap6 Marie Josephine Odell, m1936.

Jy9 Orr Beaumont McGowan.

TWINS Odella McGowan.

1899 Edward Michael Stone.

Au26 Thelma Pearl Leach, m1921.

1900 Olga Wasqatt, m1918.

Percy Dell Trout, m1930.

Jy4 Louise Lundy.

D12 Lila Gertrude Odell.

D21 Doris Harriett Odell, d1922.

1901 Ja25 Clay Blair Young, Sr.

Mr19 William H. Emery.

Au5 Ruth Elizabeth Winters, m1923.

Au14 Charles Leroy (Roy) Lehman.

1902 Mr23 Gladys Julia Odell.

1903 Fl6 Russell Eugene Winslow.

1904 Ja19 William Harlan Odell, m1925. 3.

Ja19 Robert Victor Peterson, m1926.

My14 Virginia Small, m1928. 34.

D21 Richard Lundy, m1938.

1905 My31 Beulah May Leach.

Jn5 Ruth D. Martin, m1938.

S20 Vera Violet Lehman.

D10 Edwin Gallaudet Peterson, m1929.

1907 F7 Aulus Levi Odell, m1934.
 1908 Ja5 Kenneth Lloyd Coffelt, m1936.
 Ja17 Richard Elwood Brush, Sr., m1929.
 Jyl6 Edwin (Ned) Holmes Odell.
 Oc28 Marion Ernest Cady, m1937.
 1911 ~~1909~~ Jnl8 Arthur Perry Coleman, m1934.
 1909 S30 Hattie Lucille McGowan.
 1910 Mr21 John (Jack) Graham Odell, Jr. m1930.
 Oc10 Zella Francis Cady.
 1911 Mr5 James Wesley Odell, m1937.
 Apl8 John Henry Gates, m1935.
 My17 Ethel Mae Coffelt, m1930.
 TWINS Aletha Maude Coffelt, m1929.
 1912 Jnl5 Wilma Effie Stone, m1934.
 1913 S5 Bonnigene Cady.
 D15 Ruby Jean Ross, m1930.
 1914 Blanche Smith, m1938.
 Jn7 Robert Llewellyn Odell.
 Oc8 Mildred Faye Schultz.
 Oc29 Velma Salina Berends, m1936.
 1916 My20 Robert Ernest Stone.
 N9 Adaline Betty Odell, m. 1941,
 1917 Mr28 Robert William March.
 1918 N21 Elizabeth Jean March.
 1919 Ap29 Kathryn Odell.
 1921 Jn22 Jack Dell Stone.
 1922 S8 Clay Blair Young, Jr.
 1923 Ap21 Betty Louise McGowan.
 1924 Jn22 Jack Richard Lundy.
 S13 Martha Odell.
 S22 Chester Roxy Stone.
 1925 My6 Leslie Patricia Dewey, d1931.
 Jn27 LaVonne Jacqueline Schultz.
 Jyl3 Barbara Jean Stone.
 S11 Barbara Jane Odell.
 1926 Ja20 Harlan Reed Odell.
 Au16 Glen Sterling Stone.
 1927 N11 Robert Harry Peterson.
 N15 Kenneth Lloyd Young.
 1928 N6 Sarrilda Oliver.
 D25 Richard Philip Peterson.
 1929 Jn25 William Bryant Odell.
 N21 Richard Elwood Brush, Jr.
 1930 Jn9 Donald Odell Dewey.
 Oc12 Robert (Bobby) Glenn Trout.
 1931 Mr1 David Wynn Peterson.
 Oc18 Diane Odell.
 1932 D19 Jimmie H. Lundy.
 1933 Jnl7 Susanne Odell.
 Jm 1934 Jnl1 Victor Lowell Peterson.
 My1 Jerald (Jerry) Kenneth Trout.
 1935 Oc7 Lynnea Joy Dewey.
 1936 Jnl7 Carol Ann Coleman.
 Mr9 Violet LaVonne Gates.
 1937 S11 Vivian June Odell.
 1938 Apl9 Marylyn Odell.

1938 Au7 John Wesley Gates.
 Au18 Dale Glenn Coffelt.
 Jy 1939 ~~My~~25 Wallace Jerry Peterson. *Janet Louise*
 Oc14 Mary Theresa Cady.
 1940 My12 Coleman, a daughter.
 Ja-Jan. F-Feb. Mr-March. Ap-April.
 My-May. Jn-June. Jy-July. Au-Aug.
 S-Sept. Oc-Oct. N-Nov. D-Dec.
 1940 Jy 21 *Charles Leroy Gates*
 Au 11 *Ardis Basil Coffelt*
BIRTHDAYS BY MONTHS

SOME OF US may wish to send Birthday Cards to EACH OF US. I think this would be a wonderful idea. There are only thirteen in the biggest month, March. Even a penny post-card would be better than nothing and that would cost less than \$1.25 a year. Tell them who you are, ask some questions, write in ink, very fine but plain. You will be surprised how much you will treasure your collection in a year or so. I believe I would rather have a half dozen words about a dear one on a penny post-card than any fancy card we can buy. These fancy cards are now sold in all the 5 and 10s and just alike all over the U. S. so unless you can send local views use the penny cards. It will knit the family together as it should be. Life is too short to write many long letters. Let us, now that we have discovered the lost and relocated the near lost, resolve to become acquainted all over again and keep the family together.

The following are the LIVING ODELLS so far as I have their dates. Compare with the Genealogical Index, Address List and Odell Genealogy, the short one sent herewith; send children's cards care of their parents. Sign your own name very plain with the Address complete. The cost will average about 10¢ a month.

January: 5-08, 17-71&08, 19(2)-04, 20-26, 23-74, 25-01.

February: 2-96, 3-94, 7-07, 14-83, 16-03.

March: 1-79&31, 5-11, 9-36, 15-75, 17-95, 19-01, 21-10, 23-75&02,
 28-17, 31-75.

April: 2-96, 3-85, 6-98, 16-83, 18-11, 19-38, 21-23, 22-89, 25-92.

May: 1-34, 4-96, 12-40, 14-84&04, 17(2)-11, 20-50&16, 25-39, 27-59, 31-05.

June: 5-05, 7-14, 11-34, 15-86, 17-33&36, 18-~~00~~¹¹, 21-67, 22-21&24, 24-81,
 25-29, 27-25.

July: 4-1900, 9(2)-98, 13-85&25, 16-08, 19(2)-82, 21-85, 29-89, ^{21-40,}
₂₅₋₃₉

August: 5-01, 7-38, 14-01, 16-26, 18-38, 26-99, 11-40.

September: 4-69, 5-13, 8-22, 11-25&37, 13-24, 20-05, 22-24, 30-09.

October: 4-84, 7-35, 8-14, 10-10, 12-30, 14-39, 18-31, 20-67, 28-08, 29-14.

November: 6-28, 9-78&16, 11-27, 15-27, 21-18&29, 25-65.

December: 4-69, 5-81, 10-05, 11-97, 12-1900, 15-13, 19-32, 21-04,
 24-86, 25-75&23.

1776 Eliza Odel.
 1797 Abigail (Polly) Gowdy (Goudy).
 1826 Mary Melvina Jefferds, m1846, d1924.
 1838 John Jefferds, d1936.
 1850 My20 Elida Ann Odel, m1868.
 1852 Ernest Augustus Munger.
 1853 Charlotte (Lottie) Mary Odel.
 1854 Elnora Munger.
 Rudolph Phillip Bechaud, d1904.
 1856 Lima Caroline Odel.
 Malcomb Munger.
 1875 Maud Munger (Bechaud).
 S11 Edward J. Morse (Brown).
 1878 D26 Budd Doble Morse (Brown).
 1879 Welthie Munger (Bechaud).
 1890 Leslie Janiah Bechaud, Sr.
 1893 Polly Josephine Bechaud.
 1897 Elizabeth (Bessie) Ione Bechaud, m1914, 21, 29.
 1899 S29 Robert Casiano Eaton, Jr.
 Jn30 Ethel Marshall.
 1904 Charlotte Marcelina Eaton.
 1906 Margaret Elizabeth Eaton.
 1909 Maud Virginia Eaton.
 1914 Ethel Marshall.
 1916 Leslie Janiah Bechaud, Jr.
 1922 Jy23 Robert Elliot Eaton.
 1923 Ja23 Phyllis Lenore Eaton.
 1924 Barbara May Heffler.
 Clifford Heffler.
 1927 Rosemary Bechaud.
 1932 Janice Rosalie Sarver.
 1934 Roy Hanson.
 1935 Virginia May Sarver.

RECEIVED TOO LATE FOR CLASSIFICATION.
 When all names are in they will be
 Reclassified. This list to August 15, 1940.

CORRECTIONS:

1832 Ja24 Eliza Ann Odell, d1918, NOT 1920.
 1837 Ocl8 Thomas Lewis Odell, d1918, NOT 1919.
 1900 D12 Lila Gertrude Odell, should be
 Lila GRETCHEN Odell.
 1933 Ja17 Susanne Odell, should be
 Susanne ARAL Odell.
 1940 My12 Coleman, should be
 JANET LOUISE Coleman.

THE NEWARK ODELLS

1814 Charles Pulker, m1842, d1864.
 1825 Sarah Eadle, m1842, d1843.
 1837 Ocl8 Thomas Lewis Odell, m1864, d1918.
 1843 D9 Elizabeth Pulker, m1864, d1927.
 1867 Au21 Robert Charles Odell, m1900.
 1869 Mr9 Mabel March Odell, I. d1916.
 1874 Ja26 Jean Ingelow Odell, I.

1	...	...
2	...	...
3	...	...
4	...	...
5	...	...
6	...	...
7	...	...
8	...	...
9	...	...
10	...	...
11	...	...
12	...	...
13	...	...
14	...	...
15	...	...
16	...	...
17	...	...
18	...	...
19	...	...
20	...	...
21	...	...
22	...	...
23	...	...
24	...	...
25	...	...
26	...	...
27	...	...
28	...	...
29	...	...
30	...	...
31	...	...
32	...	...
33	...	...
34	...	...
35	...	...
36	...	...
37	...	...
38	...	...
39	...	...
40	...	...
41	...	...
42	...	...
43	...	...
44	...	...
45	...	...
46	...	...
47	...	...
48	...	...
49	...	...
50	...	...
51	...	...
52	...	...
53	...	...
54	...	...
55	...	...
56	...	...
57	...	...
58	...	...
59	...	...
60	...	...
61	...	...
62	...	...
63	...	...
64	...	...
65	...	...
66	...	...
67	...	...
68	...	...
69	...	...
70	...	...
71	...	...
72	...	...
73	...	...
74	...	...
75	...	...
76	...	...
77	...	...
78	...	...
79	...	...
80	...	...
81	...	...
82	...	...
83	...	...
84	...	...
85	...	...
86	...	...
87	...	...
88	...	...
89	...	...
90	...	...
91	...	...
92	...	...
93	...	...
94	...	...
95	...	...
96	...	...
97	...	...
98	...	...
99	...	...
100	...	...

1876 Ja4 Hattie E. Foster, m1900.
 1877 Ju30 Max Harold Odell, m1909.
 1883 Ap3 Jay Bernard Odell, m1908, d1927.
 1884 Au5 Catherine MacDonald, m1908.
 1883 Mr9 Elizabeth O'Hara, m1909, d1936.
 1901 Jy27 Dorothy E. Odell, d1918.
 1903 Ap13 Robert F. Odell, m1927.
 1905 Ap6 George Odell, d1905.
 1907 My28 Alice Jones, m1927.
 1906 John Dunlap Clarke, m1933, d1938.
 1909 Jul0 Catherine Coville Odell, m1933.
 1908 Jul9 Donald P. Odell.
 1911 Jy21 Ruth Catherine Odell, m1934.
 1912 Ja10 John MacDonald Odell.
 1913 Ju Clarence Kennedy Bolster, m1934.
 1915 Au8 Mabel March Odell, II.
 1920 Oc8 Jean Ingelow Odell, II.
 1928 Au9 Theodora Louise Odell.
 1930 Jy10 Robert Peter Odell,
 1936 Mr1 Joanna MacDonald Clarke.
 1937 Mr15 Alvin Thomas Bolster.

BIRTHDAYS BY MONTHS OF THE NEWARK ODELLS.

January: 4-76, 10-12, 25-74. March: 1-36, 15-37.
 April: 13-03. May: 28-07. June: 10-09, 19-08, 30-77.
 July: 10-30, 21-11. August: 5-84, 8-15, 9-28, 21-67.
 October: 8-20, 18-37. December: 9-43.

After consultation with my photostat man I find it is not practical to send out negatives of the preliminary table, it being necessary to make the same double the size of the positive and reduce, for an 8 $\frac{1}{2}$ x11 sheet, when making the positives; otherwise the figures, notably 3 and 5, become indistinguishable. After this table has all the corrections that may come in in a reasonable time, I shall reproduce it on a two-page spread and make it part of the book. A reasonable number of any photostat negatives will be furnished to those having grown children with families. There are machines in all large cities and in most County Clerk's offices. They should make these pictures for not more than 25¢ each, or free if in the Clerk's office. Photostats used for pictures are not commonly used, but the results are often superior to photographs. Probably they have not been exploited because there would be less profit than in regular photography. I have paid as much as \$2.75 for an enlargement that was inferior to a two-bit stat, and you can retouch them yourself; take out the light shadows, which produce the dark part of the picture with common black ink, or paint in dark places; take out a tree or a person, with white ink, or even by scraping with a knife; or substitute another person or scene; or join two or more pictures into one. Here is an opportunity for a bright young person to start a new industry. It is a new use for an old art, photostats having been used for the base upon which large crayon reproductions were drawn for over fifty years.

HARRY A. ODELL
 P. O. Box 899,
 Church St. Annex,
 New York City.

ODELL GENEALOGY, ADDRESS LIST, OCTOBER 10, 1941.

Harry A. Odell, Author, P.O.Box 899, Church St. Annex, New York City,

CHARLES WESLEY ODELL BRANCH

Mrs. Elida Ann Odell, : % STONE'S BEAUTY HOMES, 1333 South Orange Grove
Mrs. Effie Elida Stone, : Avenue, Los Angeles, California.
Mrs. Ina Mave Odell Lundy, 1108 West 45th Street, Los Angeles, California.
Mrs. Adaline Odell, 259 South ^{2nd} Howard Blvd., Los Angeles, California.
Mrs. Jacques Perier, " " " " " " "
Robert Avalon Odell, Art Director Paramount Studios, 4216 Trecey Street,
Los Angeles, California. (Hollywood)
Mrs. H. J. Odell, 1463 South Dunsmuir Ave. Los Angeles, California.
Miss Lila Odell, Secy. Board of Education, " " "
Mrs. Marie Josephine Poindexter, % Mrs.H.J.Odell " " "

ALEXANDER EUGENE ODELL BRANCH

John Graham Odell, Sr., 915 Bonnie Brae, Walla Walla, Washington.
John Graham Odell, Jr., 535 Snake River Avenue, Lewiston, Idaho.
Robert Eugene Odell, Priest River, Idaho.
Mrs. R. B. Cady, 1235 NW 22nd Street, Portland, Oregon.
Mrs. Leslie Dewey, Portland, Oregon. 6132 SE 40 ST.
Miss Zella Francis Cady, 1630 Park Avenue, Washington, D. C.

CAPT. CHARLES HENRY DAVIS (EURETTA ODELL) BRANCH

Mrs. Elmina N. Leach, Iowa Falls, Iowa, Rural.
Mrs. Edith Lehman, Broten, Idaho.
Harry Davis, 1212 Eighteenth Street, Fort Dodge, Iowa.
Mrs. John H. Gates, Box 28, Ustic, Idaho.
Kenneth Coffelt, Boise, Idaho.
Mrs. Ethel Trout, 731 Gardendale Street, Hynes, California.
Mrs. Daisy Dean Lisor, 1101 E. Rocksylvana Ave., Iowa Falls, Iowa.
Mrs. Vera Lehman Young, Guernsey, Wyoming.

THE MCGOWAN ODELLS

Miss Nessie McGowan, Friendship, Wisconsin.
Mrs. H. W. March, 1825 Summit Avenue, Madison, Wisconsin.
Mrs. Peter N. Peterson, 435 Shumway Avenue, Faribault, Minnesota.
Ned McGowan, Mail Carrier, Dayton, Washington.
Robert Victor Peterson, 1024 Ocheese Ave., Wewoka, Okla., Pub. "Times-Democrat."
Edwin Gallaudet Peterson, Supt. State School Deaf & Blind, Great Falls, Mont.

THE LOBDELL ODELLS

Harlan Bird Odell, 6021 Harding Avenue, Portsmouth, Ohio.
Mrs. W. H. Odell, 234 Walnut Street, Huntington, West Virginia.
Ross Clark Odell, Tulare, California, Rural.
Miss Jean Imogene Odell, L., 51 North 11th Street, Newark, New Jersey.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY

REPORT OF THE
COMMISSIONERS OF THE
LAND OFFICE
FOR THE YEAR
1890

CHICAGO
PUBLISHED BY THE
UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS
1891

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY
REPORT OF THE
COMMISSIONERS OF THE
LAND OFFICE
FOR THE YEAR
1890

CHICAGO
PUBLISHED BY THE
UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS
1891

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY
REPORT OF THE
COMMISSIONERS OF THE
LAND OFFICE
FOR THE YEAR
1890

SINGLE L ODELS

ADDRESS LIST--2

Mrs. Elida Ann Odell, % Mrs. Stone.
 Mrs. Bessie Thomas, Canutillo, Texas.
 Mrs. Maud Aral Eaton, 117 North Toluca Street, Los Angeles, California.
 Jay Turner, El Paso, Texas.
 Leslie Bechaud, Pan-American Machine Works, Oakland, California.
 Mrs. Leonard Norton, % Leslie Bechaud, above.
 Robert Casiano Eaton, 3972 Hamilton Street, San Diego, Calif. U.S.N. Aviation.
 Mrs. Lima C. Brown, Masonic Home, Decoto, California.

THE ODELL AND ALLIED FAMILIES GENEALOGY

Mrs. Bertha Hanchett, 190 Brooklyn Street, Warsaw, New York.
 Mrs. J. Hammond White, Monterey Farm, Middleton, Delaware.
 Dr. Ray G. Hulburt, 915 Prospect Street, Oak Park, Illinois.
 Mrs. May Hart Smith, 312 East G Street, Ontario, California.
 Mrs. Llywellyn W. Lewis, 563 Bedford Road, Pocantico Hills, Tarrytown, N.Y.
 Geo. C. Smith, 331 Wade Park Manor, Cleveland, Ohio.
 Mrs. B. Oxford, 44 Lesueur Street, Mesa, Arizona.
 Mrs. John Kees, Beatrice, Nebraska.

MORE DISTANT RELATIVES OR THOSE WHO HAVE HELPED OR MAY HAVE INFORMATION

F. C. Haacker, 325 East 194th Street, Bronx, New York City.
 Mather Hanchet, Kennecot Copper, Providence, Rhode Island.
 Wm. Melvin Fleming, Asst. Supt. Agricultural Experiment Station,
 Summerland, B.C., Canada.
 The Heraldry Section of Lord & Taylor, Stationery Dept., Fifth Ave., N.Y.C.

LIBRARIES AND INSTITUTIONS WHERE THE ODELL GENEALOGY WILL BE PLACED

New York Public Library, Division of Genealogy, 42nd St. and Fifth Ave.,
 N.Y.C. E.C. Strippel, Director; has No. 4, the first complete copy.
 New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, 122 E. 58th Street, N.Y.C.
 Long Island Historical Society, Miss Soderberg, librarian, Brooklyn, N.Y.
 New York Museum of American History, 77th St. and Central Park West, N.Y.C.
 The Institute of American Genealogy, 407 S. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.
 Frederick Adams Virkus, Executive Director.
 Newberry Library, 60 W. Walton Place, Chicago, Ill. Geo. B. Utley, librarian,
 Sutro Branch California State Library, Civic Center, San Francisco, Calif.
 Miss Helen M. Bruner, branch librarian.
 California State Library, Sacramento, Calif. loans books throughout the
 state.
 California Genealogical Society, War Memorial Bldg, S.A.R., Van Ness and
 McAllister Street, San Francisco, Calif. Charles E. Hancock, President.
 Los Angeles Public Library, 530 South Hope Street, Los Angeles, California.
 Miss Clara M. Rowell, Genealogy Room.
 Public Library, Syracuse, New York. Miss Frances Ferris, American History
 Department. Hanchett Section only.
 "Genealogy and History", Box 1717, Washington, D.C. Adrian Ely Mount.
 Congressional Library, Washington, D. C. Philip O. Keeney.
 D.A.R. Library, Memorial Continental Hall, Washington, D. C. 7th and D
 Streets. Mrs. Ralph L. Crockett, Librarian General, N.S.D.A.R.
 American Antiquarian Society, Worcester, Mass. Clifford K. Shipton, librarian.
 Minnesota Historical Society, St. Paul, Minn. Miss Esther Jerables.
 The State " " " 816 State St. Madison, Wis.
 Institute of Genealogy, 417 E. Randolph St., Chicago, Ill.
 Western Reserve Hist. Soc. 214 10825 6th Street, Cleveland, O.
 City Library, Springfield, Mass.

A F T E R T H O U G H T S

WHEN THIS GENEALOGY WAS STARTED it was intended only to include the Family of Robert Ferris Odell and his descendants, the twelve pages under R.F.O.; and to put a picture of each family head opposite the page describing that family. I thought I could make carbon copies, five of each, on the typewriter and by doing this five times I could produce twenty-five copies, enough for each branch in the third generation. With about the same number of photostats and the individual covers the work would have been finished long ago and I could have returned to my microscope and the natural sciences -- my former hobbies. Then I decided to make thirty copies and send a very few to the libraries in large cities near where Odells lived.

Well the reader can see how it has grown. Now I know it will never stop growing for already, with only one copy in a public library, some researchers, who are artists in pen work, are copying and rewriting my poor efforts. The Coat-of Arms has been done over in water colors and is soon to be done in oil. Genealogy is a subject of overpowering interest.

In the Preface I laid out a plan of the work as it looked then. I could not keep within the bounds there shown; but that Preface and the editorial "Why a Genealogy" expressed my thoughts as they were then and still express my thoughts today. I cannot revise it and do as well so must let it stand. As the book has grown subject after subject came in that properly belonged in various places among the pages already numbered. These pages had to be numbered "a", "b", etc. and there are nearly fifty of them. I am sorry it is impossible to renumber all the pages as copies had been sent out and various possessors of them were already corresponding citing the page numbers. To renumber them would cause a state of affairs rendering the whole work useless to the researcher.

Later on I found the data that showed the Odell Family from a far broadened view point. I suddenly woke to the fact that I was working with a family with an extensive historical background. Efforts to confine myself to the Family in America only were impossible. My own personal pride in what I had discovered forbade any such idea. I also realized that nobody had done the subject even partial justice. It was as if nobody had ever written a history of America. Former writers: Rufus King and Mrs. Pool had left outlines on which to erect a great structure of Odelliana. Histories, both in England and America, had hundreds of disconnected facts about Odells but nobody had attempted to assemble these items into one book -- into an Odell Genealogy.

From time to time other Odells, and genealogists with Odell connection, began to write to me, began to ask questions which, as I sought the answers, brought new facts to light. Libraries and Historical Societies from all over the United States wrote for copies. With all this urge I could do nothing but keep on. I rallied all my failing energies and tackled the subject with what strength I could muster late in life. Perhaps this urge loaned me new strength, maybe my life has been lengthened thereby, who knows? There is much yet to be done. Perhaps those who are now conning these pages over the library tables may revise what is here written; rearrange what is now something of a "Hodge-podge" into a more chronological order. I surely hope so. If I was ten years younger I should do it myself and have it printed as it deserves. To bring out such a book, at present prices of printing and photo-engraving, would easily run to over \$5,000, but an edition of several hundred copies could thus be produced. As it is the part that should come first is in the middle and perhaps, with a view of the family as a whole, as distinct from our own Robert Ferris Odell's branch, that part should come after the Westport pages.

I am sorry it was necessary to leave out over three-quarters of the pictures submitted. One single contributor sent in more pictures than the total number in the book. I am also sorry some families sent in none. They did not understand what I was doing. I cannot blame them. I did not understand myself. I am disappointed because they must be disappointed, but nobody is to blame.

Before I finish this I must give credit to one more contributor. Mrs. Llywellyn Williams Lewis (Violet Edna Odell) has done more than any other living Odell to help the work along. She furnished many books which enabled me to do the work at home when my health forbade my going to the library and directly and indirectly was responsible for over eighty pages of the work. As an inspiration Mrs. Lewis was second only to my sister Effie Stone and must be credited equal to Rufus King and Mrs. Pool as a source of information. When I look back at this mile stone of the Odell Genealogy it seems something beyond human effort had something to do with it. My Dear Wife believes my dead father's hand guides the pen. Who can say?

Harry A. Odell

The purpose of this study is to investigate the effects of the proposed system on the performance of the system. The study is divided into two main parts: a theoretical analysis and an experimental evaluation. The theoretical analysis is based on the principles of the system and the experimental evaluation is based on the results of the experiments.

The theoretical analysis is based on the principles of the system and the experimental evaluation is based on the results of the experiments. The study is divided into two main parts: a theoretical analysis and an experimental evaluation. The theoretical analysis is based on the principles of the system and the experimental evaluation is based on the results of the experiments.

Conclusion

SUPPLEMENT



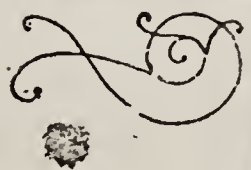
"Two weathercocks, one bearing the initials of Vredryk Flypse, Frederick Philipse, each pointed in a different direction, a perpetual contradiction of windy doctrine, emblematic, alas! of the Christian propensity to schism and controversy".

Washington Irving.

"all that remains of this old building, rendered sacred and immortal by being embalmed in the amber of Irving, is the foundation and some of the principal timbers."

Putnam's Magazine, Vol. I. Page 126, 1853.

OLD CHURCH VANE, WITH MONOGRAM OF VREDRYK FLYPSE.



OLD DUTCH CHURCH - 1852 -

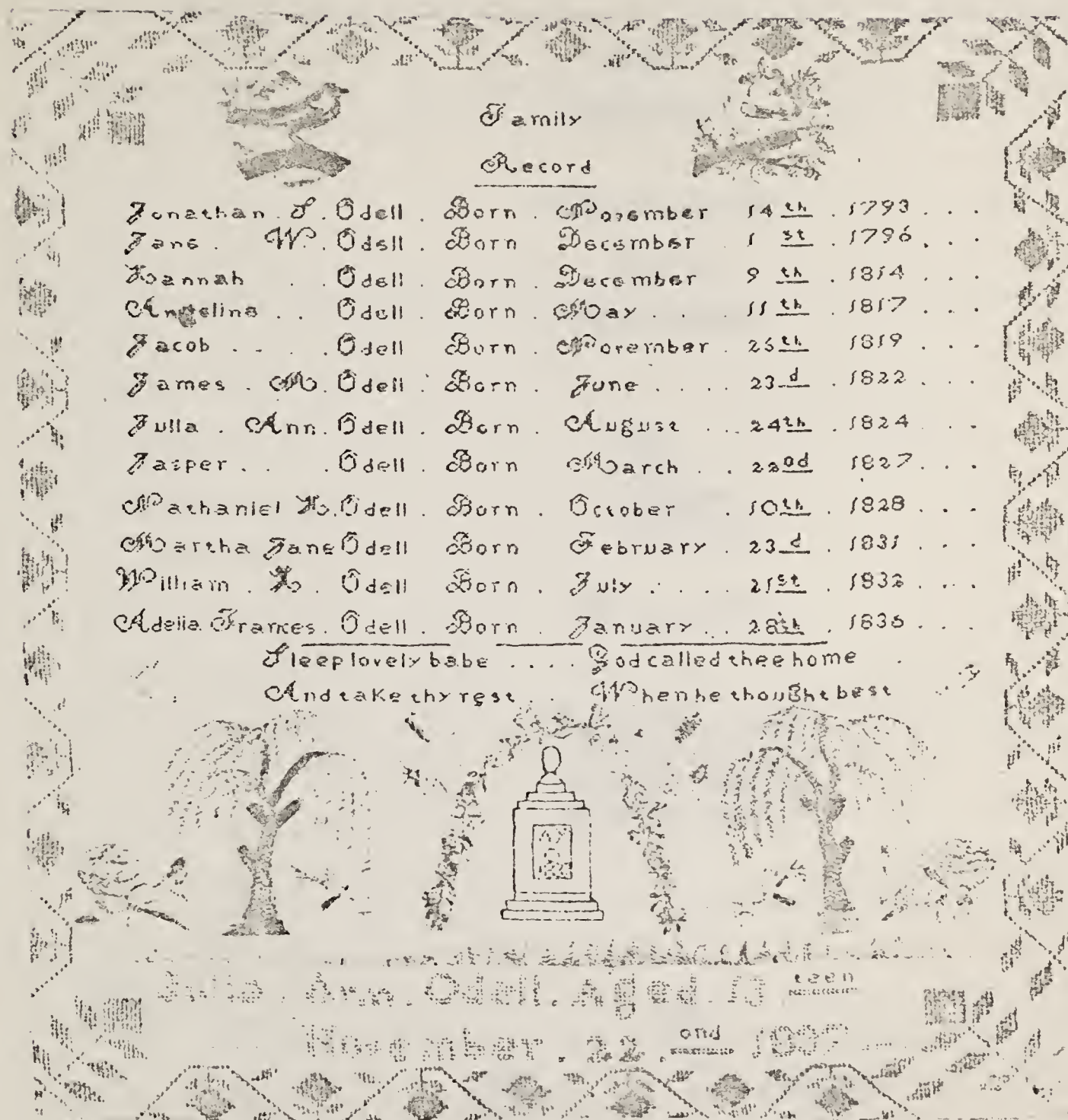
HERRYTOWN.

THE
LIBRARY OF THE
MUSEUM OF NATURAL HISTORY
NEW YORK

1871



THE
LIBRARY OF THE
MUSEUM OF NATURAL HISTORY
NEW YORK



A Sampler, Courtesy of Mrs. Charles Frederick Odell
Tarrytown, New York

Photo by A. W. Henshaw
Chappaqua, N. Y.

Colored Photoat by
Vincent Rampone



A SUPPLEMENT

To the

ODELL

GENEALOGY

This Supplement

With the

ODELL GENEALOGY

When

Bound

Together

Constitute

THE ODELL BOOK

The author reserves
the right to add to
this book when more
material comes in.

by
Harry A. Odell

New York City

1942

Price 50 Cents
A Page. Photo-
stats 60 Cents
.Postage Paid.

CHAPTER I

THE

THE

THE

THE

THE

THE

THE

THE

THE

ODELL GENEALOGY, CONTENTS OF SUPPLEMENT

Cover of old Tarrytown Gravure Book, Old Dutch Reformed Church, Cemetery,
Famous Weather Vane, Washington Irving.

FRONTISPIECE. An Odell pedigree in needlepoint, a sampler; courtesy of
Mrs. Rev. Charles Frederick (Louise Dade) Odell.

TITLE PAGE

1-2. Memoir of Hon. William Hunter Odell by Rufus King, Courtesy of
Mrs. Louise Dade Odell.

3. Old Dutch Reformed Church, part of Sleepy Hollow Cemetery.

4. Index to Baptisms, translation of Old Dutch Church Records.

5-10. First English Records of Old Dutch Church.

6. Capture of Major André by Odell Connections.

9. Grave of Washington Irving.

11-12. Plot of Sleepy Hollow Cemetery, showing Odell Graves.

13. Cemetery Records of Odell Graves from "Old Dutch Burying Ground of
Sleepy Hollow."

14. Photostat of three pages from above book.

15. Replicas of Tombstones of Col. John Odell, his wife, father, mother,
brother and brother's wife. Neo-Necropolitan Art by Etta Bock.

16-18. Descriptive Notes on Cemetery Records.

~~18-19.~~ 20-23.

"Dedication Souvenir Revolutionary Soldier's Monument Unveiling"
Page 37. Photos of Monument by A. W. Henshaw. Church Bell.

24. Capt. Jonathan S. Odell.

25-26. Condensation from Odell Chapter in "Souvenir."

27-29. Rev. Charles Frederick Odell; photostat and pedigree.

30-31. Yonkers' Church and Bellmap Bible Records.

32-33. Dyckman House Museum and Park; Photostat and Odell Connections.

THE HISTORY OF THE

REIGN OF KING CHARLES THE FIRST

IN THE YEAR 1649

BY JOHN BURNET

IN TWO VOLUMES

LONDON

Printed by J. Streater, at the Sign of the Gun, in St. Dunstons Church-yard

1689

ODELL GENEALOGY, CONTENTS OF SUPPLEMENT, II.

PAGES 34 TO 41 FROM BAILEY H. ODELL COLLECTION

34. Picture of Odell Village, Bedfordshire, England.
35. Bailey H. Odell. Model of School he attended with Henry Odell, who lived in the Old Odell House, once Headquarters of George Washington, see page 200 First Part of this work. Wooden Clock, handicraft of Bailey H. Odell.
- 36-38. Odells in the South and West, Historical and Biographical Sketch.
39. Bedfordshire, England, statue of John Bunyan, from an old Guide Book.
40. Bible Records of Bailey H. Odell.
41. Odell Castle in Bedfordshire, England, modern view.

- 42-45. Homer C. Odell, Records of this Branch of the Odell Family.
- 46-48. Mrs. May Hart Smith, Our California Correspondent.

PAGES 49 TO 64 MRS. ABBOTT'S CHICAGO PAPERS

- 49-51. Mrs. Abbott, Odell Genealogist. Picture and Pedigree.
- 50a Capt. Thomas Abbott in Lieut. uniform before promotion to Captain.
- 52-53. Odell Clippings from "Boston Transcript," Mrs. Abbott's Studio.
- 54-64. Mrs. Abbott's Chicago Papers.

- 65-66. Odell Directory, New York and Chicago Districts.
- 67-68. Odells at Mrs. Lewis' Home. —Tarrytown "Daily News."
69. Picture of Odell Meeting by A. W. Henshaw, official Odell Photographer.
70. Advertisement. 71. The Author.

Total Pages in First Part of this work,	216
Extra Pages Inserted, as "a", "b", etc.	43
Total Pages in Supplement, including	
Frontispiece, Title, Contents, etc.	74
Total Pages in ODELL BOOK,	533

Total Pictures, over	125
----------------------	-----

THE HISTORY OF THE
CITY OF BOSTON

FROM THE FIRST SETTLEMENT
TO THE PRESENT TIME

BY
JOHN HUTCHINGS

IN TWO VOLUMES.
VOL. I.

BOSTON:
PUBLISHED BY
JOHN HUTCHINGS,
AT THE SIGN OF THE
CROWN, IN THE
MARKET PLACE.

1796.

Printed by
JOHN HUTCHINGS,
AT THE SIGN OF THE
CROWN, IN THE
MARKET PLACE.

Dec. 27, 1902. MEMOIR OF HON. WILLIAM HUNTER ODELL.
By Rufus King, Esq., of Yonkers, New York.

Hon. WILLIAM HUNTER ODELL, member of the Senate of the Dominion of Canada, from the Province of New Brunswick, died at Halifax, N. S., July 26, 1891, aged seventy-nine. His ancestry may be given as follows:

Mr. WILLIAM ODELL, the founder of the family in this country, was of English ancestry. (Harvey's History of Willey Hundred, Bedfordshire, p.345.) He came to New England in the early part of the seventeenth century, probably in company with the Rev. Peter Bulkeley, who was rector of the Parish of Odell, in Bedfordshire, England, in 1620. Mr. Odell settled at Concord, Mass., where his name appears in the town records as early as 1639. He removed to Fairfield, Conn., about 1644, where he became the owner of a considerable estate, and died in 1676.

His will, proved at Fairfield, June 6 of that year, mentions: sons, William and John, daughter Rebecca Moorehouse, daughter-in-law Mary Odell, and others, and disposes of lands held in Concord and Fairfield. (Schenck's History of Fairfield.)

John Odell, Sen., of Fairfield, eldest son of William preceding, was made freeman in 1664 by the General Assembly; in 1666, in behalf of his father William Odell, he joined with Francis Hall in a deed of partition; in 1673 and 1682, he received grants of land from the town of Fairfield; in 1697, he was a member of the Church in Stratfield, and in 1707 made will appointing wife, Mary, Executrix. (Fairfield Probate Records, 1702-50.)

Ensign Samuel Odell, of Stratfield, was born March 16, 1677; in 1700, he received deed of land from his father John Odell, Sen.; in 1722, he was commissioned Ensign by the General Assembly; in 1727, his estate was administered on by Joannah and Samuel Odell, with inventory mentioning widow, Deborah, John Odell and others as appraisers. (Fairfield Probate, 1724-49.)

John Odell, of Stratfield, in 1730 called son of Ensign Samuel Odell, deceased, removed to Connecticut Farms, N.J., and married Temperance, daughter of Rev. Jonathan Dickinson, first President of the College of New Jersey; in 1750, he made will, proved June 28, same year, mentioning son Jonathan Sergeant and Timothy Whitehead executors. (Trenton, N.J. Probate Records, vol. E, p.435.)

Rev. Jonathan Odell, A. M., of Fredericton, N.B., the noted loyalist, was born Sept. 25, 1737, in Newark, N.J.; in 1754, he was graduated at the College of New Jersey, and studied medicine, but afterward became an Episcopal clergyman; in 1767, he was rector of St. Anne's Church, in Burlington, N.J. He was prominent during the war of the Revolution for his sympathy with England, and was joint author of the "Loyal Verses of Stansbury and Odell." In 1772, he married Miss Anne Da Cou, who survived him. At the close of the war, he removed to Fredericton, N.B., where he was made Secretary of the Province, and held many other responsible offices under the Crown. He died Nov. 25, 1818, leaving one son, William Franklin, and three daughters.

Hon. William Franklin Odell, of Fredericton, N.B., was born Oct. 19, 1774, in Burlington, N.J. In 1812, he succeeded his father as Provincial Secretary of New Brunswick; in 1817, he was engaged in the location of the boundary line between New Brunswick and the United States under the Treaty of Ghent. He married Elizabeth, daughter of the Rev. Dr. Elisha and Sarah (Cooke) Newell of Allentown, N.J. Mrs. Newell's father was the Rev. Samuel Cooke, D.D., sometime rector of the Church at Shrewsbury, N.J., and afterwards at Fredericton. Mr. Odell died Dec. 25, 1844, leaving four sons and four daughters.

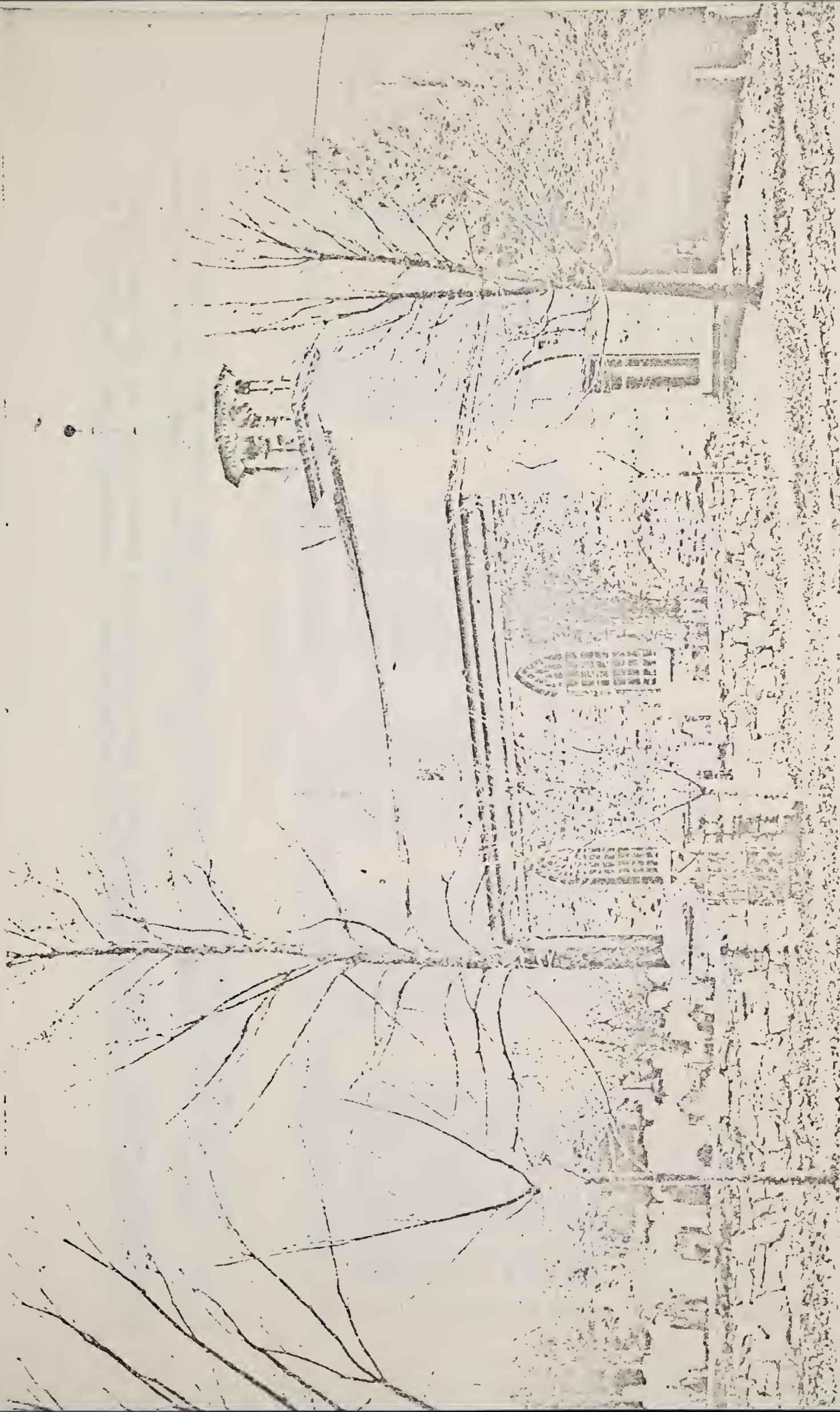
Hon. William Hunter Odell, of Halifax, N.S., eldest son of William Franklin, preceding, and the subject of this memoir, was born in Fredericton, N.B., Nov. 26, 1811. He was educated at King's College -- now the University of New Brunswick -- Fredericton, and graduated in the class of 1832. He studied law and was called to the bar in 1838, when he was appointed clerk of the Supreme Court of New Brunswick. He resigned this office the same year, on being made Deputy Provincial Secretary, Registrar and Clerk of the Executive Council. In 1847, Mr. Odell was a judge of the Court of Common Pleas; in 1850, he was made a member of the Legislative Council of New Brunswick by Royal Warrant; in 1865, on the formation of what was known as the Anti-Confederate Government, he was appointed member of the Executive Council and Postmaster General, remaining in office until the resignation of the government the next year; in May, 1867, he was called to the Dominion Senate by royal proclamation, and for twenty-four years was a member of that honorable body.

Mr. Odell married Elizabeth Ann, daughter of the Hon. William B. Bliss, Judge of the Supreme Court of Nova Scotia; she survives him together with one son, an officer in the English army, and three daughters. Mr. Odell, in addition to his property in Halifax, was the owner of a considerable estate at Fredericton, called "Rookwood," where the writer, a kinsman of his, had the pleasure of meeting him several years ago. This interview resulted in a very pleasant correspondence later on, and the communication of many interesting genealogical facts, which have been availed of in the preparation of this memoir.

Mr. Odell's career was a long and useful one, both in public and private life; his quiet and retiring disposition prevented his taking a very active part in political debate, but his wide and varied experience and excellent judgment were highly valued by his colleagues. Though Mr. Odell's life had reached nearly four score years, he had none of the infirmities of old age and was exceptionally active and vigorous. His death was entirely unlooked for. He had only recently reached home from Ottawa, apparently in excellent health, and had expected to return thither in a few days. He was, however, seized with a sudden and fatal illness on Saturday, July 25, and the next afternoon passed peacefully away. The announcement of his death was received by the Senate at Ottawa, with many expressions of surprise and sorrow, and resolutions of sympathy were offered by his associates at the session of Parliament held on July 29, 1891.

Mr. Odell was, in his church relation, an Episcopalian; his funeral took place on Thursday, July 30, and his remains were interred in Camp Hill Cemetery.

Contributed by Mrs. Rev. Chas. F. (Louise Dade) Odell, Tarrytown, N.Y.
October 9, 1941



OLD DUTCH CHURCH—BUILT IN 1699.

"First Record Book of the Old Dutch Church of SLEEPY HOLLOW RECORDS. SUPPLEMENT TO ODELL GENEALOGY -- 4.
Sleepy Hollow," to 1791. Translated by Rev. David Cole, D.D. Pub. by Yonkers Hist. and Lib. Assn., 1901.

INDEX TO MEMBERS: page 199. Page 15, No. 327, Nov. 8, 1763: Antie Odel (Mrs. Frerick Bruyn) by Certificate.
Glossary, page 185; Antie is a form of Anna. Bruyn also spells Bruin, Bruyn, Broun; same as Heywood Broun.
INDEX TO MARRIAGES: pages 208, 214. None.

INDEX TO BAPTISMS: page 227.

Page No.	Name of Child	Born, Baptised	Father	Mother's maiden name,	"wife"	Witness or Sponsor.
107 1691	Jonathan Odel	b.6/25/1760	Abraham Odel,	Rebecka Dykman	Jonathan Odel,	Margritie Dykman, wife
1692	Peter Vermilye	b.6/31/1760	Peter Vermilye,	Maritie Pinckney	Isaac Odel,	Anatie Vermilye, wife
1693	Potrus Dykman	b.6/22/1760	Jacob Dykman,	Rabecka, wife	Gerrit Dykman	Jannitye Dykman
114 1816	Jonathan Odel	b.9/11/1763	Abraam Odel,	Rebecka, wife	Jonathan Odel,	Marragrietta, wife
119 1924	Rebecke Odel	b.10/28/1766	Aberam Odel,	Rebecke, wife	Isack Vermilie, Seintie, his wife	no witnesses.
143 2360	Elizabeth Odel	b.6/29/1784	Abraham Odel,	Christing, wife	no witnesses	no witnesses
148 2476	Isaac Odel	bp.12/4/1791	Abraham Odel,	Christena, wife	Gerrit Dykman, j.m.	Annatie Dykman, j.d
146 2434	Maragrietie Odel	bp.5/30/1784?	Isaac Odel,	Annatie, wife	(Same as Isaac Odel, above)	
145 2412	Nencie Odel	bp.5/30/1784?	Jan Odel,	Annatie, wife, no wit.	Isaac Teller,	Josyna Teller, wife
103 1599	Isaac Odel	bp. 10/25/1757	Jonathan Odel	zyn kind gedoopt(*1),	Isaac Bruyn, j.m.	Annatie
126 2059	Aaltie Odel	bp.4/16/1771	Jonathan Odel,	Maragryetie, wife	No witnesses.	
147 2461	Rebecca Odle	b.3/3/1784(?)	Williem Odle,	Jannah, wife		

WITNESSES: Besides those mentioned above the following acted as Witnesses or sponsors. Index, page 245.

128 2097	Isaac Stymes	b.4/29/1772	Casparus Stymes,	Aaltie, wife	Isaac Bruyn, j.m.	Annatie Odel, j.d.
122 1976	Frederik Bruin	bp.10/28/1768	Evert Bruin,	Jannetie Vosie	Antie Odel, widow Frederick Bruin.	
120 1932	Elisebeth Broun	bp.4/21/1767	Evert Broun	Jannetie, wife	Elizabeth Odel	
127 2068	Annatie Bruyn	bp.6/24/1771	Evert Bruyn	Annatie, wife	Jonathan Odel,	Margitta, his wife.
140 2318	Abraham Lent	b.12/22/1777?	-nis Lent,	Francyntje Odel	Samson Dykman,	Rebekka Odel, wife.

(*1) zyn kind gedoopt; his child baptised. j.m.j.d.; young man, young woman, not married.

(There are no Odell wives in index not recorded here)

Table with 4 columns and 10 rows of text, including names and dates.

From "First English Records of the Dutch Reformed Church,"
by Edgar Mayhew Bacon, The Tarrytown Historical Society. 1931.

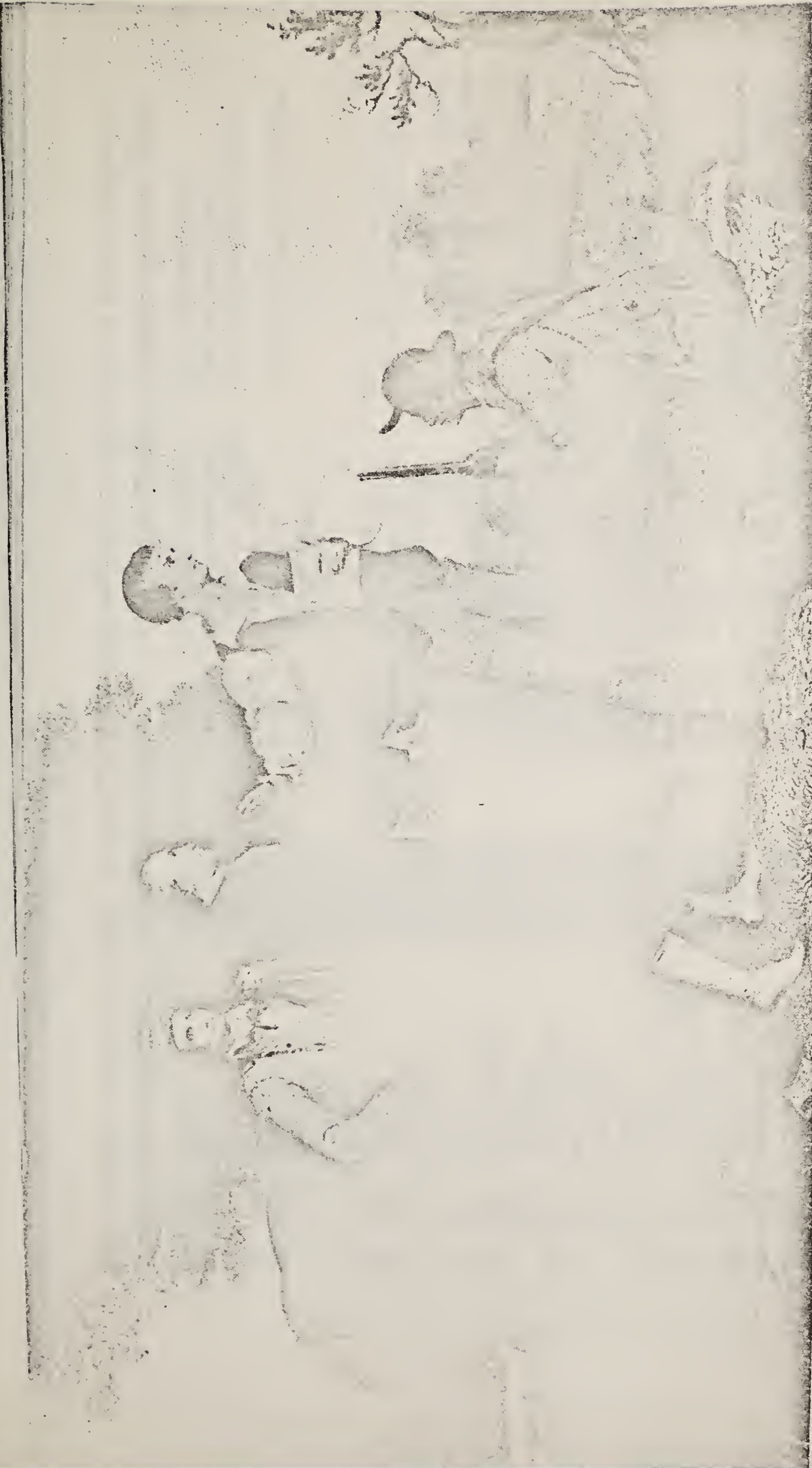
SUPPLEMENT TO THE ODELL GENEALOGY.
SLEEPY HOLLOW RECORDS, II.

ODELLS WHO JOINED THE CHURCH: Jonathan Odle, 5/14/1803. Mrs. Charlotte Odell, 1/15/1817.

MARRIAGE RECORDS

Page No.	MEN	WIFE	Date m.	Page No.	WOMEN	HUSBAND	Date m.
11 20 Odle	Jonathan	Glorian Underhill	1/25/1789	11 28 Odle	Rebeaccab	William Dyckman	3/28/1789
25		Hannah Wilsey	2/12/1789	12 52	Elizabeth	James Odle	9/24/1799
12 52	James	Elizabeth Odle	9/24/1799	57	Hannah	Silas Crafort	4/9/1800
14 134 Odle	Jacob	Susanna Tompkins	1/15/1812	58	Margaret	Andrew Storms	8/10/1800
137	Jonathan	Susan McChain	1/29/1812	70	Nancy	Bishop Underhill	5/22/1801
141 Odle	Jonathan	Phebe Tompkins	10/22/1812	13 80	Elizabeth	Nicholas Storms	2/21/1802
15 155 Odle	Jonathan	Jane Tompkins	12/29/1813	97	Rachel	Thomas Boyce	1/9/1805
165	Daniel	Charlotte Dean	9/11/1814	109 Odle	Altie	Jasper Woolsey	2/15/1809
185	Jackson	Mary Ward	10/7/1816	14 127 Odle	Catherine	Natl. Van Wart	1/27/1811
194	Isaac	Jane Lent	12/15/1819	15 192 Odle	Lavinia	(In index, not in text.)	
16 209	Cornelius	Hannah Underhill	10/22/1822	16 202	Sarah	Charles Purdy	Aug. 1820
215	Isaac	Marian Barker	1/8/1823	212	Anna	Gilbert Tompkins	11/20/1822
17 252	Daniel F. Maria	Chittenden	6/15/1825	227	Phebe(*)	Rufus S. King, Sr.	9/13/1823
258	Cornelius	Jane Odell	12/19/1825	16 229	Hannah	Benjamin Brown	11/1/1823
19 316	Jasper	Susan Forbes	11/14/1832	17 253	Jane	Cornelius Odell	12/19/1825
				19 317	Parmela	Richard Hopkins	1/23/1835
				349	Euphemia	George Dearman	10/26/1836
				351 Odell	Betty Ann	Isaac Breeze	10/29/1836

(*) Father of Rufus King, Jr. compiler of King's
Chart of Odells See our Page 145; Lines 51,52;
Col. 4; Generation 6.



The Capture of Maj. Andre by Abraham Williams, Isaac Van Wart and John Paulding
From a Print owned by Dr. Coutant.

DUTCH REFORMED CHURCH, 1783-1836. SLEEPY HOLLOW RECORDS, BAPTISMS, I. SUPPLEMENT TO ODELL GENEALOGY--7

Page No.	Name of Child	Date Born	Father	Mother, Maiden Name	Remarks, Cemetery Records
20	14 Dennis	1/24/1785	Odle	John	Catherine Lent
21	19 Mary	9/3/1785	Isaac(*1)	Charity Lawrence	Not Cem. Record 81.
24	60 Annatie	1/14/1786	Odell	Abraham	Christena Van Wart
26	94 Rachel	1/6/1786	Odle	Abraham	Nancy Mannuel
28	117 Jonathan	3/5/1787	Isaac	Phebe Dean	See Capture Major Andre.
128	James	12/13/1776	Joshua	Mary Windsor	Cemetery Record, 108, 108a.
	Abigal	5/27/1778			
	Joshua	7/6/1781			
29	134 William	7/1/1787	Odle	Abraham	Anna Mannuel
31	197 John	8/1/1788	Odle	Abraham	Christena Van Wart
200	William	8/2/1786	John	Esther Crawford	Same as 26, 94, above. Cemetery Record 67a, 67b.
	Mary	1/24/1788			
201	Hannah	10/1/1788	Isaac	Charity Lawrence	/Gene.
34	242 Jacob Dyckman	4/26/1789	Jonathan	Elizabeth Underhill	Mrs. Lewis Line, 198 Odell
247	Phebe	8/30/1789?	John	Ester Crawford	
253	Jonathan	8/9/1789	William	Hannah Woolsey	
36	292 John Jackson	8/10/1792	John, <i>Ed.</i>	wife, <i>Edigail B. Brown</i> .	
37	300 Alle, dau.	5/31/1792	Isaac	Febe	
306	Catherine	11/19/1792	Abraham	Anne Drake	
307	Daniel	12/17/1792	William	Johanna	
38	317 Jacob	2/8/1793	Abraham	Catherine Van Wart	Same as Christena, above.
329	Jonathan	11/14/1795	Odel	Hannah Stymas	
41	382 William Dyckman	12/17/1795	Odle	wife	
391	Joan, son	7/31/1795	Abraham	wife	
42	409 Jesper Stymas	1/29/1796	Jacob	Hannah Stymas	(Stymas, Stymas or Stymes).
43	423 Benjamin) Twins	7/5/1795	Abraham	Kestina Van Wart	(Christena, Kestina, etc.)
45	468 Hannah	2/23/1797	William	wife	
46	497 Cornelius Wandell	11/24/1797	Abraham	Anne Drake	
47	501 Rachel	9/29/1797	Abraham	wife	
516	Jacob	9/28/1799	Jacob	Hannah Stymas	
533	Elizabeth	3/5/1792	John	wife	
534	Peter	10/25/1795	"	"	
535	Anne	11/29/1798	"	"	
536	Isaac	1/30/1799	William	"	

(*1) In Line of Mrs. Llywellyn W. Lewis (Violet Edna Odell), page 198, 199, Our Odell Genealogy. 12/17/41.

DUTCH REFORMED CHURCH, 1783-1836. SLEEPY HOLLOW RECORDS, BAPTISMS, II. SUPPLEMENT TO ODELL GENEALOGY--8

Page No.	Name of child	Date Born	Father	Mother, Maiden Name	Remarks, Cemetery Records.
----------	---------------	-----------	--------	---------------------	----------------------------

50	583	Mariah	12/15/1799	Odell Daniel	Anne Boyce	102a Sleepy Hollow Cem.
51	599	Ann	6/22/1800	Odle Abraham	wife	Cemetery Record 67b?
52	623	Jane	5/20/1800	Abraham	wife	"
53	639	Margaret	3/1/1801	William	wife	Cemetery Record 144?
54	657	Abigail	2/4/1801	John	wife	67b?
59	752	Phoebe	2/27/1804	Odell Abraham	wife	"
60	768	Aule, Dau.	11/20/1804	Odle William	wife	" /102a.
62	820	Thomas	12/25/1805	Odell Daniel	Anney	Cem. Rec. 37b. 87, 109?
67	906	Eliza	8/16/1809	Odle William	Hannah Wilsey	Cem. Rec. 87, (Wiltsea.)
70	960	Caroline	10/21/1811	Odell Daniel	Anna Boyce	Daniel, Cem. 87, Anna, 102a.
72	1004	John	8/15/1812	Odell Jonathan	Susan McChain	Not in Cemetery Index.
74	1030	William	1/11/1814	Jonathan	Susan McChain	
75	1056	Jacob	1/28/1815	William	Hannah Wilsey	
	1063	Hannah	12/9/1814	Jonathan S. Jane Tompkins		
	1064	Edmund C.	10/26/1814	Jacob	Susan Tompkins	No Cem. Rec. for Jane or Susan Tompkins.
83	1203	Isaac Stymets	10/15/1819	William	Rachel Stymets	
	1204	Abraham	3/7/1820	Jacob	Susan Tompkins	
	1205	Parmelia	7/26/1813	Jonathan D. Phebe Tompkins		Cem. Rec. 108, 108b, 108c OK.
		Isaac	11/1/1814			

This is another case of using the same name as a second name twice in the same family; See Odell Gene. page 45: "Roxy Ann Odell James" and "Zada Ann Odell."

Just giving the word "wife" instead of the maiden name makes the tracing of lineage very difficult and might, in some cases, deprive rightful heirs of their property. Full names of father and maiden names of mother should be given in all cases. Such incomplete records also cast doubt as to the legitimacy of children. (H.A.O.)

"

"

Jackson
William
Benjamin

Caroline
Elizabeth
Augusta Matilda
Jacob Buckhout

1218
1248
1266

Anna Ward
Rebekah Stymets
wife, Mary Buckhout

Ward's Bakery coming in.
Cem. Rec. 38a, 37b, 13.

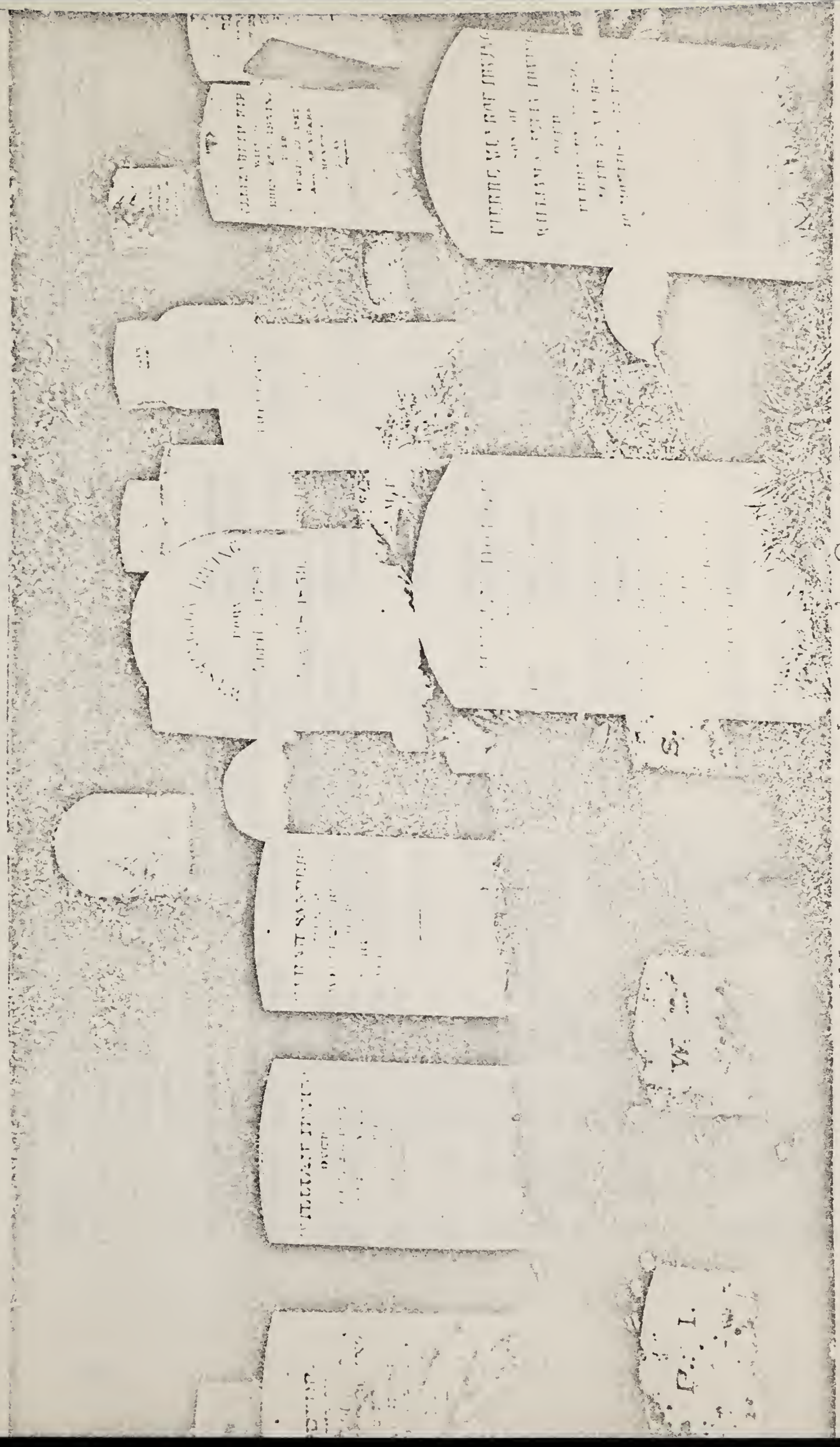
1. The first part of the paper discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all transactions. It emphasizes that proper record-keeping is essential for the success of any business and for the protection of the interests of all parties involved. The author argues that without accurate records, it is impossible to make informed decisions or to identify areas for improvement.

2. The second part of the paper describes the various methods used to collect and analyze data. It outlines the steps involved in designing a study, selecting a sample, and collecting data. The author also discusses the importance of ensuring the reliability and validity of the data collected.

3. The third part of the paper presents the results of the study. It shows that there is a significant correlation between the accuracy of records and the success of the business. The author also identifies some of the factors that can lead to inaccurate records, such as poor training or inadequate resources.

4. The fourth part of the paper discusses the implications of the findings. It suggests that businesses should invest in training and resources to ensure that their records are accurate. The author also suggests that governments should consider implementing regulations to ensure that businesses maintain accurate records.

5. The fifth part of the paper concludes the study. It summarizes the main findings and suggests areas for further research. The author also expresses his appreciation to the participants and the funding agency.



JOHN W. IRVING
BORN 27th 1841
DIED 1st 1910
AGE 68 YEARS
WIFE
MARY

THOMAS W. IRVING
SON OF
JOHN W. IRVING
DIED 1st 1910
AGE 27 YEARS
WIFE
MARY

JOHN W. IRVING
BORN 27th 1841
DIED 1st 1910
AGE 68 YEARS
WIFE
MARY

THOMAS W. IRVING
SON OF
JOHN W. IRVING
DIED 1st 1910
AGE 27 YEARS
WIFE
MARY

JOHN W. IRVING
BORN 27th 1841
DIED 1st 1910
AGE 68 YEARS
WIFE
MARY

THOMAS W. IRVING
SON OF
JOHN W. IRVING
DIED 1st 1910
AGE 27 YEARS
WIFE
MARY

JOHN W. IRVING
BORN 27th 1841
DIED 1st 1910
AGE 68 YEARS
WIFE
MARY

JOHN W. IRVING
BORN 27th 1841
DIED 1st 1910
AGE 68 YEARS
WIFE
MARY

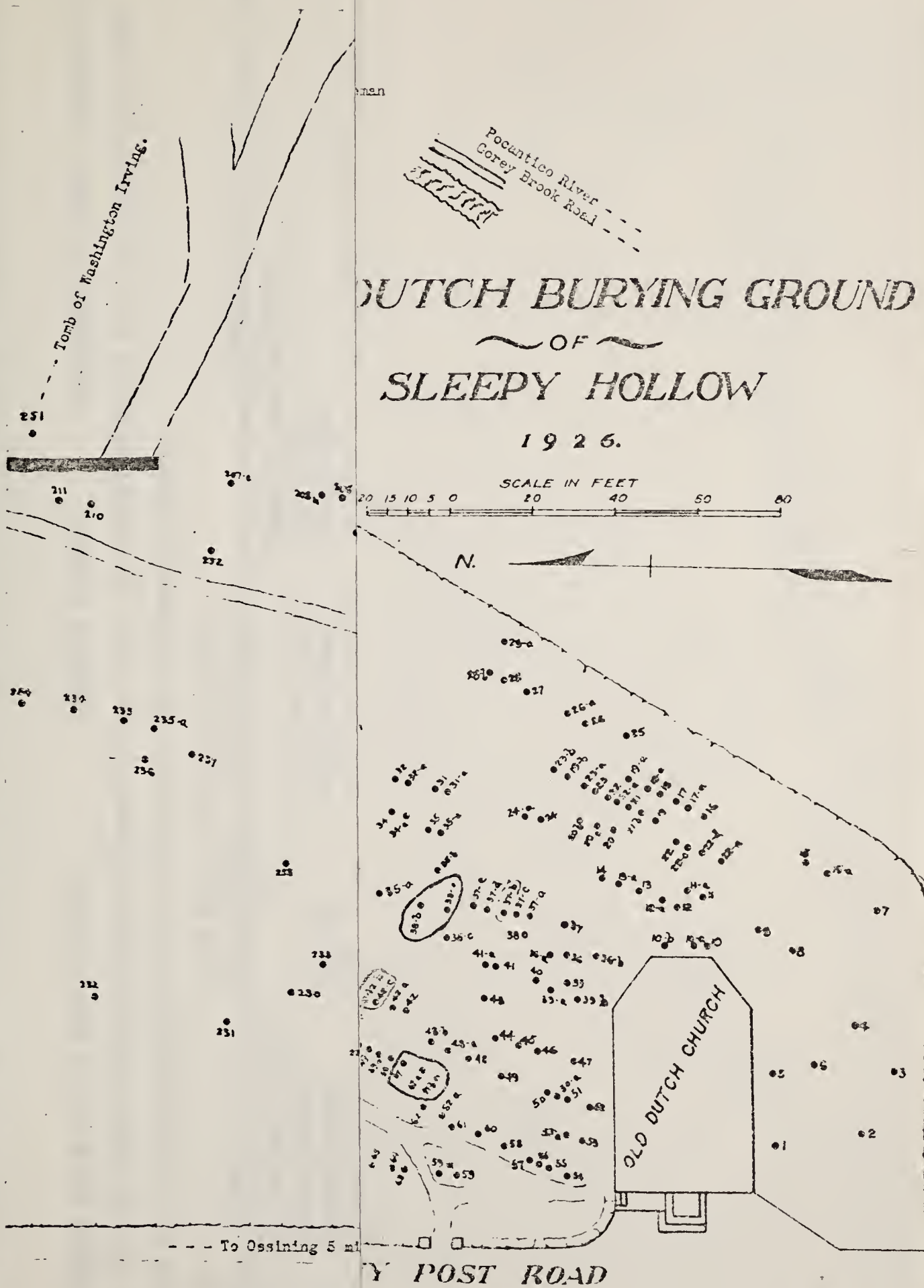
THOMAS W. IRVING
SON OF
JOHN W. IRVING
DIED 1st 1910
AGE 27 YEARS
WIFE
MARY

WASHINGTON IRVING'S GRAVE.

DUTCH REFORMED CHURCH, 1783-1836. SLEEPY HOLLOW RECORDS, BAPTISMS, III. SUPPLEMENT TO ODELL GENEALOGY-10

Page No.	Name of Child	Date Born	Father	Mother, Maiden Name	Remarks, Cemetery Records.
87	1276 Nicholas	3/16/1816	Odell Jonathan W.	Hannah McChain,	Cem. Rec. 145, 146; Col. John 1st wd
	James McChain	4/18/1823			
	Margaret	6/25/1820			
	Jouanna	12/5/1821			
	Amarda Melvina	2/4/1824			
88	1276B William	1826	Benjamin	Mary Buckhout	Cem. Rec. 38a, 67b, 13
	Jane	3/21/1824	Isaac	Maria Banker	
90	1314 William Dutcher	10/26/1827	Odel Benjamin	wife	
91	1329 William Jay Guy	9/10/1830	Daniel	Charlotte Dean	Cem. Rec. 37b, 144.
CHILDREN OF ODELL WIVES:					
23	51 Jacob Dyckman	9/3/1785	Garrit Dyckman	Johanna L. Odle	
67	909 Emaline Storm	3/3/1805	Nicholas Storm	Elizabeth Odle	Cem. 162, 162b, 67c. she d. 1826, age 46
	William Storm	10/1/1807			
88	1292 Anna Van Wart				
	(Dutcher)	1/24/1825	William Dutcher	Luretty Odel	May be 42b, called Rosetta.
33	225 Henry Odle				
	(Dusenbury)	10/22/1788	Charles Dusenbury	Margaret Odle	
66	898 Nancy Boyce	8/6/1809	Thomas Boyce	Rachel Odel	Could be 90a or 212a.
70	958 Phoebe Odle Boyce	8/18/1811			
71	978 Isaac Odle Wolsey	5/7/1811	Jasper Wolsey	Olly Odel	Wilsey, Wolsey, Woolsey; no doubt
73	1011 Daniel Wilsey	6/8/1813	Jasper Wilsey	Oley Odel	the same family. Do not find any
86	1249 Abraham Odle				
	(Woolsey)	7/21/1821	Frederick Woolsey	Nancy Odel	Cemetery Record. H.A.O.
51	595 Peggy Honeywell	3/31/1792	John Honeywell	Jane Odle	Could be 127.
595B	Betsy Ann				
	(Honeywell)	12/25/1793			
596	Jemima Honeywell	7/20/1796			
597	Emelina Honeywell	12/6/1798			
53	640 James Storms	12/22/1800	Andrew Storms	Margaret Odle (?) 104; she died 1854, aged 83.	
56	702 Abraham Storms	8/26/1802	"	"	
60	771 John Storms	6/17/1804	"	"	
63	835 Isaac Odle Storms	1/14/1807	"	"	
70	973 Polly Ann Storm	11/25/1814	"	"	
73	1020 Ann Eliza Storm	10/20/1813	"	"	
79	1134 Jacob Storm	6/19/1817	"	"	
83	1202 Antionette Storm	11/6/1820	"	"	

Sometimes spelled Strum, Storm, Storms. In most places the wife's name was omitted but the dates, coming in regular sequence, leads to the conclusion that this rendering is correct. H.A.O.





--- To Ossining 5 miles --- BUSS LINE --- To New York City 20 miles ---



Rockefeller Estate, Bridge of Headless Horseman
Former Odell Farm - - -

OLD DUTCH BURYING GROUND OF SLEEPY HOLLOW

1926.

SCALE IN FEET
20 15 10 5 0 20 40 60 80

N.

OLD DUTCH CHURCH

Elevation 100 feet.

ALBANY POST ROAD

THE ODELLS WHO SLEEP IN SLEEPY HOLLOW.

CEMETERY RECORDS

SUPPLEMENT TO ODELL GENEALOGY--13.

From "The Old Dutch Burying Ground of Sleepy Hollow," Pub. by History Research Soc., of Tappan Zee, 1926.

Records of all mentioned under the citations are not necessarily graves.

No. of Grave	Name	Date Died and-Husband or Wife	Age at Death (Maiden Name)	Remarks
144	Aaltie Odell (*1)			Page 49, baptised 1771.
146	Hannah McChain			First wife
144a	Abigail Brown	1828-68		Second wife
67b	Abraham Odell	1810		daughter of Johannes Van Wart (50), (67a).
142	Lt. Abraham Odell	1820-60		Guide Rev. War, of Jonathan Odell, (144).
38a.	Benjamin H. Odell	1829-55		Son of Abraham (67b).
37b.	Charlotte Dean	1797-1851		
67a.	Christina Van Wart	1851-86		
87	Daniel Odell	1819-46		She died 1825, aged 44 years.
109	Daniel T. Odell	1837-47		" " 1851, " 54 (109a)
154a	Dyckman Odell	1824-1907		Son John Jackson Odell; son Col. John Odell (145)
162b	Nicholas Storm	1856-77		Dau. Abraham Odell (67b); she died 1826, age 43
38b	Jacob B. Odell	1898-74		Was Postmaster Tarrytown sev. years; son of (38a)
145	Col. John Odell	1835-79		2nd wife Abigail Brown; Col. Rev. War; "The Spy."
198	Jacob Buckhout, Jr.	1829-38		Son of Jon Buckhout (199).
145a	Bishop Underhill	1845		She died 1855, ag. 72, daughter Col. John Odell.
108	Isaac Odell	1811-53		" " 1839, " 80. He was in Revolutionary War
67	Jacob Odell	1835-43		Son of Abraham (67b) / 5, Col. 2
144	Jonathan Odell	1818-87		1783, ag. 51; lived Odell Inn; see King's Chart, Gen
108c	Jonathan D. Odell			Son of Isaac; broken red sandstone; wife is next
108b	Thebe Tompkins	1824-55		She d. 1824, ag. 55; page 14, No. 141, Marriages, 1st / English.
198a	David Buckhout	1844-48		Dau. Abraham Odell, d. 1865, ag. 64, son (198) Rec. Bk.
42b	William A. Dutcher	1831-33		Sister Rachael, d. 1882, ag. 76; he son Wm. Dutcher - / Anna Van Wart.
111	Jasper Odell			111 is Caleb Wildey's Grave, her father; there is no grave marked for either Jasper or his wife
				Index gives 145; no mention there.

(*1) Not "Altican" in King's Chart, for her father died about 1738. See pages, Odell Genealogy:

141. King's: 4th Gen. Col. 1; and

144. Altican, ((not male person, my error, H.A.O.)) daughter of Jonathan; son of Johannes.

OLD DUTCH BURYING GROUND OF SLEEPY HOLLOW

Reference Number

- 140 **Gorus Storm**: d. 4/25/1813. 68th yr
 Son of **Hendrick (139)**. Married 10/26/1766, **Susanna Sniffin**.
 Daughter, **Tamar**, b. 1/22/1783.
 Capt. **Gabriel Requa's Minute Men**, 1778.

140a **Henry Storm** d. 1836. Aged 67 yrs. Probably son of (140).
 Wife, **Rachel**.

140b **Hendrick Komer**: d. 7/23/1831. Aged 79 yrs
 A Revolutionary soldier.

Married **Christina**, daughter of **Peter Van Wormer**. **Hendrick** was the son of **Hendrick** and **Mary Gardener**.

141 **Jacob Van Wart**: d. 9/2/1795. 77th yr.
 Son of **Gerrit** and **Catharina**.
 Married **Mary**, daughter of (74)

Children: **Mary**, bpt. 1748, married **Thos. Boyce** (36); **Jacob**, bpt. 1750, married **Hester van Nostrand**; **John**, bpt. 1754, married **Catrina Van Wart**; **Engeloe**, bpt. 1757.

141a **William Van Wart**: d. 1/12/1772. 66th yr. Stone lies flat.
 Son of **Jacob** and **Beltie**.

Married, 5/3/1729, **Catrina** See.

Children: **Jacob**, bpt. 1730; **Catrina**, bpt. 1732, married **James Davids**; **Beltie**, bpt. 1734, married **David Davids**; **Susanna**, bpt. 1736, married **Wulfert Cropper**; **William** (122), married **Helena Cox**; **Mary**, bpt. 1740; **Abraham**, bpt. 1745; **James**, bpt. 1746, married **Christena Boyce**; **Rachel**, bpt. 1750, married **Adrian Boyce**.

142 **Lt. Abraham Odell** d. 2/26/1820. 60th yr.
 Son of **Jonathan** (144). Married **Ann**: **Mandeville**, who died 8/15/1835. Ag. 75 yrs.

Served as **Westchester Guide**, 1776. Secretary to **Gen. George Clinton** and **Adjutant**. A **Lieutenant** in 1781. Member of **State Assembly** seven terms and **Supervisor** twenty yrs.

[48]

OLD DUTCH BURYING GROUND OF SLEEPY HOLLOW

Children: **Phoebe**, married **Rufus S. King**; **Hannah**, married **Isaac Odell**, son of **Isaac** (108).

143 **William Honeywell**: d. 11/20/1776. 23rd yr.
 Probably son of **Capt. Israel**

144 **Jonathan Odell** d. 9/23/1818. Aged 87 yrs



JONATHAN ODELL HOUSE [ODELL INN]

Near Irvington, Still Standing

Son of **John** and **Hannah Vermilyea**. Married **Margaret Dyckman**, who died 3/20/1783. Aged 51 yrs. The original **Odell** of this vicinity. Lived in the old **Odell** inn, still standing on the West side of **Broadway**, below **Irvington**. He was made a prisoner in 1776 and confined in the **Dutch Church Prison** for a long period. A **Jonathan Odell**, probably father of (144) appears on the list of a **Westchester Militia Company**, 1719. **Gabriel** in **Capt. Verplanck's Company**, in 1758; **John** in **Capt. Fowler's Company**, 1759, and **Joshua** in the same company, were probably close relatives of (144).

Children: **Col. John** (145), **Abraham** (142); **Isaac** (108); **William**, mar. **Hannah Withsea** and **Jacob** mar. **Hannah Stynes**; **Aaltje**, bpt. 1771.

[49]

OLD DUTCH BURYING GROUND OF SLEEPY HOLLOW

Reference Number

145 **Col. John Odell**: d. 10/26/1835. Aged 79 yrs
 Son of **Jonathan** (144). Married **Hannah**, daughter of **James McCham** (146) and 2nd. **Abigail Brown** (144b). Son, **John Jackson Odell**, b. 8/10/1792. Daughter, **Hannah** (145b).

Col. John enlisted, 1776, in **Col. Drake's Regt.**. **Capt.** in 1783. **Lt. Col.**, 1787. During an attack at **Croton**, in which his brother-in-law, **George McCham**, was killed, he was wounded in the head with a sabre cut and barely escaped on horseback over the ice in the river. Was one of the famous **Westchester Guides**.

145a **Bishop Underhill**: d. 6/18/1845.

Wife, **Hannah** (145b), d. 5/29/1855, in her 72d yr. The daughter of (145).

146 **James McCham**: d. 5/30/1801. 69th yr.

Wife, **Maria** (146a), d. 11/24/1802. 76th yr.

Children: **James**, one of the **Westchester Guides**; **Maria**, bpt. 1761; **George**, bpt. 1763, who was killed during an enemy raid at **Croton**, 1/25/1783; **Hannah**, married **Col. John Odell** (145).

147 **William Davids**, Esq.: d. 9/12/1787. 80th yr

A prominent citizen and patriot and member of **Committee of Safety**. Revolutionary soldier, **Justice of the Peace** and **Supervisor**.

Married, 11/10/1733, **Nellie** (147a), daughter of **David** and **Esther Storms**. She died 2/26/1794, in her 84th yr.

Children: **William**, bpt. 1735, an army guide, was terribly wounded and left for dead following an enemy attack on **Verplanck's Point**, 7/19/1779, but he recovered. **David**, bpt. 1736, married **Jane Hatfield**; **Carri**, bpt. 1739, married **Mary Fisher**; **Esther**, bpt. 1743.

148 **Cornelius Jones**: d. 11/11/1823. Aged 83 yrs.

Wife, **Martha**: d. 12/19/1814. Aged 69 yrs.

Member of **Capt. Requa's Company of Minute Men**.

149 **Joseph Paulding**, Sr.: d. 2/24/1786. 80th yr.

Son of **Joost** (Joseph) and **Catherina Duyts**.

[50]

THE
HISTORICAL
RECORD



OF THE
CITY OF
NEW YORK

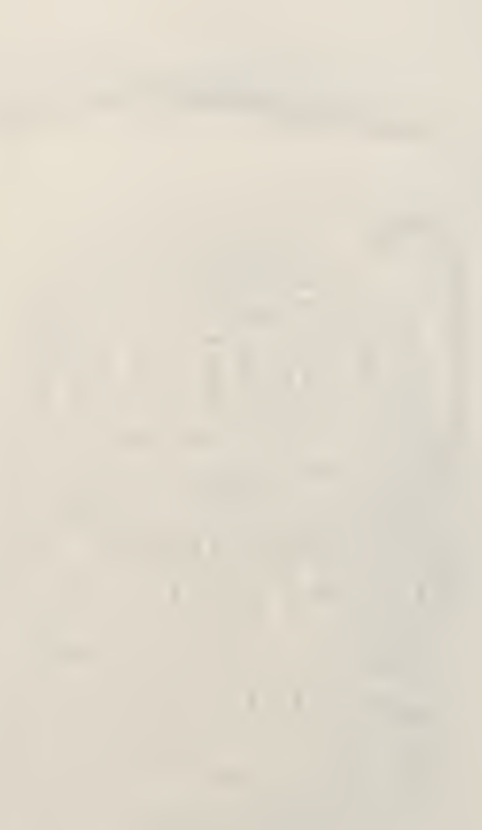
In
Memory
of
Abraham Odell
Who departed this life Febr. 25th
D: 1820.
Aged 60 Years, 1 Month and 22 days
— (C) —
O tender Husband and Father dear
After a useful life spent here
In death's cold arms he fell asleep.
While kindred friends around him weep
Ye kindred friends why do you mourn
Or vainly wish for my return.
Since 'tis decreed to be the lot,
That all must die and be forgot.

In
Memory
of
Jonathan Odell
Who departed this life Sept. 23rd
D: 1818.
Aged 87 Years.
Also
Margaret, Wife of
Jonathan Odell she departed
this life March 20th D. 1783.
Aged 51 Years.

IN
MEMORY OF
ANN MANDEVILLE
the Widow of
Abraham Odell, deceased.
who died Aug. 15th 1833
Aged 75 Years.
Here what the voice from heav'n declares
To those in CHRIST who die!
Released from all their earthly cares
They'll reign with him on high.

IN
MEMORY OF
COL. JOHN ODELL
AN OFFICER OF THE
REVOLUTION.
WHO DIED
OCT. 26, 1831
AT 79 YEARS

IN
MEMORY OF
ABIGAIL
WIFE OF
COL. JOHN ODELL
DAUGHTER OF
RECHABEL BROWN
WHO DIED
APRIL 25, 1828
AT 68 YEARS



"THE ODELLS WHO SLEEP IN SLEEPY HOLLOW." SUPPLEMENT TO ODELL GENEALOGY.

Notes to Accompany Cemetery Records, Sheet I.

144a Abigail Brown, 2nd wife of Col. John Odell (145). CHILDREN: John Jackson Odell, b.8/10/1792; Hannah Odell, d.5/29/1855, ag.72, m. Bishop Underhill (145a). No children are credited to them.

67b Abraham Odell, stone nearly gone, d.1810, m. Christina Van Wart (67a) in 1783; in Capt. Honeywell's Co. Rev. War, (not in Robert's List, page 118, Odell Genealogy.) CHILDREN: John; Isaac; bp. 1791; Jacob (67); Elizabeth, b.6/29/1784, m. Nicholas Storms (see below); Benjamin (38a); m. Mary Buckhout, dau. Jacob Buckhout (13) who d.3/31/1812, ag. 54, Rev. War, and Jane (13a) and she d. 5/31/1849, ag.80, dau. Statts Hammond, (13, 16, 17, 219, no stone here). DAUGHTERS: (of 13); Anna, d.8/12/1791; Mary, m. Benjamin Odell (38a, see below). Jacob Buckhout was probably the son of Isaac Buckhout, (74), bp. 1731, and Mary (Margaret, Maritie) Acker, (not 38, might be 69, 198, 199 or 199a. Mary Buckhout d. 12/10/1881, ag. 86.

CHILDREN OF ABRAHAM ODELL AND CHRISTINA VAN WART - WHO HAD ISSUE;

38a Benjamin H. Odell (Stone in very good condition in row of relatives inside low pipe fence). (Twin of Hannah), d. 12/24/1829, ag.55, m. Mary (above). CHILDREN: Jacob B. Odell (38b) d.10/4/1898, ag.74. m. Elizabeth? d. 5/14/1861, ag. 34. Jacob Odell was postmaster of Tarrytown for several years. No children are credited to them.

67b Hannah Odell (Twin of Benjamin), m. Jacob Buckhout, Jr. (198). who d. 7/8/1829, ag.38, son of John J. (Jan) Buckhout (199) and Susanna Storm, Jan. d.5/25/1831, ag. 70, Rev. War. (The twins Benjamin and Hannah married: the first Mary Buckhout, the second Jacob Buckhout, Jr.; another daughter, Rachel married David Buckhout (199a). Jan was the father of Jacob, Jr.; and Jacob (13) and John (199) were probably brothers. John Jan Buckhout m. Susanna Storm, dau. of David Storms (203), Rev. War, bp.8/21/1731, (do not find in baptisms), who was son of Dirck Storms and Elizabeth May. 203 practically gone.

Ann Odell (67b) m. Martin Smith who kept Couenhoven Tavern, (55)

42c Roseta Odell, d.10/11/1882, ag.75, m. William A. Dutcher (42b) who d. 12/13/1831, ag.33, son of William Dutcher (42), d.6/19/1843, ag.69, son of Capt. William Dutcher (73) and Catrina Conckling (73a), CHILDREN: Clinton, Anna, Caroline and Elizabeth.

Elizabeth Odell (67b) b.6/29.1874, m. Nicholas Storm (162b); he d. 11/25/1856, ag.77; she 11/27/1826, ag.43. He was son of Nicholas Storm (162), who d. 5/28/1835, ag.79 and "Leany" (162c) who d. 1/23/1844. ag. 83, dau. of James Davids and Catrina Van Wart. ((Which of six?)) No children are credited to Elizabeth and Nicholas.

37b Charlotte Dean, 1797-1851, widow Daniel W. Odell, dau. of John Dean (3) and Mary Storms, dau. David Storms and Elizabeth Gardenier (203,204). John Dean was veteran of French War; a whig; with Gen. Montgomery. Daniel Odell was son of William Odell and Hannah Wiltsea, and gdson of Jonathan Odell (144). No children.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY

REPORT OF THE
COMMISSIONERS OF THE
LAND OFFICE
FOR THE YEAR 1890

CHICAGO
PUBLISHED BY THE
UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS
1891

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY
REPORT OF THE
COMMISSIONERS OF THE
LAND OFFICE
FOR THE YEAR 1890
CHICAGO
PUBLISHED BY THE
UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS
1891

"THE ODELLS WHO SLEEP IN SLEEPY HOLLOW." SUPPLEMENT TO ODELL GENEALOGY.

Notes to Accompany Cemetery Records. Sheet II.

- 67a Christina Van Wart, wife of Abraham Odell (67b) above, d. 3/6/1851, ag. 86, dau. Johanns Van Wart (50), 6/17/1735-10/7/1775, son of Joghem Van Wart and Christina Devoe. Johannes m. Rachel Blauvert (50a), d. 8/11/1821, ag. 85.
- 109 Daniel T. Odell, d. 5/10/1837, ag. 47; son of Isaac Odell (108), d. 6/24/1811 ag. 53; son of Jonathan Odell (144) and Margaret Dyckman. Daniel T. Odell, m. Maria Chittenden (109a), she d. 11/28/1861, ^{ag. 54,} no children.
- 154a Dyckman Odell, 1824-1907, son of John Jackson Odell, gdson of Col. John Odell (145) not married.
- 162b Nicholas Storms, (Storm) d. 11/25/1858, ag. 77, m. Elizabeth Odell, see (67b).
- 145 Col. John Odell, d. 10/26/1835, ag. 79, m. Hannah McChain (146) 1st wife, and 2nd Abigail Brown (144a). CHILDREN: John Jackson Odell, b. 8/10/1792; Hannah Odell (145b). John Jackson Odell had son: Dyckman Odell (154a), 1824-1907, his wife not in burial records. Col. John Odell, Rev. War, enlisted 1776, Capt. 1783, Col. 1787; wounded at Croton, in which engagement his brother-in-law, George McChain, was killed; was one of Westchester's famous guides. In Col. Drake's Regiment, is supposed to be "The Spy" in Cooper's novel.
DUNWOODIE in
- 145a Bishop Underhill, d. 6/18/1845, m. Hannah Odell (145b), dau. Col. John Odell (145); she d. 5/29/1855, ag. 72, no children: ((Do not confuse with Hannah Odell (67b) dau. of Abraham Odell. These graves are in a row: 142, 143, 144, 144a 145, 146, 145a and 145b. H.A.O.))
- 108 Isaac Odell, d. 6/24/1811, ag. ³54, Rev. War; son of Jonathan Odell (144), m. Phoebe Dean (108a), who d. 1/28/1839, ag. 80. CHILDREN: Jonathan, Daniel (109); Margaret; Isaac m. Hannah dau. of Lieut. Abraham Odell (142), cousins.
- 142 Lieut. Abraham Odell, d. 5/26/1820, ^{ag. 60,} son of Jonathan Odell (144), m. Anne Mandeville, d. 8/15/1855, ag. 75. (No further data on Mandeville.) Lieut. Odell was Secretary and Adjutant to Gen. George Clinton in Rev. War; member N. Y. State Assembly seven years; Supervisor, twenty years. CHILDREN: Phoebe m. Rufus King; Hannah m. Isaac Odell, son of Isaac (108). See King's Chart, page 141, 142, 145 Odell Genealogy.
- 67 Jacob Odell, d. 11/18/1835, ag. 43, son Abraham Odell (67b), no marriage.

Notes to Accompany Cemetery Records. Sheet III

144 Jonathan Odell, d. 9/2³/1818, ag. 87, m. Margaret Dyckman who d. 3/20/1783, ag. 51; son of John Odell and Hannah Vermilyea, CHILDREN: Col. John Odell (145): Lieut. Abraham Odell (142); Isaac Odell (108); and William Odell., m. Hannah Wiltsea; Jacob Odell, m. Hannah Stymes; and Aaltie, bp. 1771. ((I am inclined to think "Aaltie" is the "Aaltican" in King's Chart and "Aaltieen" in mention of mother of Hannah Vermilyea. King gives her as female, says: "daughter of Hannah and Altien"; 1st Col. 3rd Gen. See my rearranged King's Chart, pages 141, 142, Odell's Genealogy. H.A.O.)) Jonathan was the Original Odell of this vicinity, lived in Odell Inn, still standing on the west side of Broadway (Albany Post Road, U.S. Highway #9), below Irvington; was a prisoner of war in another Old Dutch Church in New York City, for a long time. A Jonathan Odell, probably his father, is on the Westchester Militia List of 1715. Gabriel, Capt. Verplank's Co., 1778, (See pages 185, 186 Odell Genealogy, may be his descendants.); John in Capt. Fowler's Co. 1759; and Joshua in the same company may be his close relatives. See Robert's "New York in the Revolution," two volume edition.

108c Jonathan D. Odell, son of Isaac Odell (108); a broken red stone marks the grave. Phoebe Odell his wife was a dau. of Elijah Tompkins (and his wife Sarah). Phoebe lies in (108b), having died 4/15/1834, ag. 55.

199a David Buckhout, d. 1844, ag. 48, son of John J. (Jan) Buckhout, m. Rachel Odell, d. 1865, ag. 64, dau. of Abraham Odell (67b).

42b William A. Dutcher, d. 12/13/1831, ag. 33, son of William Dutcher (42) and Anna Van Wart; m. Rosetta Odell (42c) who d. 10/11/1882, ag. 75; she was dau. Abraham Odell (67b). CHILDREN: Clinton, Anne, Caroline, Elizabeth. Anna Van Wart, dau. Isaac Van Wart, of captors of Maj. Andre.

111 Jasper Odell m. Sarah Wildey, dau. Caleb Wildey (111). This stone is for Caleb, there being no burial record of Jasper Odell or his wife.

((Note: In some places the numbers of the graves are not the burial places of the persons described, but simply the place where they are found in the book, the children being listed under the burial numbers of their ancestors. There are however very few of these. H.A.O.))

A TRIP THROUGH THE CEMETERY.

The gate has been rusted shut for ages but you can climb over the wall of the stone steps near the Church door. Turn to the right and pass the rear of the Church, about twenty feet north east we come to the graves numbered in the 37s: 37a, b, c, d, e. in a row. 37b is the grave of Daniel W. Odell's wife, Charlotte Dean. 38a is the grave of Benjamin H. Odell and 38b of Jacob Odell. 42 and 42a, c, b are in a row ten feet towards the path; 42b is the grave of William A. Dutcher who married Rosetta Odell, who is in 42c. She is a daughter of Abraham Odell in 67b, (A very delapidated stone).

67 and 67a and b are three graves in a row of eight, within a few feet of the path as we go west from 42. 67 is the grave of Jacob Odell a son of Abraham Odell and 67a is the grave of Abraham's wife who was Christina Van Wart.

A TRIP THROUGH THE CEMETERY (Continued)

The path runs irregularly over the graves from the church to Washington Irving's Grave. Odells are still being interred hereabouts, so do not be surprised at the new modern stones. Those we describe are only those in the Old Church Records.

Regaining the path, and crossing it, we find a row of graves: 101, 109a, a little way apart, and then 109, 108, and 108a,b,c in a close row running north and south as do all the rows of graves. At all the book gives Jasper Odell and his wife Sarah Wildey; this grave is, however the grave of her father Caleb Wildey. Nothing is said of the burial place of Jasper and his wife. Perhaps a diligent searcher might find some graves not listed in the book. 109 is the grave of Daniel T. Odell whose wife Maria is listed as occupying grave No. 109a. 108 is occupied by Isaac Odell: 108a Phoebe his wife, and 108b is the grave of Phoebe Tompkins, wife of Jonathan D. Odell who rests in 108c and who is a son of Isaac Odell, 108.

Here we return to the path and journey on to nearly a hundred feet from the Church and turn to the right where we find a row, close enough to the path to set your camera; the 144s. There are six graves near together and two further on. 142 is nearest the Church. Lieut. Abraham Odell is buried there. 144, the third in the row, is the grave of Jonathan Odell, who was the first Odell in this neighborhood, operating the Odell Inn at Irvington. The next grave is Abigail Brown, the second wife of Col. John Odell. The stone is in an excellent state of preservation being a rather thick granite slab, up to the armpits and showing little erosion. Col. John sleeps next to the north and his first wife next beyond that. Col. John's stone is still easy to read, should make a nice snap shot with Abigails. The first wife's stone, Hannah McChain, well only an inch or so of a completely eradicated stone marks the spot. Were it not for the book one would never know. It is grave No. 146. A wife on either side. We saw the monument of Brigham Young in Salt Lake but, what's the use to speculate? In 145a, the first of the two next graves are the mortal remains of Bishop Underhill who married Hannah Odell and she lies next in 145b. She is the daughter of Col. John Odell in 145. So Col. John has a wife on either side and a child on either side of them. Abraham also being his son.

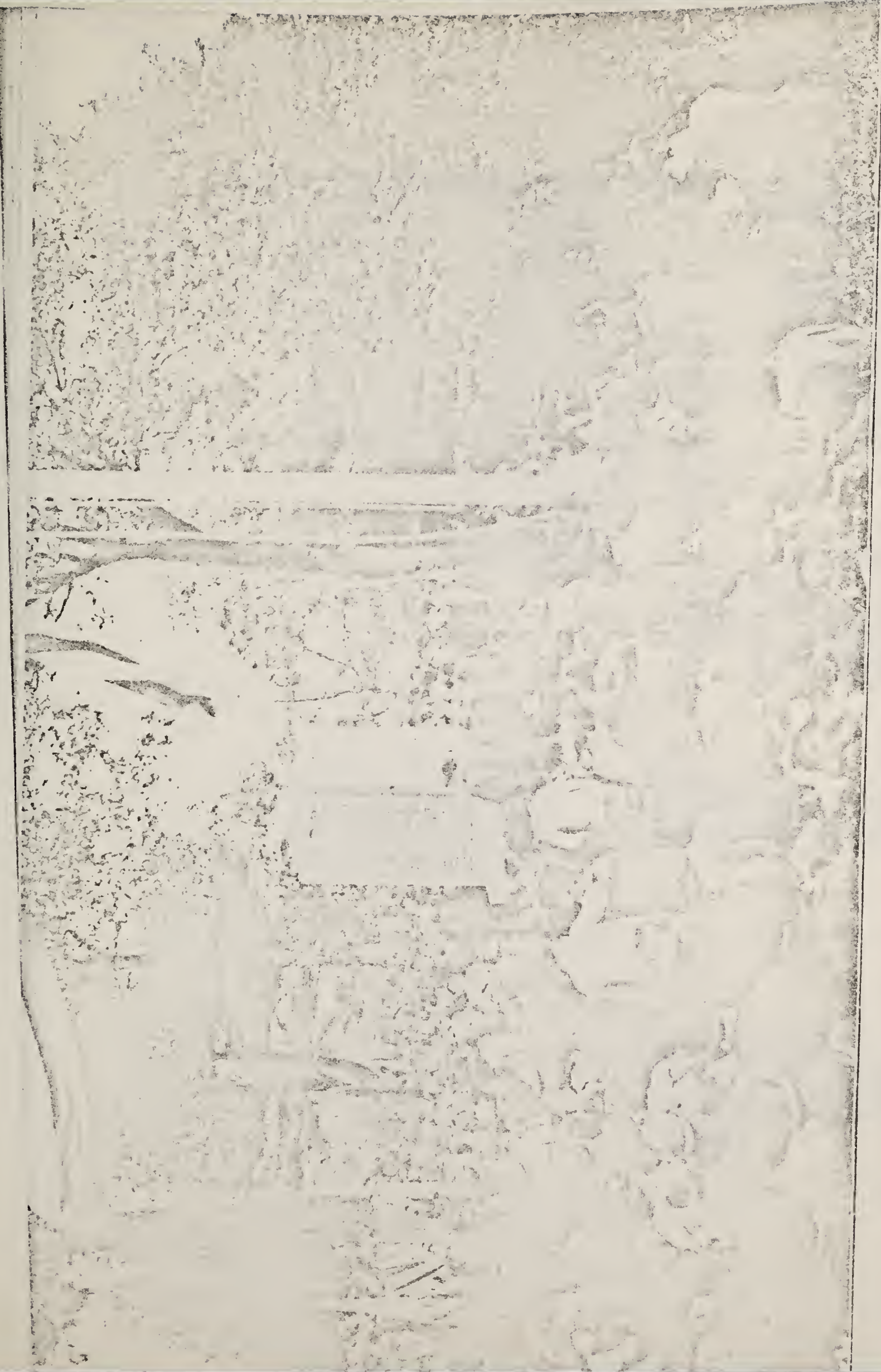
154a we cannot find on this map but, if near 154, it is off to the east from 144. It is the grave of Dyckman Odell. 162b is the grave nearest the path of a score or more south by southeast of 144. It is the last resting place of Nicholas Storm who married Elizabeth Odell; and 199a is back near the path fifty feet beyond 144. Here lies the mortal remains of David Buckhout, husband of Rachel Odell.

Go up the path and cross the road to the new cemetery and you can get a glimpse of the modest tomb of Washington Irving. It is inside a locked fence because curio hunters took a former stone away piece meal.

A more exhaustive study of this book of records of the Old Sleepy Hollow Cemetery will reveal many more people who are related to the Odell Family.

From "The Old Dutch Burying Ground of Sleepy Hollow" issued by the History Research Society of the Tappan Zee, 1928. Edgar Mayhew Bacon is said to be the author.

To visit this Cemetery take N.Y. Central to Tarrytown then Ossining Bus to Old Dutch Church; or by motor, take U.S. Highway 9, (Albany Post Rd) from N.Y. City, about 20 miles or so. Stop on the way and visit the Old Odell Inn, the Washington Irving monument and the Major Andre Capture monument; also the Philipse Castle, home of the Tarrytown Historical Society, will be found interesting. To be finished April 1st. 1942. War permitting.



VIEW AFTER THE UNVEILING

MONUMENT DEDICATION.

37

FRONT.

1776

1783

In Memory of the
Officers and Soldiers of the
Revolution,

Who by their Valor Sustained

The cause of Liberty and Independence

On these Historic Fields.

Erected 1894.

WEST SIDE.

Col. James Hammond,
Capt. Glode Requa,
Capt. William Dutcher,
Capt. Sybert Acker,
Capt. Gilbert Dean,
Capt. Daniel Marling,
Capt. Gabriel Requa,
Capt. George Comb,
Capt. Oliver Ferris,
Adj't. Isaac Requa,
Lieut. Joseph Requa,
Lieut. Jacob Van Tassel,
Lieut. Abraham Odell,
Lieut. John Odell,
Lieut. Samuel Youngs,
Lieut. Cornelius Van Tassel,
Lieut. Isaac Van Wart,
Lieut. John Van Wart,
Lieut. Thaddeus Avery,
Ensign Peter Paulding,
Ensign Thomas Boyce,
Ensign Barnardus Swartwout,
Commissary Wm. Paulding.

SOUTH SIDE.

Sergt. John Dean,
Sergt. Staats Hammond,
Sergt. Jacob Acker,
Sergt. Daniel Requa,
Sergt. James See,
Sergt. Jacob Van Wart,
Sergt. Isaac Marling,
Sergt. John Helliker,
Benjamin Acker,
Jacob Acker,
Stephen Acker,
Heudrick Hancock,
Peter Bout,
Abraham Boyce,
Solomon Brewer,
Jacob Buckhout,
Edward Cousenhoven,
William Davids,
Isaac Dean,
Thomas Dean,
John DeLameter,
Cornelius De Revere,
John Foslay,
John Hammond,
John Jewel,
Cornelius Jones.

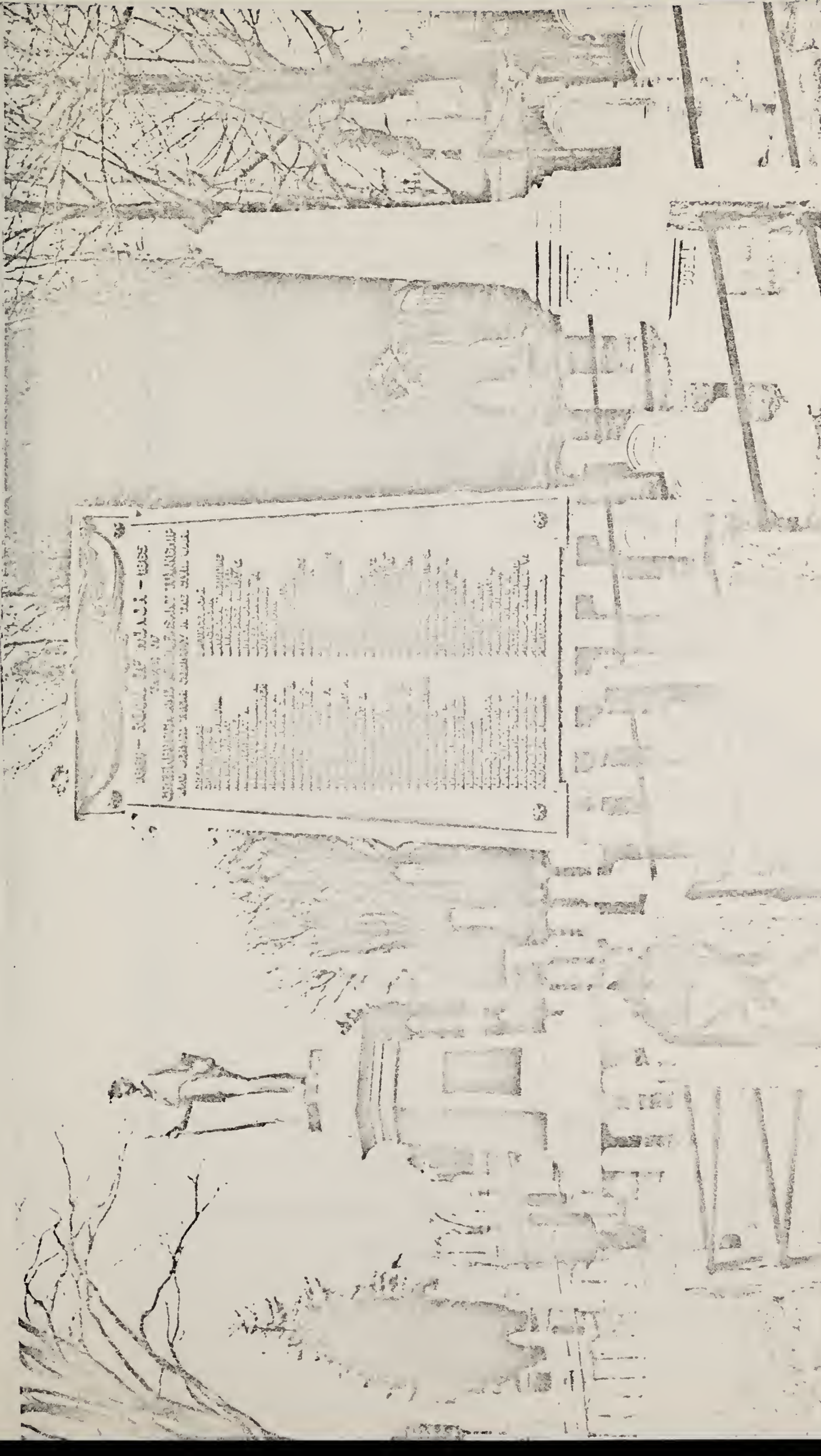
LAST SIDE.

Abram Marling,
Abram Marling, Jr.,
David Marling,
John Marling,
Abraham Odell,
Isaac Odell,
Joseph Paulding,
Daniel Requa,
Gabriel Requa,
James Requa, Sr.,
James Requa,
John Requa, Sr.,
John Requa,
Abraham See,
David See,
Peter See,
David Storms,
John Storms,
Nicholas Storms,
John Van Tassel,
Johannes Van Tassel,
Peter Van Tassel,
Isaac Van Wart,
William Van Wart,
Peter Van Wormer,
John Yerks, Sr.,
Joseph Youngs.

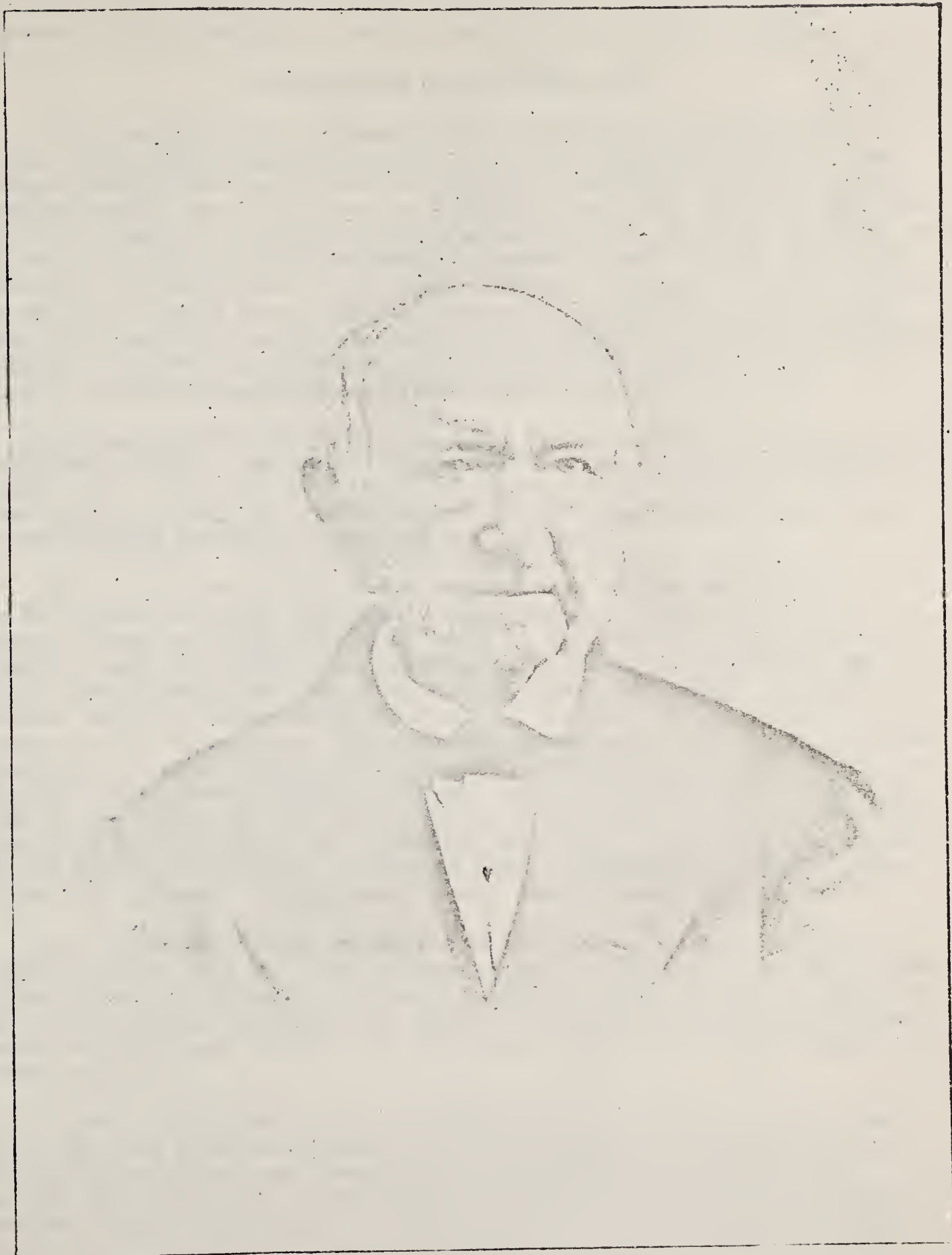








The Civil War Monument and Plot of the
Isaac Odell Family at Greenburgh, N.Y.



CAPT. JONATHAN S. ODELL.



"SOUVENIR OF THE REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIER'S MONUMENT DEDICATION AT TARRYTOWN, NEW YORK," 1894, by Moses D. Raymond. 210 pages, no index. Contents and List of Illustrations: 2 pages. Odell Family: pages 79 to 88. Picture of Capt. Jonathan S. Odell, born 1793, died 1887; page 86a.

A CONDENSATION OF THE ODELL STORY.

William Odell was at Concord, Mass. in 1637, died at Fairfield, Conn. June, 1676. Sons: John and William, Jr. William to Rye, N. Y. had large estate; from him Jonathan of Philipse Manor, John of Fordham, wife Johanna Turner; John, Jr. - Hannah Vermilyea; their son, Jonathan born Dec. 26, 1730 - Margaret Dyckman; she died March 29, 1793, he Sept. 23, 1818, lived in the Old Stone Inn still standing on roadside at Abbottsford just below Irvington, Wendell estate; both buried Old Dutch Cemetery. He was a prisoner of war in Old Dutch Prison (Church) in New York City, 1776. His son Col. John Odell owned 563 acres from Hudson to Saw Mill River, known as "father of Odells." Old Odell Inn erected by Capt. John Harmse in 1693. New York State Convention (Provincial Congress) held here August 31, 1776.

Jonathan Odell's son, Col. John Odell was born 1756, his grandson was Jackson Odell. The ground west of the turnpike at Odell Inn was called "Odell Hill". The New York State Legislature issued a memorial to Col. John Odell, February 22, 1830. He served under Samuel Drake, Esq. to end of enlistment; reenlisted summer of 1778 to 1780.

Page 82. "When orderly Sergt. Sybert Acker called for volunteers on the Parado Ground at Tarrytown, John (afterwards Colonel) Odell was the first to step out to the front and right in the presence of Tory Col. Delancey." (Note by editor. Col. Delancey was afterwards credited by Washington as having furnished news of the Tory's plans, etc. during the war. In fact he was a super-spy among the British. Perhaps John Odell knew something of this at the time. Col. Dumwodie in Cooper's "SPY" is in part the story of Col. John Odell.) Dyckman Odell, grandson of Col. John Odell and his first wife Hannah McChain. She hid her lover in the loft of her home when it was raided by the British, so manipulating the candle, that she held for the British soldiers, as to conceal the plank, on which he lay overhead, by the shadow of her body. (There has been a very stirring poem written about this episode. I wish someone would tell me where to find it.

-Editor.)

Col. John Odell's son by his second wife was John Jackson Odell, born August 10, 1792, she was Abigail Brown, daughter of Haccalish Brown. John Jackson Odell graduated from Columbia College in 1814. He was on the staff of Gen. Pierre Van Cortlandt, War of 1812. Pierre Odell and Dyckman Odell were sons of Jackson Odell. Col. John Odell died 1835. Dyckman Odell had seven children.

Lieut. Abraham Odell, son of Jonathan and brother of Col. John, born 1760, was also guide in Revolutionary War, adjutant and secretary of Gov. Gen. Clinton; assemblyman, seven terms; supervisor town of Greenburgh, married Anne Mandeville of Peekskill, died 1820, his daughter Phebe Odell married Rufus S. King, father of Rufus King, Esq. Jr. who published King's Chart, (and I think wrote this chapter about the Odells--Editor.) Isaac Odell, another son of Jonathan, married Phebe Dean, died 1811. He had CHILDREN: Jonathan, Daniel and Margaret. William's son Jonathan married Hannah Wilton, lived at Odell Inn, had son Jonathan married Susan McChain. Daniel Odell married Charlotte Dean; Margaret married Col. Lester W. Baker, Oneida Co., had Isaac, Abraham, William, Jr., Altien; Johannes married Garret Dyckman; and William Dyckman Odell; Jacob born 1752, son Jonathan married Hannah Stymes, had Jonathan, Jasper, Jacob, Jr., who was born after his father's death, Sept. 28, 1798; Jacob, Jr. married Sarah Wildey, lived Tarrytown; his son John Odell of Tarrytown.

Capt. Jonathan S. Odell, (Capt. of a boat — Col. in the army) born in the Old Stone House (Odell Inn) at Abbottsford, Nov. 14, 1795, was a merchant and postmaster at old Hott store, corner Broadway and Main Street, Tarrytown, N.Y.; town clerk, supervisor, 1827; Col. Westchester Militia; died Sept. 12, 1887; Married Jane Tonpkins; sons: Jacob, James, William H. and N. Holmes Odell, congressman; daughters: Hannah, Martha, Angeline. Jacob was postmaster two terms, assemblyman; married Eliza H. Barber of Adams, Mass.; died 1886; two sons: George and Rev. Charles Frederick, both of Tarrytown. William H. Odell lives (1894) Wilmington, Will Co., Illinois. James Odell, died Peekskill. N. Holmes Odell, county treasurer, several times, member legislature, congressman, postmaster.

Page 87. Abraham Odell married Christina Van Wart, lived East Tarrytown — *ancestry in doubt — had CHILDREN: John, Isaac, Jacob; Benjamin, married Mary Buckhout, his son, Capt. Jacob Odell, postmaster Tarrytown. Hannah, twin of Benjamin married Jacob Buckhout; Ann married Martin Smith; Rosetta married William Dutcher, 3rd; Jane married Abraham Buckhout; Elizabeth married Nicholas Storms; Clinton Odell married Susannah Ackerman. (*See 67b, p. 30-31, "The Old Dutch Burying Ground Of Sleepy Hollow," 1926.—Editor.)

Isaac Odell brother of Jonathan Odell, Sr. of Philipse Manor, married Hannah Odell (Cousin) daughter of Abraham Odell. Gen. Jacob Odell, Yonkers, born 1756, son of Abraham, brother of Jonathan Odell, Sr.

"three Westchester farmers stopped Maj. André beneath the Old White Tree." Moses Odell had sons: Gilbert, Hany, Evander, Isaac, William. Congressman Moses Fowler Odell was of this family. The monument is on Battle Hill, 100 yards from Washington Irving's grave.

The people were evenly divided, some being on either side in the Revolution. "To be a Tory was dangerous, to be a patriot was more dangerous." Page 20. Paulding, Williams and Van Wart captured Maj. André. Read Cooper's "The Spy" for account of Col. John Odell's exploits, Col. Dunwoodie representing our Colonel. On the west side of this monument are the names: "Lieut. Abraham Odell, Lieut. John Odell" (should be Col.); on the east side are: "Abraham Odell, Isaac Odell." Andre wore high boots, broad brimmed, low crown hat. Page 211. Those who captured Maj. Andre: Abraham Williams, Isaac Van Wart, John Paulding, pp. 38, 211. (It is very unfortunate that two of these names were omitted from the list of Revolutionary War Veterans on the monument. Probably that is the reason NO FULL PICTURE OF THE MONUMENT APPEARS IN THE BOOK—Editor.)

Page 98, DUTCHER. William A. Dutcher married Rosetta Odell. (Here follows an account of the Dutcher family. It says: Rev. Dr. Jacob Conkling Dutcher, twin brother of Rachel; married Marguerite Ayers; second wife: Martha A. Warriner. (In the Odell story it says: Odell twins married Buckhouts; Benjamin married Mary Buckhout; Hannah married Jacob Buckhout and Rachel married David Buckhout. See "Old Dutch Burying Ground of Sleepy Hollow" graves No. 33a, 74c, 74, 198, 199a, 67b, 13; and page 55. Benson Ferris, president of the Westchester Savings Bank, Tarrytown, was treasurer of the Monument Committee.

The Strom family is on pages 166-67; Capt. Oliver Ferris, 178-80



Charles Frederick Odell



Handwritten text at the bottom of the page, possibly a signature or a title, which is mostly illegible due to fading.

REV. CHARLES FREDERICK ODELL

Dr. Odell's grandfather was Col. Jonathan S. Odell, who was born 1795. We have his picture from page 86a of the "Souvenir of the Revolutionary Soldier's Monument Dedication". His home was next to Christ Church in Tarrytown and he owned a large farm at Elmsford, and it is thought his ten children were all born there. He was Captain of a sloop that made regular trips to New York City and Washington Irving was one of his regular passengers. He saw the first steamboat, the Clearmont, go up the Hudson.

Dr. Odell was born on the corner of Main and Grove Streets, Tarrytown and now lives next door to that house. (1942.) His mother was Harriet Eliza Barker, daughter of Dr. Barker of Adams, Mass. His father was Jacob Odell, born at the Old Stone House, Odell Inn, Abbotsford, now Irvington. N. Holmes Odell was a brother of Jacob and therefore uncle of Dr. Odell. N. Holmes was treasurer of Westchester county for nine years; owned the Westchester Fair Grounds, the Orcwampen Hotel; was many years in the vestry of Christ Church along with Washington Irving. Jacob Odell was clerk of the Vestry and it was he who caused Tarrytown to be incorporated and was its first president; a leader of the state legislature at Albany; vice-president of the National Bank, Postmaster, Treasurer of the Board of Education, director of the Gas Company, and conducted a coal and lumber business. N. Holmes Odell was also treasurer of the church.

Rev. Charles Frederick Odell inherited his father's business and added a feed business, was later president of the Gas Company, secretary of the Board of Health, treasurer of the Young Men's Lyceum, Chief of the Fire Department. He was two years in the U. S. Army, 4th Division, his son Elliott was with the 27th Division. Dr. Odell was with the New York City Episcopal Mission, New York City and State and Pennsylvania Prison Chaplain; Pennsylvania at Pittsburgh; was also Chaplain of a number of institutions. He was thirteen years at Portland and Caribow in Maine, where he held four state offices; American Legion Chaplain; Director of 4th Division Civic League, and Brotherhood of Saint Andrew. He pitched for the Yale baseball team, Dauntless Champions of Long Island, Stock Exchange team of New York and others; also won at running and football contests.

George H. Odell was his brother, Governor Benjamin Barker Odell his cousin; another cousin and brother of the governor was professor of English at Columbia University. On Christ Church Vestry in 1836 were Jonathan S. Odell, Dr. Odell's grandfather; and Jasper S. Odell.

Elliott Odell was born in 1898 and his son, Bruce, in 1927. Dr. Odell's daughter Helen was born in 1896; she is Mrs. John Squiers and has a son, James who is 14 years old in 1942, the date of writing.

THE HISTORY OF THE

The first part of the history of the world is the history of the human race. It is a history of the progress of the human mind, of the growth of the human soul, of the development of the human spirit. It is a history of the human race, of the human mind, of the human soul, of the human spirit.

The second part of the history of the world is the history of the human race. It is a history of the progress of the human mind, of the growth of the human soul, of the development of the human spirit. It is a history of the human race, of the human mind, of the human soul, of the human spirit.

The third part of the history of the world is the history of the human race. It is a history of the progress of the human mind, of the growth of the human soul, of the development of the human spirit. It is a history of the human race, of the human mind, of the human soul, of the human spirit.

The fourth part of the history of the world is the history of the human race. It is a history of the progress of the human mind, of the growth of the human soul, of the development of the human spirit. It is a history of the human race, of the human mind, of the human soul, of the human spirit.

DESCENT OF REV. CHARLES FREDERICK ODELL

I.

William Odell, Fairfield, Conn., came from England, 1635, d. 1676, m. Rebecca Brown.

II.

William Odell, Jr., 1634-1700, Rye, New York, m. Sarah Vowles.

III.

John Odell, b. 1660, Fordham, New York, m. Johanna Turner, (some say Anna Michaelse, b. 1658, dau. Michael Bastiaen.)

IV.

John (Johannes) Odell, Jr., circ. 1685, d. 1758, m. Johanna Vermilye.

V.

Jonathan Odell, 1730-1818, m. Margaret Dyckman, 1732-1783. (Dyckman House Museum, Broadway at 204th Street, New York City.) Buried Sleepy Hollow Cemetery, grave No. 144, father of Col. John Odell.

VI.

Jacob Odell, 1752-1798, m. Hannah Stymus. (Hannah Stymus, p. 49, "The Old Dutch Burying Ground of Sleepy Hollow," 1926, last line.) Brother of Col. John Odell, grave No. 143; and Abraham Odell, grave No. 142, see this Supplement, Odell Genealogy, Etta Bock's Replicas of Odell Tombstones.

VII.

Col. Jonathan Odell, 1793-1838, Supervisor Greenburgh; m. Jane Tompkins, related to Daniel D. Tompkins, Vice-President of the United States.

VIII.

Hon. Jacob Odell, 1819-1887, m. Harriet Eliza Barker. Supervisor Greenburgh, Assemblyman New York State, 1853-54. See Tarrytown "Argus" June 11, 1887. His brother was Congressman N. Holmes Odell.

IX.

Rev. Charles Frederick Odell, b. July 18, 1863. "Yale, 1886," m. Louise Marion Dade, 1892, in Tarrytown, New York, Christ Church. She was b. June 13, 1865, in Hackney, London, England, dau. of Lieut. Jonathan Dade, b. Aug. 18, 1801-d. age 81, and Julia Reewes, b. Weston-Super Mare, Somersetshire, England, 40 years younger than her husband. "Lieut. Dade fought many years in the old frigate (British) Navy, was wounded several times, life saved once in West Indies fight by his cousin, Lieut. John Dade."

X.&XI.

CHILDREN AND GRANDCHILDREN OF REV. AND MRS. ODELL.

1. Helen M. Odell, b. Oct. 31, 1896, m. John Matteson Squiers, July 15, 1922, at Greenwich, Conn. He was born July 13, 1892.
1-1 James Dade Squiers, b. March 31, 1927.
2. Elliott Dade Odell, b. Sept. 27, 1898, m. Joan Munro, b. July 12, 1897; on June 14, 1924.
2-1 Bruce Munro Odell, b. May 9, 1927.

First Record Book St. John's Episcopal Church, Yonkers, N. Y.

COMMUNICANTS: No date attached. Elizabeth Oodle, Joseph Odell, Elizabeth Odell: record of Rev. John West. Mrs. Benjamin Odell: record Rev. Crosby.

MEMBERS: Christmas, 1832. Joseph Odell, Jonathan Odell (withdrawn by several absences from church and communion); Cornelius Odell. Mrs. Cornelius Odell, Joseph Odell, Mrs. Joseph Odell, Henry Odell, Miss L. Odell, July 1850.

BURIALS:

From 1820 to 1870

Mrs. Rebecca Odell	April 8, 1821
Genet Odell, infant	July 27, 1825 (?)
Mrs. Sarah Odell	Mar. 26, 1835 wife of Jonathan Odell, Gent.
Jacob Odell	Mar. 30, 1835 infant of " " "
Hester An Odell	April 4, 1835 " " " " "
Mrs. Daniel Odell	Sept. 8, 1836
Jacob Odell, 89 years old	Jan. 22, 1845 Yonkers Church Yard.
Jacob Odell 57 " "	May 30, 1846 " near Mr. Gurses.
Mrs. Jacob Odell, 78 years	Nov. 22, 1846 " Church Yard.
Aurelia Jane Odell, 20 yrs.	May 19, 1852
Mrs. Ann Odell, about 55	Nov. 3, 1852 widow of Benjamin Odell.
Joseph Odell, aged 89	Aug. 10, 1855 of Greenburg, St. John's Cem.
Mrs. Jane Odell, age 57	Nov. 14, 1859 of Yonkers, " " "
Franca M. Odell, age 35	Feb. 19, 1870 of Yonkers.

Listed under FAMILIES: Mr. Jacob Odell, Mr. Cornelius Odell.

MARRIAGES:

John Odle to Eliza Sherwood	Dec. 13, 1823
Bartholomew Lyvere to Rachel Odell	Dec. 31, 1823
Jeremiah Sherred to Susan Odell	Dec. 30, 1826
Jacob Odell to Elizabeth Rich	Dec. 2, 1829
Benjamin Odell to Mary Cortright	May 3, 1835
Hinon Odell to Maria Ackley	Dec. 29, 1840
Chas. Dusenberry to Emily M. Odell	Sept. 21, 1853
Henry E. Odell to Juliette Seymour	Oct. 5, 1853
Samuel U. Raisbick to Ann Odell	Oct. 4, 1860
Charles H. Odell to Mary Douglas	Dec. 21, 1856

CONFIRMATIONS:

Odells: Wm.	10/8/1832
Abby Jane,	4/1/1837
Jacob & wife Misses	
Emily & Ann,	4/23/1847
Henry & Miss Aurelia	
	12/9/1849
Jacob, Jr.,	5/15/1853
Abraham & Wm. Odele,	7/13/1858

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY

First Record Book, St. John's Episcopal Church, Yonkers, N.Y. Second Sheet.

BAPTISMS:

	Born	Baptised
Isaac Odell, son of Joshua and Jane Odell	10/16/1820	9/18/1821
Ann Maria Odell, daughter " " "	11/ 1/1822	2/ 5/1823
Jacob L. Odell, son " " "	11/ 4/1824	4/ 4/1825
Esther Ann Odell, dau. of Jacob and ..?...	8/ 3/1831	8/ 5/1832
Aurelia Jane Odell, " Cornelius M. and Jane Odell	5/27/1832	4/21/1833
Abraham Brevort Odell, son Jacob and Elizabeth O.	3/21/1836	1/ 7/1837
Abby Jane Odell, adult, baptised March 26, 1837		
William Odell, son Cornelius M. and Jane Odell	3/26/1846	8/ 6/1846
Jacob Rich Odell, son Jacob and Elizabeth Odell	10/26/1838	1/ 5/1842
Henry Odell, " " " " "	10/22/1841	1/ 5/1842
Eugene Odell, " " " " "	5/22/1849	8/ 3/1849
Lewis S. Odell, son Henry B; Juliette A. Odell	2/ 8/1859	
Emma Mandeville Odell dau. ditto	9/ 9/1858	
Fannie Louise Rockwell O. dau. Wm; Francis E. Odell	9/17/1862	3/22/1863
Arnett Odell Lawrence, son Wm. H. and Mary Lawrence	11/ 3/1850	
Ada Blanche Belknap, dau. Lydia - Ethelbert Belknap	2/ 3/1865	4/15/1865
Ethel Beatrice " " " " "	3/29/1866	10/14/1866

---X---

ODELLS IN BELKNAP BIBLE

Notes from the Old Family Bible of Ada Blanche Belknap, Yonkers, New York,
Copied by Mrs. Llywellyn W. Lewis (Odell), Tarrytown, N. Y. Dec. 1941.

MARRIAGES:

Benjamin Odell, b. Yonkers, Feb. 3, 1787, m. Feb. 6, 1813, Nancy Post,
b. May 14, 1786, in Yonkers, N. Y.

CHILDREN:

Ann Eliza Odell, b. Feb. 2, 1814.
John Walter Odell, b. Dec. 30, 1815.
William Lewis Odell, b. Feb. 2, 1817.

BIRTHS:

Ann Eliza Odell	Feb. 2, 1814
John Walter Odell,	Dec. 30, 1815
William Lewis Odell	Feb. 2, 1817
Abigail Jane Odell	Feb. 16, 1821
Gennet Odell	June 9, 1823(?)
Sarah Ann Odell	Aug. 28, 1826
Susan Leaverser Odell	Oct. 21, 1829

DEATHS:

Ann Eliza Odell	March 1820 aged 6
Jennet Odell	7/24/1826 " 3
Susan Leaverser Odell	1833 " 2
Benjamin Odell	11/23/1837 " 50
John Walter Odell	10/13/1839 " 24
William Lewis Odell	10/29/1845 " 29
Amanda Odell	5/30/1846 " 24
Nancy Odell	11/ 2/1852 " 66
Sarah Ann (Odell) Howell, about 70 years of age.	

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY
100 EAST 57TH STREET
CHICAGO, ILL. 60637
TEL. 773-936-5000
FAX 773-936-5001
WWW.CHICAGO.EDU
WWW.CHICAGO.LIBRARY.EDU

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY
100 EAST 57TH STREET
CHICAGO, ILL. 60637
TEL. 773-936-5000
FAX 773-936-5001
WWW.CHICAGO.EDU
WWW.CHICAGO.LIBRARY.EDU

The Dyckman House, Park and Museum
204 and Broadway New York City



THE DYCKMAN HOUSE, 1916



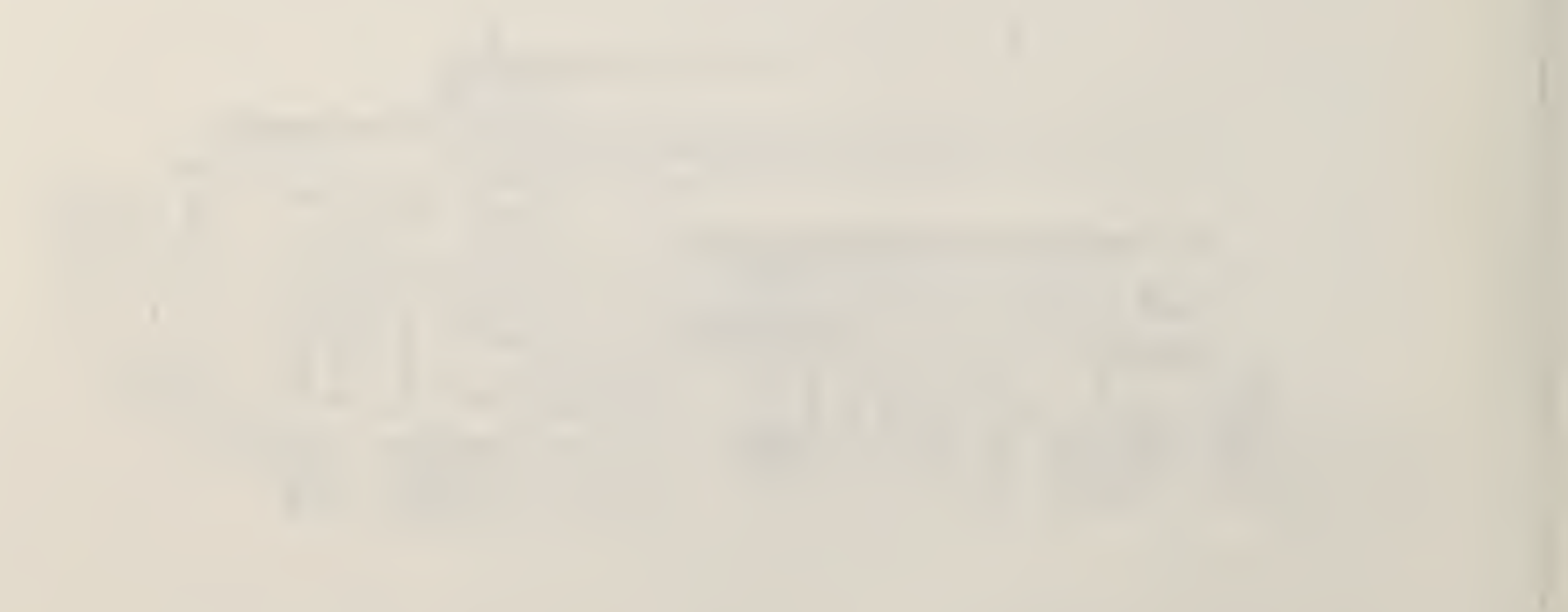
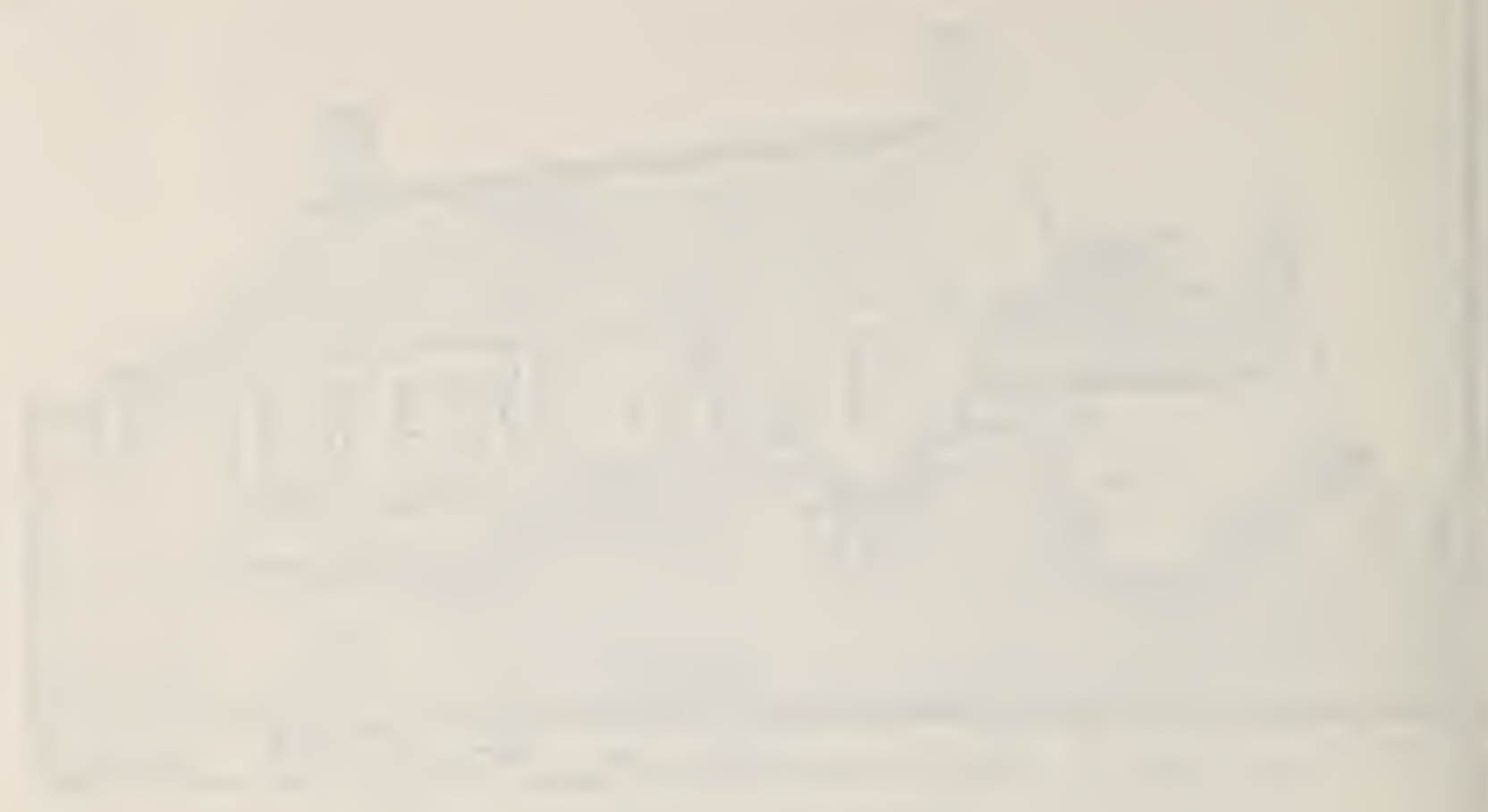
One of the Dugout Bats occupied by the Hessians still remains in the back yard.

ARNOLD BANDEL.

FIG. 2

EARLIEST PICTURE OF THE DYCKMAN HOUSE, ABOUT 1835. AFTER PENCIL-SKETCH
BY THE FOREMAN OF THE FARM

THE HISTORY OF THE
CITY OF BOSTON



By J. B. COOPER, Esq.
Author of "The History of the City of Boston,"
"The History of the County of Suffolk," &c.
New York: Published by J. B. COOPER, 151 NASSAU ST.
1854.

ODELL * DYCKMAN * DEAN CONNECTIONS

RUFUS KING'S CHART

Abraham Odell, married, April 12, 1751, Rebecca (Rebecka) Dyckman.
Jonathan Odell married Margeret Dyckman, who died March 20, 1785, age 51.

POUGHKEEPSIE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH RECORDS

John Odell married Temperance Dyckman; Vol. 68, p. 364 (?).
Sampson Dyckman m. Rebecca Odell, had dau. Hannah born 3/11/1771.
Daniel Dean married Charity Odell, March 28, 1758.

"OLD DUTCH BURYING GROUND OF SLEEPY HOLLOW"

Daniel Odell m. Charlotte Dean, daughter of John Dean; Grave No. 37b.
Isaac Odell married Phoebe Dean, who died 1839; Graves: 108 and 108b.
Dyckman Odell, son Jackson Odell, son Col. John Odell; Grave 154a.

FIRST (DUTCH) RECORDS OF OLD DUTCH REFORMED CHURCH, TARRYTOWN

Johannes Dyckman married Autie Ecker in 1774.
Records show ten children of Jacob Dyckman and Rebecca (Rebecka) Odell baptised from June 6, 1741 to Sept. 13, 1760.
Dyckmans were witnesses or sponsors at twenty-one baptisms from Oct. 1751 to May, 1777. Four in company with Odells.

FIRST ENGLISH RECORDS OF OLD DUTCH CHURCH, TARRYTOWN. (REFORMED)

MARRIAGES: Jacob C. Dyckman married Mary Freswick, Feb. 12, 1814.
Daniel Odell m. Charlotte Dean, Sept. 11, 1814.

MEMBERS: Mrs. Charlotte Odell and Mrs. Dean, received Jan. 15, 1787.

BAPTISMS: Jacob Dyckman, son of Garrit Dyckman and Johanna Odle,
b. 9/3/1785. Witnesses: Jonathan Odell and Catholina Dyckman.
Jonathan Odell Dyckman, Wm. Dyckman and Rebeccah Odle, (son), Mar. 27, 1796.
William Dyckman, Son of " " " " " Aug. 29, 1800.
Rebecca Dyckman, Dau. " " " " " Dec. 2, 1802.
William J. Guy Odell, Son of Daniel Odell-Charlotte Dean, Sept. 6, 1833.
Jonathan Odell, " " Isaac Odell - Phoebe Dean, June 24, 1787.
Alle Odell, Dau. " " " " " Dec. 1, 1792.

BOLTON'S WESTCHESTER, APPENDIX, Vol. 2, p. 536, Isaac Odell, 1758-1811,
married Phoebe Dean.

Buried in Dyckman Cemetery, 110 and Broadway, N.Y.C. From Wm. C. Earisley,
N.Y. Pub. Lib.: "Odell; Mrs. Margeret, wid. of Benjamin, 6 Jan. 1872 in 51st
year." Grave or item No. in Typewritten folio; 27. Copied Sat. Apr. 4, 1908.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY

1911

1911

1911

1911

1911

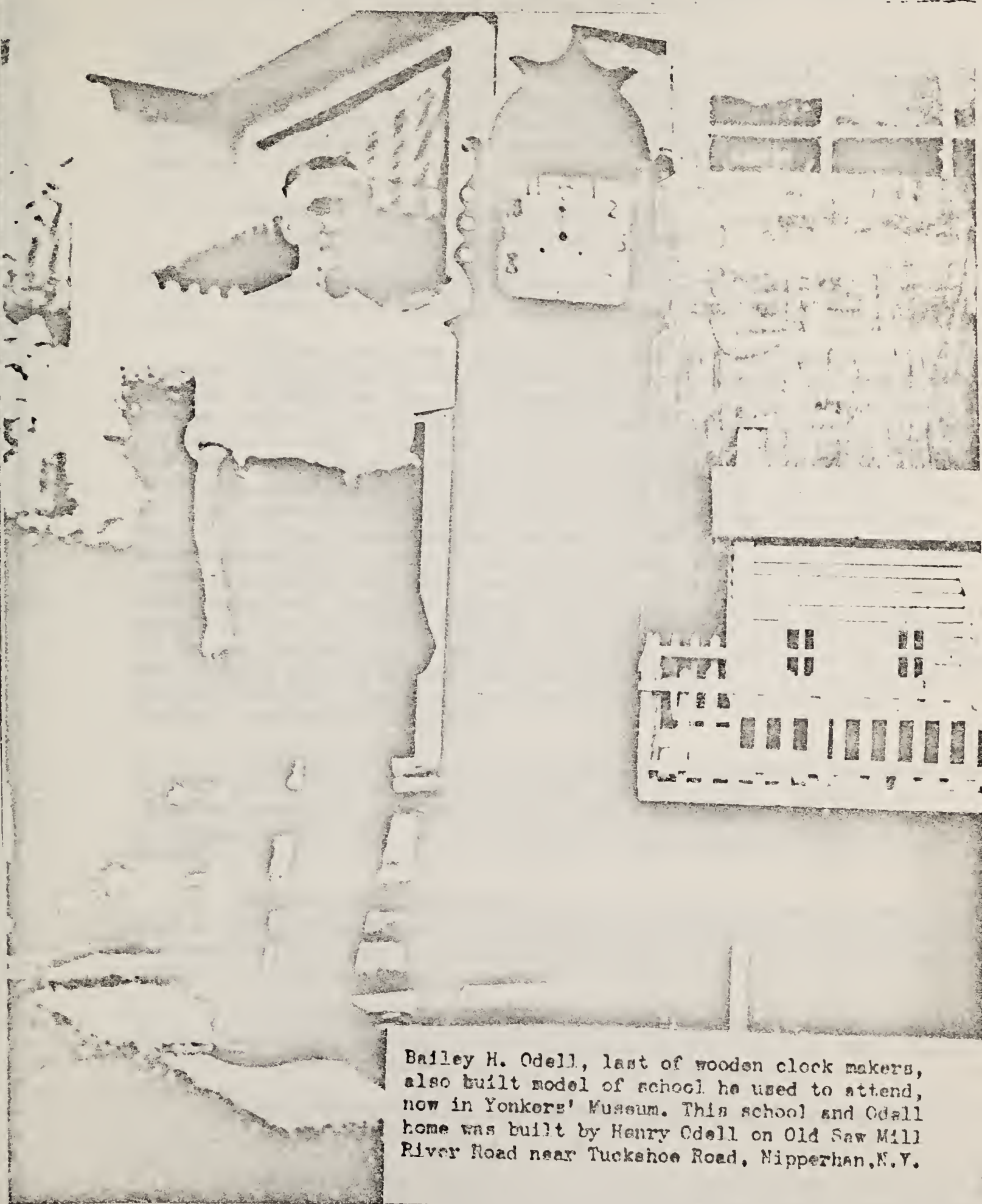
1911

1911

1911



From Postcard in the Bailey H. Odell collection.



Bailey H. Odell, last of wooden clock makers, also built model of school he used to attend, now in Yonkers' Museum. This school and Odell home was built by Henry Odell on Old Saw Mill River Road near Tuckshoe Road, Nipperhan, N.Y.



AN HISTORICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH OF THE ODELL (O'DELL) FAMILY

From the Archives of Bailey H. Odell, Ossining, New York,
Curiosity Shop and Antique Store.

ORIGIN. The distinguished name of Odell is a locality name deriving its origin from a county in Bedford. Lower, writes: "The seat of an ancient barony written Wodhull, and by Norman corruption, Wahull. The great Domesday Baron known as Walter Flandrensis, from his being a Fleming, held it, and his posterity was called 'de Wahull.'" Early records of the name are:

Walter de Wahull, County Oxford, 1273.
John de Warhulle, County Bedford, 1273.
Walter de Wadhulle, County " 1273.
Richard Guilyams and Ruth Odell married in 1615.
Pierce Odell and Mary Bunning married in 1791.

William Odell the founder of the family in America was of English ancestry having come to New England in the early part of the seventeenth century, probably at time of the immigration of the Rev. Peter Bulkeley, who was rector of the Parish of Odell in Bedfordshire, England and came to America in 1635. Mr. Odell is first traced at Concord, Mass. where his name appears in the town records as early as 1639. He removed to Fairfield, Connecticut about 1644 and became the owner of a large estate. Mr. Odell died at Fairfield in 1676; his will recorded there and dated June 6, the same year, mentions his son William and his son John, daughter Rebecca Moorehouse, daughter-in-law Mary Odell, and others; bequeaths lands in Fairfield and makes son John Odell and son-in-law Samuel Moorehouse executors. The name appears to have undergone many variations of spelling, such as Wodell, Woddell, Odle, Odell, Odill, Woodell and Woddle. In America the families of Woodhull and Odell have not traced any relationship though Richard Woodhull was born about 1620, the progenitors of the Woodhulls in this country and to whom his kinsman Lord Crewe sent the Woodhull achievement about 1687.

William Odell, Jr. was born about 1634. In 1659 he purchased land in Fairfield of Thomas Morehouse and in 1668 he signed a petition as "William Woodhull". He died the year 1700. He married _____, daughter of Richard Vowles, Esq. of Rye, New York. They had seven sons and one daughter.

Phineas Wodel married Rhoda _____ and by her had: Benjamin W., born in 1763; Elizabeth W., born in 1784; Ruth W., born in 1787; Jonathan W., born in 1790; John W., born in 1795; Fegleg T. W., born in 1797 and Bradford W., born in 1801.

Mary Wodell, daughter of William and Mary Wodell was born in 1640. She married Daniel Grinnell in 1667 and had: Daniel, born in 1668; Jonathan, born in 1670; Richard, born in 1675 and died in 1725.

1682--William Wodell of Portsmouth bought land in Dartmouth of Thomas Cornell.

1690-94--William Wodell, Jr. of Pocasset bought land of Christopher Almy, Seth Arnold, Joseph Anthony, John Cole, Ephriam Cole, John Cook, Thomas Durlee, Benjamin Church, Samuel Little and Gershom Mott.

1661--Samuel Sanford married Sarah Wodell, daughter of William and Mary Wodell.

N.C.

Captain John M. Odell of Concord, was one of the prominent manufacturers of the South and was born in Randolph County, North Carolina, on January 20, 1831. He was the son of James Odell and Anna Trogden. Captain Odell engaged in manufacturing cotton before the Civil War and was also postmaster at Cedar Falls, N. C. When the state seceded and it became necessary to organize troops for her military defense he was active in the work and, being prominent in the formation of a company was elected its captain. His brother, Laben Odell, entered the service as a lieutenant in the 22nd Regt., continued in the field and was promoted to Major for gallantry at Fredericksburg, and was killed at Chancellorsville. Captain Odell married Rebecca C. Kirkman in 1853 and by her had two Children: W. H. Odell and Ollie M. Odell.

Thomas Odell, 1691-1749, was a playwright and composed "The Chimera", 1729; "The Smugglers", 1729; "The Patron," 1730. He wrote political Lampoons for Walpole and built a theatre in Leman Street, London in 1729.

Albert Grove Odell, Psychiatrist, was born in Canoga, N.Y. on August 9, 1878, was the son of Franklin P. and Jennie L. (Gould) Odell. He received his M.D. Degree from Syracuse University in 1904. On April 12, 1909 he married Anna M. Hopper of Seneca Falls, New York.

Arthur Lee Odell, clergyman, was born in Excelsior Springs, Mo. Nov. 12, 1877 and was the son of Joseph Titus and Lorena (Meyer) Odell. He married Anne Elliott of Holden, Mo. on July 9, 1909. They had the following children: Cary Elliott Odell and Joseph Meyer Odell.

George Clinton Densmore Odell, educator and author, was born in Newburgh, N.Y. March 19, 1856. He was the son of Benjamin Barker Odell and Ophelia (Bookstaver) Odell, was connected with the Department of English, Columbia University. (Brother of Governor Benjamin Barker Odell. See pedigree on page 133, Odell Genealogy, Vol. I.--Editor.)

Geo. Edward O'Dell, lecturer, was born in England, Nov. 19, 1874, educated at Polytechnic School, London, married Marion M. Chapman.

Paul Edwin Odell was born in Fairhaven, Vt. April 25, 1870, son of Albert and Katherine (McDonough) Odell. He married Cora L. Baker of Keene, New Hampshire, December 2, 1891.

William Robert Odell, cotton manufacturer, was born in Randolph Co. North Carolina, March 8, 1855; was son of John Milton and Rebecca (Kirkman) Odell. In 1880 he married Elizabeth Sergeant of Greensboro, N. C. who died July 1870. He married, second, Clara Branson of Durham April 5, 1912. Children by first marriage: Fred Chambers Odell (Pres. Treas. Merrimon Ins. Co. Greensboro, 1942,) Ralph Milton Odell and Arthur Gould Odell of Concord, N.C.

James Alexander Odell was born, 1841, Randolph Co. N.C., son of James and Anna Trogden (Trogden?) Odell, both natives of North Carolina, of French descent. an highly esteemed farmer; married, 1865, Mary J. daughter of James and Repay Prescott.

Samuel W. Odell was born. Hampton, Ill. Nov. 4, 1864, son of John P. and Sarah (Heilison) Odell, she was Scotch Descent. They had nine children of whom Samuel married Clara J. W. Morgan, Dec. 20, 1888; and they have three children.

Robert Alva Odell was born in Port Byron, Illinois on August 19, 1882 and was the son of Robert Neilson and Sarah Eliza (Ward) Odell. He obtained his education in Rock Island County until he had finished high school. He studied law at the University of Southern California until he had finished law and received the degree of LL.B. in 1905. Outside the path of his profession Mr. Odell also registered important achievements. He was a member of the Los Angeles board of education from 1921 to 1927.

COAT OF ARMS. According to Burke's Encyclopedia of Heraldry, the Coat of Arms belonging to the Odell family is as follows:

ARGENT THREE CRESCENTS GULES.

Explanation of the above armorial coat:

Argent--White or Silver, signifies peace and sincerity.

Crescents--Or. Increscent moons was said to signify one who had been "enlightened and honored by the gracious aspects of his sovereign." it is borne as the symbol of "Hope of Greater Glory."

Gules--Or Red, denotes military fortitude and magnimity. it also is the "Martyr's Color." The Crest belonging to the above arms is: An eagle displayed gules. Eagle--Which is usually represented with wings "Displayed" (Spread out.) signifies "A man of action, evermore occupied in High and Mighty Affairs and one of Lofty Spirit, Ingenious, Speedy in apprehension and judicious in matters of ambiguity." The displayed wings signify protection.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

Bardsley's Dictionary of English and Welsh Surnames. Pedigree of Odell of United States and Canada, Rufus King. Odell Family. Confederate Military History. History of western North Carolina. Dictionary of National Biography. California of the South. Biographical History of North Carolina. Burke's Encyclopedia of Heraldry.

Note by editor. The Odell shield is on a gold, not a silver background. The three upturned crescents are gules (red) as represented here. The ornamentation around the Arms is called the "Orle." It can be whatever the artist desires to make it, generally conventional forms of leaves. Over the shield is the The helmet, the rope, called technically a "Knot," and the displayed eagle are individual attainments, changeable with every generation. For further info about this see pages 8-11 Odell Genealogy.

Researchers should consult the Bulletin of the New York Society of Genealogy and Biography for a list of those who bought property forfeited by attainder from the Philipse family for Toryism during the Revolution. Some Odells in this list, it runs through several volumes of this publication. Also a list of those who had the lead taken out of their windows in Westchester County might contain some information. This can be found in "New York in the Revolution", second, two volume, edition.

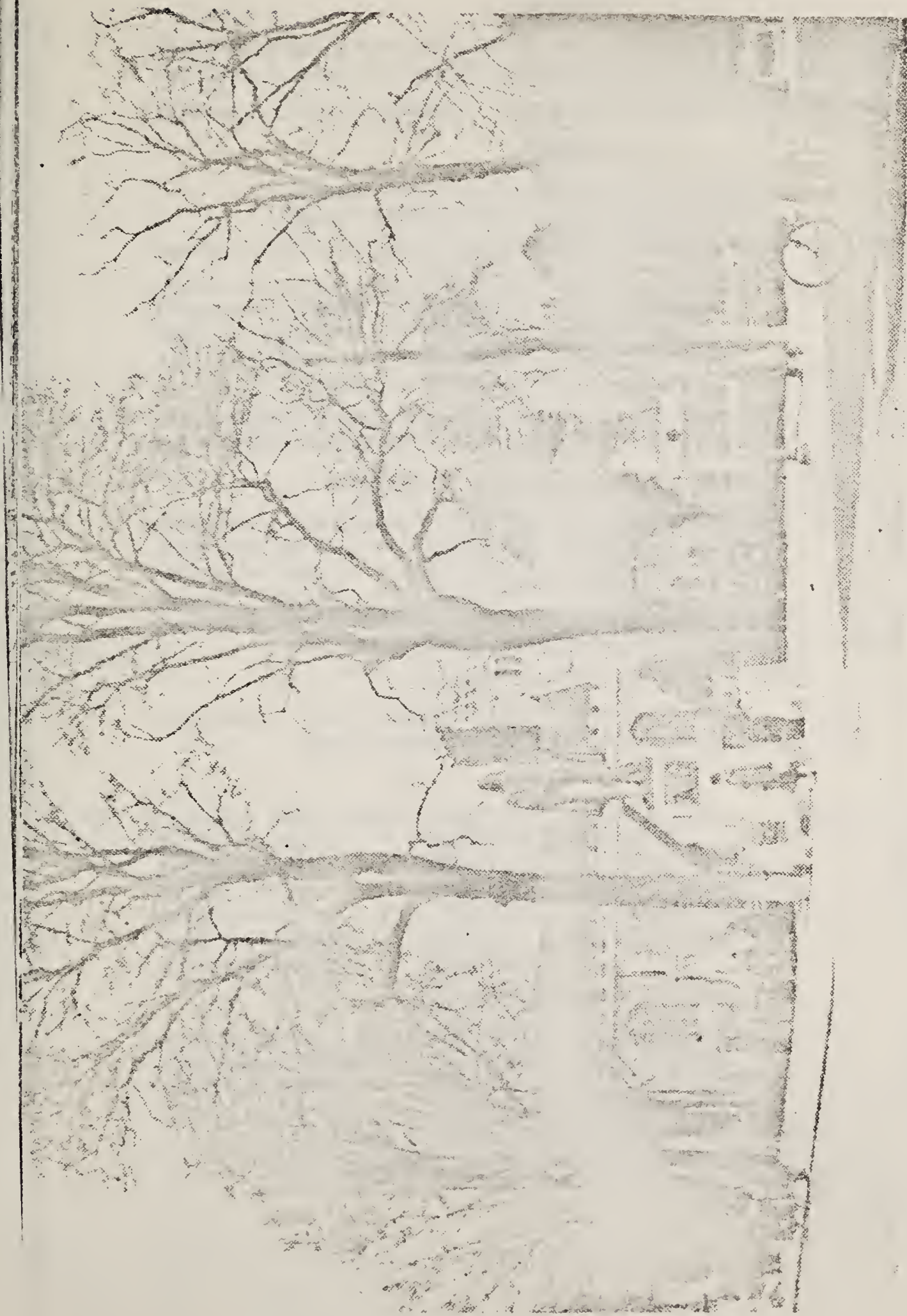
The first part of the paper is devoted to a general discussion of the problem. It is shown that the problem is of great importance in the theory of the differential equations of the second order. The problem is to find the general solution of the differential equation

which is a linear differential equation of the second order with constant coefficients. The general solution of this equation is given by the formula

where C_1 and C_2 are arbitrary constants. The general solution of the differential equation is given by the formula

where C_1 and C_2 are arbitrary constants. The general solution of the differential equation is given by the formula

where C_1 and C_2 are arbitrary constants. The general solution of the differential equation is given by the formula



ST. PETER'S GREEN. WITH BUNYAN'S STATUE.

Bedford Town, England, from
Bailey H. Odell Collection.

1870

1870



BIBLE RECORDS OF JONATHAN A. ODELL, GRANDFATHER OF BAILEY H. ODELL.

MARRIAGES

Jonathan A. Odell & Mary Conklin were married January 4th, 1821.

Jonathan A. Odell & Sarah Lynch were married August 24th, 1851.

Jackson A. Odell & Hannah S. Brewer were married Jan. 19, 1845.

BIRTHS

Lawrence Odell was born July 17th, 1771.

Abigail Landers was born Oct. 23rd, 1770.

Lawrence Odell & Abigail Landers were married June 14th, 1790.

Daniel Odell was born	8/18/1792	Rachel Odell was born	8/5/1802
Jonathan A. Odell "	7/22/1794	Clarissa Odell "	8/18/1805
Abijah Y. Odell "	4/28/1797	Mary Odell "	12/3/1808
Miriam Odell "	11/5/1800	Nathan L. Odell "	2/12/1811

Lemuel L. Odell was born September 7th, 1813.

Mary Conklin First wife of Jonathan A. Odell was born August 31st, 1803

Sarah Lynch Second wife of Jonathan A. Odell was born April 5th, 1815

CHILDREN OF JONATHAN A. ODELL AND MARY ODELL

Jackson A. Odell born	7/5/1824	Amy Elizabeth Odell born	4/23/1833
Eliza Ann Odell "	7/16/1828	Martin V. B. Odell "	7/30/1835
George W. Odell "	12/17/1828	Mary Adaline Odell "	1/24/1839
Reuben H. Odell "	12/1/1830	Jonathan C. Odell "	6/4/1842
Alfred H. Odell Twins		Celina Sophia Odell "	11/11/1844

Alfred H. Odell was the father of Bailey H. Odell.

JONATHAN A. ODELL AND SARAH ODELL

Jonathan L. Odell born 6/27/1852 Daniel L. Odell born 12/1/1854
Mrs. Fannie Baxter was born November 4th, 1835.

DEATHS

Lawrence Odell died	6/25/1821	Abigail Odell died	2/24/1850
Nathan L. Odell "	4/22/1812	Mary Odell "	10/23/1849
Lemuel Odell "	3/11/1814	Jonathan A. Odell "	3/15/1869
Rachel Smith "	1/9/1832	Selina Sophia Odell "	11/3/1849
Miriam Wood "	1/9/1834	Jonathan C. Odell "	11/26/1849
Mary T. Williams "	12/23/	Daniel L. Odell "	6/27/1863
Clarissa Cillio "	6/18/1848		

CHILDREN OF ALFRED H. ODELL

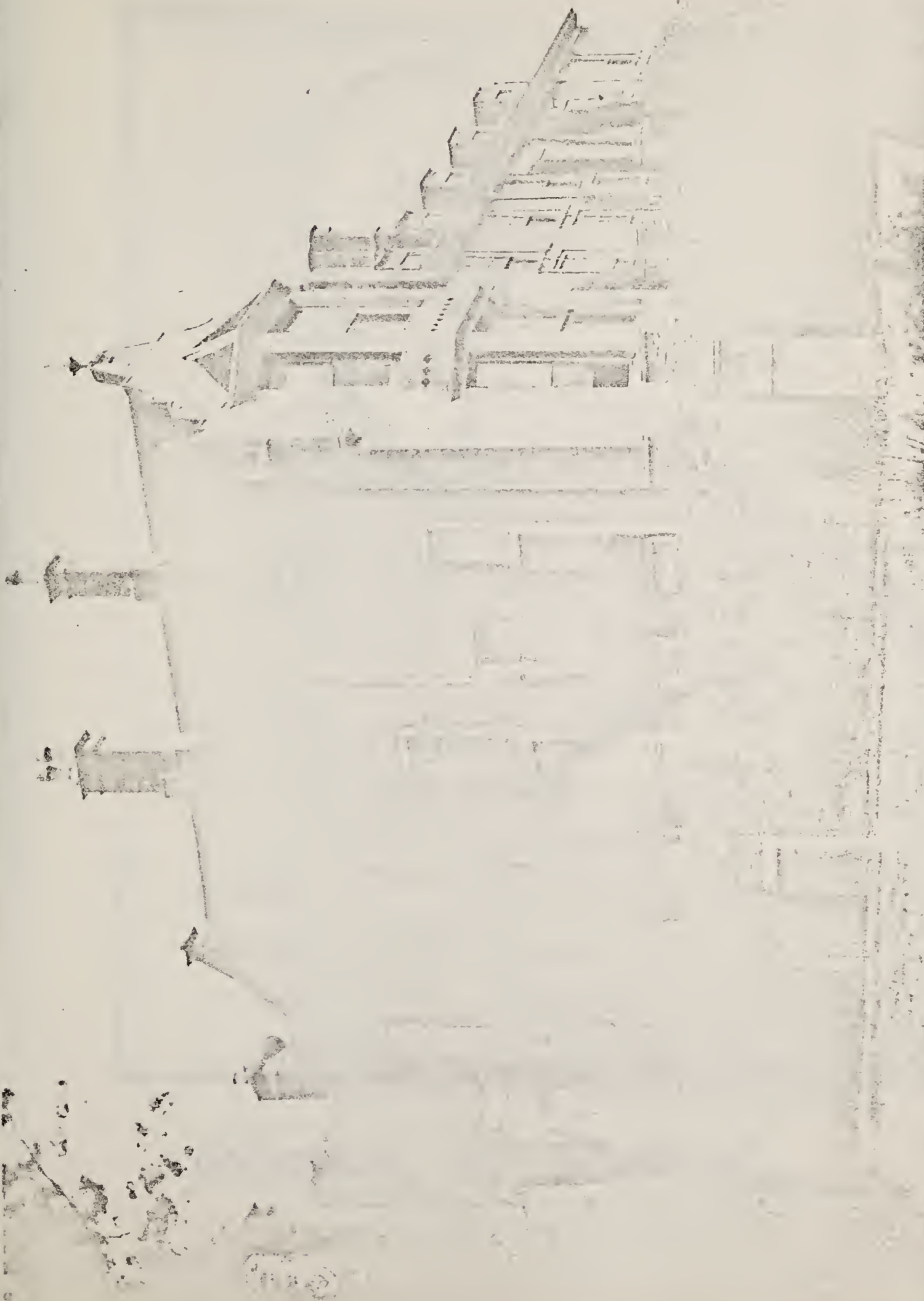
Mary E. Odell born	5/15/1840	Charles L. Odell born	4/10/1885
Franklin H. Odell "	9/4/1858	Alfred G. Odell "	9/3/1868
BAILEY H. ODELL "	2/25/1860	Herbert L. Odell "	8/31/1870
Carrie F. Odell "	9/6/1862	Howard C. Odell "	11/5/1872

Mary A. Odell was born August 23rd, 1874.

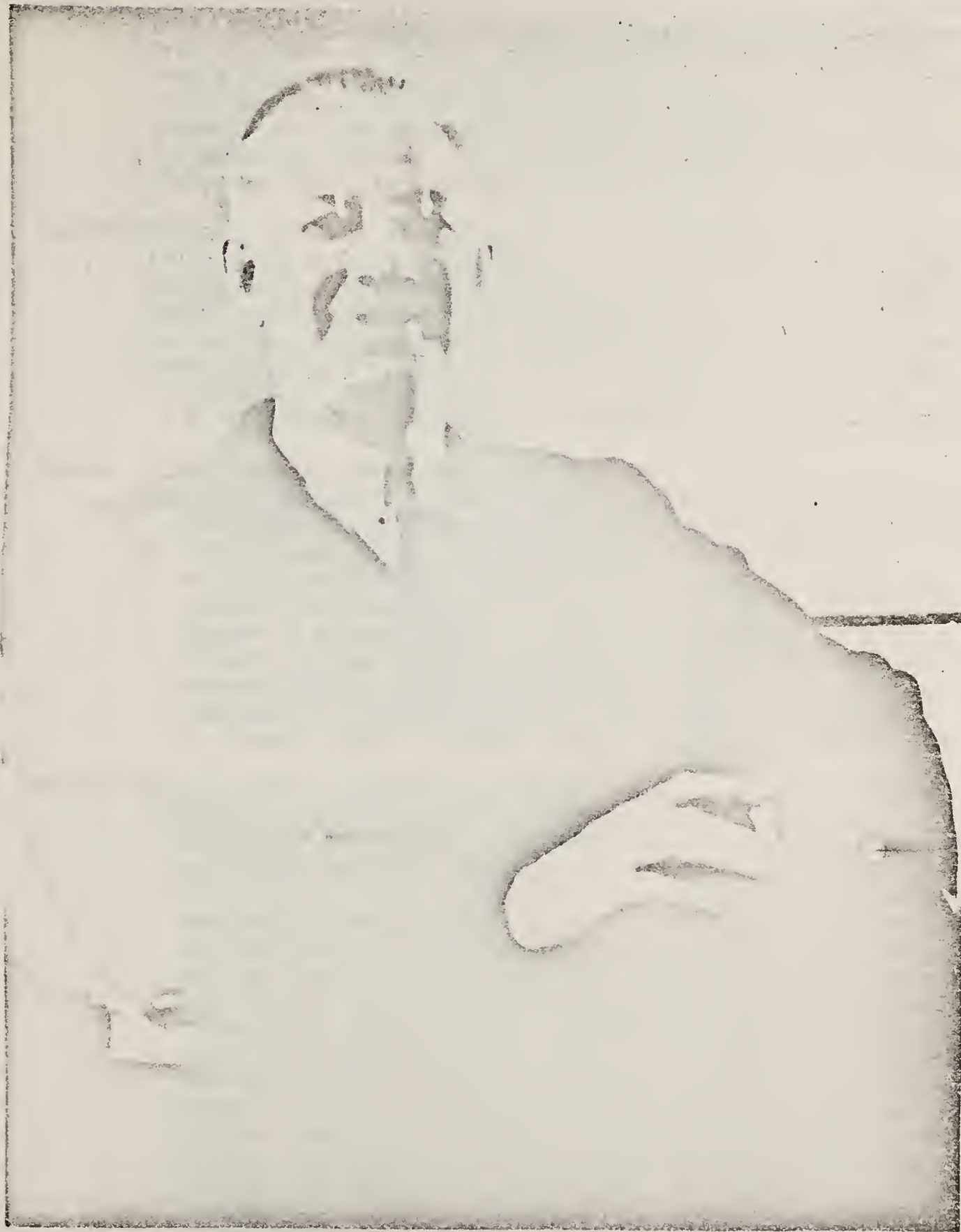
Alfred H. Odell died June 14th, 1905.

This list by Elvina C. Odell

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY
RECORDS OF THE DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY
1892-1900
The following is a list of the names of the
persons who have been members of the
Department of Chemistry since its
organization in 1892. The names are
given in alphabetical order of their
last names. The names of those who
have died are given in italics. The
names of those who have been
honorary members are given in
italics. The names of those who
have been members of the
Department of Chemistry since
its organization in 1892 are given
in the following list.



A modern view of the Odell Castle near the Village of Odell, Bedfordshire, England, from the collection of Bailey H. Odell. The battlements on the near wall is all that is left of the original building.



Homar C. Odell



Sketch of a building

The writer above is the Genealogist for this pedigree--Editor.

- FIRST: WILLIAM ODELL, of Concord, Mass., and his children: James, 1639-1641; Rebecca, b. 1642. We believe that the following three men were also sons of William Odell: John, who moved to Fairfield, Conn.; William, who moved to Long Island and then back to Fairfield; REGINALD, who was born in 1854. A great many of the original settlers of Concord came from the village of Odell in Bedfordshire, England. 1* We believe that this family of William Odell came with these settlers from the village of Odell. 1*
- SECOND: REGINALD ODELL is thought to have been born in England, for there is a record of his having taken the oath of Allegiance in the Massachusetts Bay Colony at Boston, Nov. 11, 1678. REGINALD ODELL, 1654-3/19/1707, m. Priscilla Messenger, 6/12/1659-5/21/1712. She was Dau. of Henry and Sarah Messenger, who came to America in 1637. There is a record of a will 4/19/1673; he died 6/6/1697. CHILDREN: 1. Reginald, Jr. 2. Samuel. 3. Thomas. 4. Samuel. 5. WILLIAM. O.K. in Media Research, p. 105 (5) Odell Genealogy.
- THIRD: WILLIAM ODELL, 7/19/1697-1780. Records of Baptisms, First Church, Boston, 7/28/1697; m. (1st) Martha Collins, 4/1/1700-8/29/1731. CHILDREN: 1. William, 1st, b. 1724. 2. WILLIAM, 2nd, b. 1726. M. (2nd) Rachel Merry, 8/6/1733-10/10/1790. DESCENDANTS: 1. Joseph, b. 1736; was father of Richard Odell, b. 1770, who settled in Conway, New Hampshire, and then to Portland, Maine. He was the father of Almira Odell, m. Alva Conant, parents of Richard Odell Conant, who was father of Frederick Odell Conant, who was the father of Richard Odell Conant and Reginald Odell Conant. CHILDREN of William Odell and Rachel Merry. (Continued.): 2. Edward Odell. 3. James Odell. 4. Benjamin Odell. 2*
- FOURTH: WILLIAM ODELL, 9/12/1726-3/3/1812, m. Phebe Boutell, 5/2/1731-1/20/1817, Both Born and died at Amherst, New Hampshire. CHILDREN: 1. William, 1752-8/26/1829. 2. Phebe. 3. Ebenezer, 1/4/1756-1/10/1824. Ebenezer was a Rev. War private. His army musket is in possession of I. N. Odell. This record is carried on the gunstock: "Amherst, 1776, Eben. E.O." On April 15, 1776 he went to Portsmouth, N. H. to help guard the coast and the fort. On Dec. 1776, with eight other Amherst men he served under Capt. William Walker, then under Col. Gilman, at Ticonderoga, and the Battle of Saratoga; and he is also listed among fifty Amherst men who fought the Battle of Bennington, Vermont. In 1778 a Brigade under Gen. Whipple, was sent to Rhode Island to assist in the attack upon British forces there. Ebenezer Odell served under Col. Nicholas and Capt. Josiah Crosby. There is no record of his ever being sick or on soldier's relief, nor any record of his marriage. CHILDREN of William Odell and Phebe Boutell. (Continued.): 4. Martha Odell. 5. John Odell, 12/4/1761-11/4/1844. Army records show that John Odell was with his brother Ebenezer at the Battle of Rhode Island. 3*

1* References: Births, Marriages and Deaths of Concord, Mass.

2* Elizabeth Odell Conant lives at 143 Park Street, Portland, Maine.

3* Seacomb's History of Amherst, New Hampshire.

FIFTH: JOHN ODELL, 12/4/1761-11/4/1844, m. Feb. 27, 1783, Edee Nourse, 5/17/1765-9/7/1952.

CHILDREN: 1. Phoebe, 12/10/1783-4/4/1812. 2. Edee, (Edith), 12/19/1785-9/18/1864. 3. Eunice, 12/21/1787-7/22/1880. 4. Sona (Aseneth), 5/20/1790-5/30/1814. 5. John, 4/25/1792-1/14/1881. 6. Francis, 2/24/1794-5/6/1884. 7. Abigale, 1/25/1796-12/11/1870. 8. Lucy, 6/6/1798-12/11/1827. RODNEY PUTNAM, Sr. 4/25/1801, Amherst, N.H.-8/13/1886, Norfolk, Va.

SIXTH: RODNEY PUTNAM ODELL, Sr. 4/25/1801-8/13/1886, m. Jan. 26, 1825, Mary Ann Kenny, 1/6/1802, Merrimack, N.H.-2/4/1884, Norfolk, Va. Married at Merrimack.

CHILDREN: 1. RODNEY PUTNAM ODELL, Jr. 12/19/1895, Rochester, N.Y.-7/20/1906. Parma Center, N.Y. 2. Mary Arminia, 11/13/1827, North Greece, Monroe Co. N.Y.-8/26/1889, Weedsport, N.Y. m. George W. Terry, Methodist Minister, June 30, 1848.

ONE CHILD: Terry (Burdick.)

3. Simon Orvil, 4/15/1830-12/1/1831, B&D. N. Greece, N.Y. buried Marburger Cem. Peck Road. 4. Samuel Kenny, 1/15/1833, N. Greece-4/5/1883, Norfolk, Va. buried Princess Ann Cem. m. Chloe E. A. Wright at Rochester (Carthage), Dec. 9, 1855; she was native Canada.

CHILDREN: 1. Newton Samuel Odell, 3/13/1875, Kendall, N.Y. 2. Milton L. Odell, m. Grace Turner, Washington, D.C.

TWO CHILDREN: 1. Carroll. 2. A Daughter.

3. Clara Armenia Odell, m. C. C. Rainsford, Greece, New York.

CHILDREN: 1. Clark Rainsford, Los Angeles, California. 2. Elsie Rainsford, Washington, D. C.

4. Draughton Wright Odell, m. Laura Thompson, Nebraska.

CHILDREN: Living at Norfolk, Va. one son and two daughters, married into White family.

5. Burton Elsworth Odell, m. Cora b. Kuck, Kuckville, N.Y.

CHILDREN: 1. Helen Odell. 2. Robert Odell.

6. Chloe May Odell, m. Arthur Kuck, Kuckville, New York.

TWO DAUGHTERS: 1. Lorain Kuck (author). 2. Mildred Kuck.

7. Arthur John Odell, m. Harriet Bridgeman, Greece, N.Y.

CHILDREN: 1. Norman Odell. 2. Cecil Odell.

8. Albert James Odell, m. Flora Scott, Norfolk, Va.

THREE CHILDREN: No list given.

9. Edson Kenny Odell, Methodist Minister, m. (1st?), (2nd), in Richmond, Va. A SON, name not given.

10. Mary Beatrice Odell, died at age of 12 years.

11. Lucy Irene Odell, m. ...?... Brown, C.E. from New England, home North Carolina.

12. Anna Elmira Odell, m. Hugh Blor, Methodist Minister.

ONE DAUGHTER: TWO SONS: names not listed.

CHILDREN OF RODNEY PUTNAM ODELL, Sr. (Continued.)

5. Lucy Ann Odell, 3/25/1833, N. Greece, N.Y.-1911, Parma Center, N.Y. m. Eli Egbert, Buchanan, Mich, Dec. 25, 1888. NO CHILDREN.

6. John Odell, 11/18/1837, N. Greece, N.Y.-7/4/1863, Memphis, Tenn. m. M.J. Wright, Loda, Illinois, August 28, 1859.

TWINS: 7. Susan Justina Odell, 1/1/1840, N. Greece, N.Y.-3/19/1857, ditto, buried Marburger Cemetery.

8. Simeon Kenny Odell, 1/1/1840, N. Greece-1922, Norfolk, Va. buried Princess Ann Cemetery, m. Feb. 23, 1870, Almira C. Curtis at North Parma (Hilton) N.Y.

CHILDREN: 1. George Rodney Odell, b. Norfolk, Va. 2. Mary Eliza Odell, b. same, m. Sholby Scott, d. 1889. 4. Frank Curtis Odell, b. Norfolk, Va. m. Winifred L. Odell.

SEVENTH: RODNEY PUTNAM ODELL, Jr. 12/19/1835-7/30/1806, m. Nov. 23, 1853, Miranda Elizabeth Knox, 7/26/1827-5/28/1903, at Parma Center, N.Y.

CHILDREN: 1. CHAUNCEY AZOR ODELL, 4/29/1856-1934, Parma Center. 2. Rodney E. Odell, 7/25/1858-1/30/1883, same town. 3. Guerdon Elsworth Odell, 8/4/1862-12/10/1940, same town, buried Falls Cem. Ridge Road, m. 1904, Francis Justice, Maiden Lane Road, Greece, N.Y. 4. John Knox Odell, 4/21/1869, m. (1st) Blanche Langworthy, from Kane, Pa.

ADOPTED SON: Leo Tripp, renamed Donald Odell, left when he became of age, joined the army, whereabouts unknown.

M. (2nd) Emma Worbois, June 22, 1933 at Hilton, N.Y. Moved to Winnetche Valley, Washington; dau. of John Worbois. 5 Viola E. (Heath) Odell, 1/9/1837-1/7/1940, adopted child came to live with the Odells at three years, not legally adopted, but dropped the name Heath by choice, m. Thomas North, widower 25 years her senior, 1901, moved to Andover, Ohio, d. 1940, buried Parma Center. Her mother was a sister of Lucy Root, wife of Chauncey A. Knox.

EIGHTH: CHAUNCEY AZOR ODELL, 4/29/1856-5/2/1934, m. Oct. 5, 1882, Lois Amelia Newton, at Parma Center. Golden Wedding, Oct. 5, 1932. She was born 7/24/1855. d. 5/3/1942. Five of their six children living 8/26/1941.

CHILDREN: 1. Lois Winifred Odell, 8/14/1883- living (1941), Virginia Beach, Va. m. Frank Curtis Odell, d. 1/19/1937, son of Simeon Kinney Odell, 1843-1920, 8th child Rodney Putnam Odell, Sr. 1801-1886.

FIVE CHILDREN: 1. Howard Frank Odell. 2. Lois Winnifred Odell. 3. Mary Virginia Odell. 4. Earl Homer Odell. 5. Chauncey Newton Odell, all living in 1941.

2. Isaac Newton Odell, 6/30/1885, living, 1941, at 64 Veness Ave., Rochester, N.Y. m. (1st) Ethel Plank, West LaFayette, Ind.

TWO BOYS: 1. Ralph Odell. 2. Robert Odell. Both boys and her father and mother were killed by a Big Four Train at LaFayette in May 1918.

M. (2nd) Bess Hays, Sept. 1919, at Berea, Ky.

TWO BOYS: 1. Newton Hays Odell. 2. Hubert Hays Odell. The latter died at two years of age.

3. Arthur Guerdon Odell, 9/29/1887, m. Jesse Taber, of and living, 1941, at Hilton (Parma Center) New York.

THREE CHILDREN: 1. Willard Taber Odell. 2. Raymond Arthur Odell. 3. Margaret Lois Odell.

4. Salena Miranda Odell, 7/3/1890-d. age 41, Ft. Collins, Colo. m. Raymond Terry Burdick, 1914, at Crown Point, N. Y. "Lena" was a rugged child but contracted tuberculosis and her husband took her to California and then to Ft. Collins in an attempt to find a climate suitable to her but to no avail. Raymond Burdick descended from Mary Armenia Odell, 1827-1889, and George Terry.

5. Ruby May Odell, 5/17/1893, teaching school, 1941, and living in Newark N.J. 150 Shepard Ave., and at Hilton, New York.

*6. Homer Chauncey Odell, 9/4/1895, lives, 1942, 121 Hopkins Place, Longmeadow, Springfield, Mass. m. Gladys Bretsch, July 25, 1924. Mrs. Odell was born 11/15/1901, dau. Homer L. Bretsch, formerly LaFargeville, N. Y. and Florence Pruden, Wilson, N.Y.

TWO CHILDREN: 1. Margery Jean Odell, 9/30/1926.

2. Douglas Alan Odell, 5/6/1930.

*For information regarding this pedigree write direct to Mr. Homer C. Odell

NOTE: Homer C. Odell; Franklin H. Odell, in the Bailey H. Odell Colloc-

45 tion and the author were all born on the same day and the same month.



May Fark Smith



Miss Mary Ann
1845

MRS. MAY HART SMITH, CALIFORNIA CORRESPONDENT.
312 East G Street, Ontario, California.

ODELL BOOK SUPPLEMENT

I.

MHS is Mrs. May Hart Smith. DLJ is Donald Lines Jacobus.
"Robertson" is H. C. Robertson of Washington, D.C.
"R.F.D." is Raymond Elmer Dale, many years a contributor to the "Boston Transcript", 540 No. 26th Street, Lincoln, Nebraska; probably the "AKSAPPEEN" of the "Hartford Times." DAR, Daughters of the American Revolution.
NYGB "Record" is the New York Genealogical & Biographical "Record", of the NYGB Society, 124 East 58th Street, New York City.
H.A.O. is the author and editor of this work, thank you. P.O. Box 899, Church Street Annex, New York City. N.N., Nat. No., N.No. are different styles of National Number (of the DAR.) Gene. equals Genealogy.

The Miner Gene. compiled by Lillian Miner Sellack and edited by DLJ, has much valuable history of the Woodhull family. — MHS.

Miss Violer M. Turner, 355 W. 57 St., N.Y.C. wrote MHS on April 4, 1953.

The Genealogy Room of the Los Angeles Public Library has 13,000 volumes; the Genealogy Division of the New York Public Library, 47,000, including local history and heraldry, in two rooms.

From Robertson

Census Eastchester, 1710, Isaac Odell, se 35 ¹⁶⁷⁵ lb. Isaac and wife Anna are listed in 1698 census. This Isaac moved to Dutchess Co. Jonathan Austin is said to have come early from Westchester Co. to Putnam Co. He made his will 1766. His wife survived him a number of years. (There is some date about the Austins which is outside the Odell interest except that Robert Ferris Odell named one of his sons "Austin." To use only names for his children that had appeared before in family connections was a religion with him. Ed.)

James Woodhull m. (2nd) Hannah, dau. Thomas Helm, Oct. 6, 1792.

NYGB Record, Vol. 187, p. 198. Charity Odell m. Daniel Dean, March 28, 1758.

DEVOE DEVOE GENE. p. 95. Lena b. 1724 m. Isaac Odell, Jr. He became a very efficient guide to Gen. Washington during Revolution, is honorably mentioned in history.

Isaac Odell b. 1773, m. Charity Lawrence.

John Odell will proved 1773, m. Keziah Lawrence, both of Westchester, NYGB Record 121 Jan. 1914.

Odell references: Bolton's Westchester; New England Register, Vol. 57; Genealogy of Southern New York: History of Fairfield.

Pelletreau. n. 99. Odells: Oliver, Amos, Isaac.
546, owned property, 1772-82. Phillinstown, Isaac, Aaron,
Oliver, Amos Odell.

[illegible text]

[illegible text]

[illegible text]

[illegible text]

[illegible text]

A Fabricated Pedigree has been constructed which claims that William Odell, Progenitor Ancestor, was the son of Nicholas Woodhull and Barbara Hobby. "The Miner Family" by Lillian Lounsberry (Miner) Selleck edited by Donald Lines Jacobus, page 210; "Nicholas Woodhull and wife Barbara Hobby, had a son William Recorded as baptised 29 April 1585, drowned at sea"

Mr. Jacobus was asked to comment on the above claimed lineage and he replied: "The important Woodhull family did not spell the name Odell. William Odell's name was not spelled Woodhull or Wodhull in any American record." (This is an error, see page 189, Odell Genealogy; Pool page 15: Harvey's History, 'Willey Hundred.'—Ed.) "Only an ingenu genealogist would try to place Odell in any American Wodhull family. William Odell came from Newport Co. Buckingham, England. (See New York Gene. & Biog. Record, Vol. 44, pg. 118.) My opinion is that the pedigree mentioned is probably a fraud. The imposor figured it would be difficult to disprove the claim; because WILLIAM ODELL has been located elsewhere it is unnecessary to disprove it. I doubt if William Odell was born as early as 1602; he could easily have been born as late as 1610-1625." DLJ.

From NYGB Record, Vol. 44, p. 118; contributed by J. HENRY LEE (LEA) and J. R. RICHARDSON: "Will of Richard Odell of Newport Pagnell (Bucks), miller; dated 21 Nov. 1636 — To William Odell, my eldest son, my freehold land in Cranfield Co. (Beds.) Mary Oddell my daughter L 20 at marriage or 21. Elizabeth Oddell, dau. of John Oddell my brother 10 sh. Martha my wife, whom Extrix and John Oddell and Robert Markes of Newport Pagnell, blacksmith, Overseers, witnesses: Richard Hull, Thomas King, Robert Bitchnee. Proved 10 Jan. 1636-7 by Extrix named. (Arch. Bucks. Bk. 36, fo. 80). (The above does not prove that this William came to America.—MHS.)

Archdeacon's Visitation, holder (held) in the Church of Newport (Barnell). Eo. Bucks, 17 Apr. 1637. Newport: Edward Hartley (cited) for quarreling by words with William Odell and stabbing the seyd William Odell through the arme. (Here follows a list of petty fines imposed for non-appearance in answer to the Archdeacon's Court.) He was questioned for this at the Assizes and punished. In the margin appear the words: "17 Oct. 1639, "ABSENT IN NOVA ANGLIA." Beneath are the words: "WILLIAM ODELL ET SUPRA." (Visitation Books 1635-8, no folio.

We note in the above that the Latin verb is in the PLURAL, thus clearly indicating that they are absent or abroad in New England, which is fully confirmed by the line below relating to William Odell and showing that both of the parties to the combat were then in New England.

Nicholas Woodhull and Barbara Hobby were of Thenford, Northampton, England and Hales Co. Gloucester, England

Since the above was published, (noted) Mr. Jacobus has published articles in "American Genealogist" regarding this William Odell which it may be of interest to descendants to read; notes do not include Vol and Page.

It is worrisome how often Americans are willing to pay much "coin of the realm" for an unverified pedigree if it leads to royalty and recent and disown accurate ancestry which is not to their liking.

Received of the Treasurer of the County of ... the sum of ... Dollars for ...

and ... the sum of ... Dollars for ...

and ... the sum of ... Dollars for ...

and ... the sum of ... Dollars for ...

and ... the sum of ... Dollars for ...

and ... the sum of ... Dollars for ...

and ... the sum of ... Dollars for ...

A LETTER FROM DONALD LINES JACOBUS.

June 5, 1930

My dear Mrs. Sellack:

First about your cousin's business. Let me approach the problem from this angle. The important Wodhull family did not spell the name Odell. William Odell's name is not spelled Woodhull or Wodhull in any American record. Although the two names are probably identical in origin, this does not mean that the families are identical. To put it bluntly, only an ingenu genealogist would try to place Odell in the Wodhull family. (I have always been trying to get them out, but old and hardened genealogist seem bound to put them back in — for the express purpose of ~~skicking~~ kicking them out again — like a Communist set-up.—HAO.)

William Odell came from Newport, Co. Buckingham, Eng. For proof of this I refer your cousin to NYGB Record, Vol. 44, p. 118. This being the case, it really doesn't matter particularly about the baptismal record of William Wodhull in 1585 (should be 1585). Those baptisms are from one of the English county histories, I think from Baker's Northamptonshire, but I can't lay my hands on my original notes without some searching, and it might take time to look it up in Yale Library again. But I think in view of what I have written that it will not be necessary though I shall be glad to look up the reference for the baptisms and charge for the time if your cousin desires it. The county history took them from the parish register and I have every reason to believe them to be correct.

My opinion is that the pedigrees mentioned by your cousin is a fraud, probably. One would not have to go to England to learn that William Wodhull was baptised 1585. But this was too early for William Edell, (Odell?) so the date was altered to 1602. As this William was lost at sea, the imposter figured it would be difficult to disprove the claim. However there may be probate of this William in England and it is unnecessary to disprove the claim because William Odell has been located elsewhere. As a matter of fact, I doubt whether William Odell was born as early as 1602. As far as American records are concerned, he could be (Have been) born as late as 1610-1615.

Send this letter to your cousin to read if you care to.

Signed: Donald L. Jacobus.

The parish register of Newport Pagnell exists from 1558. Edward Hartley, the aggressor in the fray seems to have left no record of his presence in New England. He may have been connected with Richard Hartley of New London 1658-1662, who was from Yorkshire. NYGB Record, 1913, -. 118.

(Some day after I have finished all I can find of the true Odell genealogy, if that time ever comes, I may take the matter of answering these letters and date. Suffice it for the present to show that our William Odell was not drowned and DID COME to America — there are too many of us, his descendants, now living, to make such a story possible, nor do I believe he did swim over. As for the rendering of the Latin; it means simply that William Odell and his party, his friends, were absent in New England; but not Hartley. He would be ingenu indeed who could say Hartley DID come to New England yet was present and punished by the Archdeacon's court. Such rave arguments are the merest drivel. No sane person could believe them.—HAO.)

THE first of the papers in this section is by Mr. H. H. S. G. ...
... of the ...
... of the ...
... of the ...
... of the ...
... of the ...

THE second paper is by Mr. ...
... of the ...
... of the ...
... of the ...
... of the ...
... of the ...

THE third paper is by Mr. ...
... of the ...
... of the ...
... of the ...
... of the ...
... of the ...

THE fourth paper is by Mr. ...
... of the ...
... of the ...
... of the ...
... of the ...
... of the ...

THE fifth paper is by Mr. ...
... of the ...
... of the ...
... of the ...
... of the ...
... of the ...



Map of the ...

OUR CHICAGO CORRESPONDENT.

Mrs. George Andrews Abbott, (Marie Millage) , descends from Odell stock. Her mother Jannett Dillon, was a daughter of William Dillon and Thankful Ann Eliza Stone, who was in turn, a Daughter of Ebenezer Stone and Clarissa Odell. She has a fan shaped chart whereon is traced eight generations of her mother's ancestry through the Stone Family; also through Sybil Leet, her great grandmother, the line goes back thirty-six or more generations to Richard de Clare, Earl of Hertford and Baron of Runemede, one of the Magna Charta Barons, who died in 1213. See pages 179 et seq, Odell Genealogy for list of Magna Charta Barons by Browning. An Earl was a brother or other very close relative to the Royal House.

On the paternal side Mrs. Abbott's lineage goes by Four Main Lines, through a dozen or more generations, to such names as Van Epps, House of Orange; Lord Van der Pool, King of Holland in the 1300 hundreds; Rudolph I. of Hapsburgh, Emperor of Germany and the Vrooman, Vedder, Groot, Scheen. and Truax Families. From Thomas Miledge (Millage), Deed in Monmouth Co., N. J. 1714.

Mrs. Abbott traces her great grandmother, Clarissa Odell, as a daughter of Issac Odell, 1753-1811. and Phebe Dean, of the Odell* Dyckman*Dean Families. (Bolton's History of Westchester Co, N.Y. Vol. 2, (Appendix). In many years searching for her great grandmother's ancestry, in the Newberry and other libraries in Chicago; D. A. R. Records in Washington, D. C. and other places she has accumulated much Odell data and has very kindly donated all these notes to Our Odell Genealogy. There were twenty-five pages of closely written copy in Elite type. We have searched through all this material diligently and deleted most of the duplications of records already in this volume. Some of these records, while citing other sources, are evidently from the same Original Sources as our own. There is no point to adding to our already cumbersome book, material which has been copied from the same sources as we have used.

What is original of Mrs. Abbott's work is given herewith. The editor has not taken time to confirm its reliability; but, in deleting parts that were reproduction of my work, I find that the notes are reliable and give evidence of painstaking labors in the field of Genealogical Research, by a mind trained for the work. This is probably "All the ~~Genealogical~~ News" from Chicago up to date.

We are glad to have a good likeness of the lady and pause to remark that Mrs. Abbott is of the style of beauty that "Gentlemen Prefer," on the other hand she has a sister who is a decidedly dark beauty, hair and eyes brown to almost black; while our Genealogist--blue eyed with golden hair. Of course two such good looking sisters must have some Odell blood in their veins. And they are keeping up the Odell record of military pride. Mrs. Abbott adds to the three flyers on the author's side her son who is a captain in the U. S. Army in a high position at our nation's capital. To those who think a handsome woman may not be very smart we recommend they look over these pages from her work and then try to go out and do as well. It is by far the greatest collection of Odelliana ever published.

Harry R. Odell



CAPT. THOMAS WILLIAM ABBOTT

When he first entered the U. S. Army



MRS. GEORGE ANDREWS (MARIE MILLAGE) ABBOTT, OUR CHICAGO CORRESPONDENT

Deputy Governor General from Illinois of the National Society, Sons and Daughters of the Pilgrims.

George Andrews Abbott, Oak Park, Ill., married Marie Millage on Oct. 15, 1902. She was from Ann Arbor, Michigan and their home since 1907 has been at 730 North Grove Ave., Oak Park, Illinois. He was of Utica, N.Y.

GEORGE ANDREWS ABBOTT was the youngest of five children of James Hamlin Abbott and Mrs. Louisa Andrews Edison of Canandaigua, New York. Bishop Andrews of the M.E. Church, New York City, was a brother of Mrs. Hamlin Abbott and Judge Charles Andrews, of the Appellate Court at Syracuse, New York, was another brother. A son of Charles Andrews followed his father as Judge. He married Mary Raymond Shipman.

Abram Millage (Marie's father) was born 1/4/1839, Montgomery Co. N.Y. d. 5/13/1917; m. Jennett Dillon, b. 2/12/1840, York, Washtenaw Co. Mich. d. 12/22/1922. Married at Salina, Mich. 11/28/1865, buried Old Cemetery, London, Monroe Co. He was a veteran of the Civil War, Great Western Squadron, Gulf of Mexico and Mississippi River.

William Dillon, b. 9/15/1792, from Farmington, Ontario Co. N.Y. to York, Washtenaw Co. 1826, d. 9/4/1878, War 1812, Corp. Joel Clarke Co. N.Y. Militia; m. (1st) Ascanith Lee who died on trip over Lake Erie to Michigan, buried in Old York Cemetery; (2nd) Thankful Ann Eliza Stone, widow Hiram Whiteman, June 17, 1835. Born 7/17/1807, d. June, 1862, Victor, Ontario Co. N.Y., buried York Cemetery, Washtenaw Co. Her father;

Ebenezer Stone, b. 11/11/1771, Stonington, Conn., d. 8/8/1843, buried in Rosehill Cemetery, Chicago, Ill. Married, July 18, 1806, Clarissa Odell, b. Feb. 1784, Tarrytown or Greenburgh, N.Y.; d. 2/11/1811, Victor, Ontario Co. N.Y. when her son, b. 1/2/1811, was six weeks old. Ebenezer enlisted in 1805, Ensign and Lieut. War 1812. Clarissa was dau. Isaac Odell, b. 1753, d. 1811, m. Phebe Dean, 1759-1839. CHILDREN: Jonathan, Daniel, Clarissa, Hiram, Phoebe, Isaac and Alle. (Only Jonathan, b. 1787 and Alle, b. 1792, are given in Baptisms Old Dutch Church Records.—Editor.)

CHILDREN OF EBENEZER STONE AND CLARISSA ODELL:

1. Thankful Ann Eliza Stone, born 6/17/1807, died June, 1862.
2. Horatio Odell Stone, 1/2/1811-7/20/1875, in Chicago; m. (1st) Jane A. Lowry, 1813-1851, b. Erie Co. Pa.; (2nd) Frances N. Pearse, 1835-1854; (3rd) Elizabeth Yager, 10/23/1839-7/5/1916. —Andrews History of Chicago, p. 547.

Jonathan Odell-Margaret Dyckman; Johannes (John) Odell-Johanna Vermilye; John Odell-Joanna Turner; William Odell-___ Vowles; William Odell, came to America, 1835.

CHILDREN OF GEORGE ANDREWS ABBOTT AND MARIE MILLAGE:

1. Marie Elizabeth Abbott, Univ. Chicago, 1928, b. 4/19/1906, m. Nov. 4, 1926, Nelson John Conway, Univ. Chicago, 1928, Lambda Chi Alpha, Ottawa, Ill. CHILDREN: John Abbott Conway, 7/29/1930; James Joseph Conway, 6/15/1934; Virginia Anita Conway, 2/11/1940.

2. Thomas William Abbott, Univ. Ill. 1933, Lambda Chi Alpha and Phi Beta Tau, b. 9/8/1911, m. 11/21/1936, Marie Alice Bell, b. 7/4/1913. He is a Captain U.S.A. of the Staff of the Secretary of War, Washington, D. C.

BOSTON

Note 2434. EARLY FAMILIES OF EASTCHESTER, N. Y. Part VI.

ODELL. William (1) Odell of Newport, County Buckingham, England, had settled at Concord, Mass., by 1639, where his children, James and Rebecca, were born. By 1642 he had removed to Southampton, L. I., and by 1660 he had settled at Fairfield, Conn. There is no mention of his wife. He died in June, 1676. Children of William (1) Odell: John (2), died Stratfield, Conn., 1707; wife Mary; seven children. James, born Jan. 2, 1639-40, buried April 4, 1641. Rebecca, born July 17, 1642; married Samuel Morehouse. William, born about 1644.

William (2) Odell is said to have married a daughter of Richard Vowles of Fairfield. He was living at Rye, N. Y., in 1693, but had died by 1700. His children were: John (3), married Hannah Turner. Samuel, wife Patience in 1697; no record after 1700.

Isaac married Anne, daughter of Nathaniel Tompkins.

Jonathan, born about 1675; wife Mary; living at Eastchester 1698 and 1710; removed to Lower Yonkers; died 1753 or 1754; no surviving issue. Sarah (3) married John Archer, Oct. 7, 1686. (Bolton says there were three other sons, Michael, Hachaliah, and Stephen).

John (3) Odell (William 2, 1), who married Hannah Turner, was living at Westchester in 1698 with his wife and five children. He was living in 1735 at the time his son John (4) died, but he was dead in 1753. Their children were: Catherine (4); John, married Hannah Vermillie, Oct. 29, 1713; Sarah, married Johannes Vermilje, Oct. 29, 1713; Hannah; Mary; Michael, born after 1698, married, July 6, 1720, Elizabeth Nets.

Isaac (3) Odell (William 2, 1), born about 1675, married Anne, daughter of Nathaniel Tompkins. Both were living in 1705. Their children were: Isaac, William and Tompkins. (Bolton gives a son Joshua.)

John (4) Odell (John 3, William 2), married Hannah Vermillie of Yonkers and died about 1738, leaving children: John (5); Isaac; Abraham; Jonathan of Greenburg, N. Y., who married Margaret Dyckman; Hannah, who married perhaps Garrett Dyckman; Altie. He lived at Fordham.

(References:—Donald Lines Jacobus, Families of Old Fairfield, Vol. I, pp. 445-446. Bolton's History of Westchester, N. Y. Theresa Hall Bristol. Genealogical Gleanings, in New York Genealogical and Biographical Record, Vol. 49, pp. 299, 244; Vol. V, pp. 23, 77. Census of Westchester and Eastchester, N. Y., 1698 and 1710, in New York Genealogical and Biographical Record, Vol. 38. Notes by Rufus King, in New York Genealogical and Biographical Record, Vol. 17, p. 58. Records of Reformed Dutch Church of New York, New York Genealogical and Biographical Record, Vol. 12, p. 125; Vol. 13, p. 21.)

FRIDAY, JUNE 17, 1932.

(3909.) ODELL, JONES. The Pedigree of Odell, by Rufus King, appearing in Bolton's History of Westchester County, N. Y., Vol. 2, page 653, shows several intermarriages between the Odell and Jones families. William (4) (Isaac 3, William 2, William 1) of Eastchester, son of Isaac and Anne (Tompkins) Odell of Eastchester, born before 1698, married — Jones. Joshua (4), brother of William (4), born Nov. 4, 1707, married Sarah Jones, born Aug. 2, 1713. John (5) of Yonkers, son of William (4), married — Jones.

Has R. E. D. any information concerning these Odells or their wives?

New York Wills, Vol. 8, Liber 28, page 474: Will of John Odell recorded in Surrogate office, New York city, dated March 29, 1773, proved May 31, 1773, mentions wife Keziah and children: John, Jonathan, Philip, Moses, Stephen, Rubine, Hester, Elizabeth and Sarah. Is this the John mentioned above, namely John (5) (William 4, etc.) of Yonkers? F. C. H.

Comment on Note 2434. Early Families of Eastchester, N. Y., R. E. D., June 22, 1931. Part VI. Odell.

Jonathan (3) Odell (William 2, William 1), born about 1675, married Mary —, living at Eastchester in 1698 and 1710, removed to Lower Yonkers, died in 1753 or 1754. The Odell Pedigree, by Rufus King, in Bolton's History of Westchester County, N. Y., makes Jonathan the ancestor of the Wilton (Conn.) branch of the Odells. Who were the Wilton Odells? Jonathan Odell's will, dated July

TRANSCRIPT

26, 1753, proved Aug. 17, 1754, appears as Jonathan Odell, Sr., of Lower Yonkers in the Manor of Phillipsburgh, Westchester County. He leaves to "John Odell, grandson of my brother John Odell, deceased, 5 shillings barring him forever coming in for any part of my estate as heir at law." This John Odell was the son of John Odell and Hannah Vermilyea, whose father died about 1738. Jonathan Odell also bequeaths lands and meadows to his "loving cousin Nehemiah Odell, son of Jonathan Odell, deceased." Who was this "Jonathan Odell, deceased," whose son Nehemiah is called "loving cousin"? Was he the Jonathan Odell mentioned in the will of Thomas Hunt, Esq., of the "Borough Town of Westchester," dated July 26, 1756, proved July 15, 1758, as husband of Helena Hunt?

The will of Mary Odell, widow of Jonathan Odell, of Phillipsburg, dated Nov. 29, 1754, proved Oct. 8, 1755, bequeaths to "my cousin, Odell Close, of Horse Neck, Connecticut, 10 Pounds,"—"to Nathaniel Tompkins, of Westchester, 5 shillings in bar of all claims as my heir at law," and the rest of her estate to "cousin Nehemiah Odell." Who were the ancestors of Mary Odell? From the contents of the above will it seems to me, that she was the daughter of Nathaniel Tompkins. Nathaniel Tompkins, son of John Tompkins, was in Eastchester in 1679, and died there Sept. 6, 1684. He married Elizabeth —, and had the following children: Nathaniel, Jr., born after 1663, died Feb. 15, 1732; Stephen; Ann, born after 1666, probably married Isaac Odell; Elizabeth, born after 1666; Mary, born after 1666, married Jonathan Odell; Rebecca, born 1679, died Nov. 8, 1761, married Joseph Close, Sr. All the children of Nathaniel were under eighteen years of age when he died in 1684.

Rebecca Tompkins married in 1701, Joseph Close, Sr., born Greenwich, Conn., Nov. 20, 1676, died in North Salem, N. Y., Oct. 4, 1760. Their son Joseph Close, Jr., born Sept. 20, 1702, died Jan. 4, 1760, married first, Eunice Hait, May 1, 1728, second, Mary Merrit, in 1744, and his son Odell Close, born Oct. 22, 1738, is the "cousin Odell Close," referred to in Mary's will.

Mary Odell takes particular pains to bar Nathaniel Tompkins as her heir at law. Nathaniel Tompkins referred to in her will is, no doubt, the son of Nathaniel Tompkins, eldest brother of Mary (Tompkins) Odell.

What is the meaning of the word "cousin" as used in both wills and particularly in the relationship to Nehemiah Odell? Who were the descendants of Nehemiah Odell? Did he remove to North Carolina? F. C. H.

5. ODELL, TURNER. Hannah Odell, born Oct. 20, 1679, who married first Nathaniel Seeley, was a daughter of John (2) (son of William 1) and his wife Mary (surname unknown). She was a first cousin of John (3) Odell (William 2, 1) who married Annetie Bastiaensen, born 1658 (not Hannah Turner, as given in Note 2434, June 22, 1931). Ibid. pp. 445-6.)

3909. ODELL, JONES. F. C. H., June 17, 1932. I do not have information regarding these Jones-Odell marriages. It is quite evident that there is still much unpublished material on the early history of Westchester County. There are errors in Bolton's account of the Odell family and all data should be carefully checked.

R. E. D.
3757. WALKER, ODELL. G. DeF. S., May 25, 1932. Jacobus, in Families of Old Fairfield, Vol. I., pp. 446-6, gives probably all that is known about John (2) Odell (William 1) of Stratfield, Conn. His children and grandchildren are given in Vol. I. and later generations are given in Vol. III. As the history of this branch of the Odell family seems to have no bearing on the Odell family of Westchester County, N. Y., it was entirely omitted from my notes on the Early Families of Eastchester, N. Y.

Mr. Jacobus gives the name of John (2) Odell's wife as Mary, this being shown by the husband's will and later by the widow's will. As a guess we may suppose that John Odell was married in 1662 to 1665. As the Odell family was living at Fairfield at that time it would be natural to look in that vicinity. However, as the family had previously lived at Southampton, L. I., John Odell may have gone to Long Island for his wife.

R. E. D.



INDENTURE OF JACOB ODELL of Town of Queensbury, State of New York. Margaret, wife of said Jacob — first part; to Reuben Seelye of second part, March 11, 1827. Deed Book D, — p. 133. Lake George, Warren County, N.Y. Recorder of Deeds — Lake George, N. Y. —HIRAM BARBER, Commissioner.

JACOB ODELL, LINEAGE REFERENCES:

1. HISTORY OF DODGE COUNTY, WISCONSIN, p. 305. National No. 90,078-93,794.
2. HISTORY OF CHICAGO, by Kirkland, 1895, Vol. I, p. 227.
3. ABSTRACT OF REUBEN SEELYE WILL; D.A.R. Natl. Nos. 82,030-85,448-85,010. REFUGEES FROM LONG ISLAND TO CONNECTICUT, p. 559.
4. CERTIFICATE OF WILL OF JACOB ODELL attached.

The said Jacob Odell is the ancestor who assisted in establishing American Independence, while acting in the capacity of private. SEELEYE FAMILY RECORD, 11/24/1807. Attached to David Seelye paper. JACOB ODELL — WESTCHESTER CO. FIRST REGIMENT, p. 205.

APPLICATION BLANK TO JOIN D.A.R. Printed parts underscored.

PRELIMINARY APPLICATION SHEET FOR MEMBERSHIP IN National Society, Daughters OF The AMERICAN REVOLUTION, Washington, D.C.

State, Illinois. City, Oak Park. Name of Chapter, George Rogers Clark. (Miss or Mrs.) Florence B. Everitt. Wife or Widow of David Carney Everitt. RESIDENCE, 312 North Scoville Avenue.

DESCENDANT OF Jacob Odell

1. I am the daughter of Hiram Barber, Jr. born on 3/24/1835, in Queensbury, N.Y. died on 8/5/1924 in Lake Geneva, Wisconsin, married on 6/10/1857 in Chester Station, Wis. to Mary Louisa MacEwan, born on 6/20/1839, in Orwell, Vermont, died on 10/11/1917, in Maywood, Illinois.

2. The said Hiram Barber was the child of Hiram Barber, Sr. born on Jan. 1st, 1800, in Hebron, N.Y. died on Oct. 1887, in Horicon, Wisconsin, married on 4/6/1824 in N.Y. to Salome Seelye, born on 11/6/1806, in N.Y. died on 6/12/1839, in Queensbury, N.Y. 24-1307-SEELEYE FAMILY RECORD.

3. The said Salome Seelye was the child of Reuben Seelye, born on 8/5/1770, in Will dated 6/15/1839, died on 12/2/1839-40, in N.Y. married on 1802, in N.Y. to Cynthia Odell, born on 3/5/1785, in N.Y. died on 11/6/1836, in N.Y. (Queensbury.)

4. The said Cynthia Odell was the child of Jacob Odell, born on about 1755, in Will dated 8/14/1829, died on ~~1780~~ ... in N.Y. married on 3/5/1780, in ... to Margaret Butler, born on ... in ... died on 3/14/1829.

Jacob Odell, soldier, Capt. Augustine Odell's Co. Col. Van Rensselaer's Regt. Albany Co. Militia.

5. The said ... was the child of ... born on Warren Co in N.Y. was formed in 1815 from Washington Co. Washington Co. N.Y. was formed from Albany (Co.) in 1772.

CHILDREN OF JACOB ODELL:

- 1st Gen. B. Jacob Odell. B. Augustus, also Augustine.
 2nd Gen. B. Cynthia, Mar. 5, 1785, m. Reuben Seelye. B. James.
 3rd Gen. B. Sylvia, m. Harris; F. Daughter, m. Phetteplace.
 4th Gen. B. Reuben. B. Benjamin, m. Margaret.

REFERENCES:

ARCHIVES OF NEW YORK, Vol. I. p. 433. HOLDEN'S HISTORY OF QUEENSBURY, N.Y.
 HISTORY OF DODGE CO. WIS. p. 305. Nat. No. 90,078-93,794.
 HISTORY OF CHICAGO, by Kirkland, Vol. I. p. 227, 1893.
 ABSTRACT OF REUBEN SEELYE'S WILL. REFUGEES FROM LONG ISLAND TO CONN. p. 559. D.A.R. Nat. Nos. 82,030-85,448-85,010.
 CERTIFICATE OF JACOB ODELL'S WILL.

The first part of the chapter discusses the basic concepts of computation theory, including the definition of a computation and the concept of a Turing machine. It also introduces the idea of a formal language and the concept of a grammar.

The second part of the chapter discusses the concept of a reduction and the concept of a decision problem. It also introduces the idea of a complexity class and the concept of a polynomial-time algorithm.

The third part of the chapter discusses the concept of a Turing machine and the concept of a Turing machine model. It also introduces the idea of a Turing machine simulation and the concept of a Turing machine reduction.

The fourth part of the chapter discusses the concept of a formal language and the concept of a grammar. It also introduces the idea of a formal language simulation and the concept of a formal language reduction.

The fifth part of the chapter discusses the concept of a decision problem and the concept of a decision problem model. It also introduces the idea of a decision problem simulation and the concept of a decision problem reduction.

The sixth part of the chapter discusses the concept of a complexity class and the concept of a complexity class model. It also introduces the idea of a complexity class simulation and the concept of a complexity class reduction.

The seventh part of the chapter discusses the concept of a polynomial-time algorithm and the concept of a polynomial-time algorithm model. It also introduces the idea of a polynomial-time algorithm simulation and the concept of a polynomial-time algorithm reduction.

The eighth part of the chapter discusses the concept of a Turing machine and the concept of a Turing machine model. It also introduces the idea of a Turing machine simulation and the concept of a Turing machine reduction.

The ninth part of the chapter discusses the concept of a formal language and the concept of a grammar. It also introduces the idea of a formal language simulation and the concept of a formal language reduction.

The tenth part of the chapter discusses the concept of a decision problem and the concept of a decision problem model. It also introduces the idea of a decision problem simulation and the concept of a decision problem reduction.

The eleventh part of the chapter discusses the concept of a complexity class and the concept of a complexity class model. It also introduces the idea of a complexity class simulation and the concept of a complexity class reduction.

The twelfth part of the chapter discusses the concept of a polynomial-time algorithm and the concept of a polynomial-time algorithm model. It also introduces the idea of a polynomial-time algorithm simulation and the concept of a polynomial-time algorithm reduction.

WILLIAM ODELL.

HISTORY OF FAIRFIELD, CONN. SCHENCK, Vol. I, p. 399.

In Concord, Mass. 1839. Died in Fairfield, Conn. 1876. Will probated in 1876. SAVAGE says that he went to South~~am~~ Hampton, L.I. 1842.

Southampton

CRANFIELD PARISH REGISTER, Village of Odell, Bedfordshire, England. Baptisms of Odells show 70 entries between 1802-25, by name Wodel, Odell, Odle, Woddell, Woddle.

NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL RECORDS, Vol. 60, p. 91. William was son of William, baptised 2/24/1639 1602, Warleyend. William, Sr. died 7/22/1615, in Warley, one mile from Cranfield Parish.

THE POOL GENEALOGY OF ODELLS by Mrs. Sherman Ira Pool, pub. by Emery Odell, Monroe, Wis, gives the Schenck and Savage references on pp. 14-18-18-21-24-25; also a brief history of Odelltown, Canada.

HISTORY OF STRATFORD AND BRIDGEPORT, CONN. Vol. 2, p. 125, by Orcutt. William Odell marriage to Sarah, widow of Nathaniel Beach. Samuel Odell is mentioned on same page.

FAIRFIELD, CONN, TRICENTENARY, by Childs, p. 76, Appendix B. William Odell is listed as being in Fairfield before 1700.

BOLTON'S HISTORY OF WESTCHESTER CO. N.Y. Vol. 2, p. 489. William Odell ~~was in~~ was in Concord in 1839, from Parish of Odell, England, died 1876. Vol. 1, p. 243. Jackson Odell, son of Col. John Odell mentioned as grandson of Jonathan Odell and Margaret Dyckman, and descended from the common ancestor, Gen. Jacob Odell of Yonkers.

HISTORY OF OLD FAIRFIELD, by Jacobus. Vol. 2, p. 705 and Vol. 1, p. 448-47. A write up on William Odell and children in both volumes.

NEW YORK IN THE REVOLUTION AS COLONY AND STATE, by Jas. A. Roberts, Vol. 1, p. 244. Joseph Odell enlisted as private, 4th Regt. Dutchess Co. Militia. Entitled to Land Bounty Rights. Certificate No. 47,369 issued to Capt. Joseph Odell, for service as private in Capt. Lemuel Conklin's Co. 4th Regt. Dutchess Co. Militia, for 141b, 3s.

POOL'S ODELL GENEALOGY, p. 35. John Odell, b. 2/19/1758, son of Joseph, died at Odelltown, Canada, 12/27/1812; m. at Poughkeepsie, N.Y. ~~to Enor Schyver~~ to Enor Schyver, b. 2/17/1761, d. 3/31/1844. She m. ~~2/17/1778~~ 2/17/1778 (2nd) Jacob Manning, Sr. of Odelltown. Marriage recorded in Poughkeepsie.

BOLTON, Vol. 1, p. 285 Jonathan Odell lived in 1778, vicinity Dobbs Ferry. (See photostat p. 200 Odell Gene.) The Hamilton Estate formerly belonged to Jonathan Odell. GREENRUPGH TOWN, POLTON. CHILDREN of ~~Jonathan~~ Jonathan and Enor. POOL, p. 36-37. Peter, b. 11/17/1783; William, b. 2/17/1782; Joshua, b. 9/1/1785, d. 1862; Albert, b. 4/18/1787, d. 1858; James, b. 7/19/1791; Rebecca, b. 9/19/1793, m. David Doty; Martha, b. 1/15/1796, m. Ezra Griffith; Hannah, b. 4/1/1793, m. Jacob Manning; Loop, b. 3/11/1802, d. 1859. POOL, p. 38.

Joseph Odell, Jr, third son of Joseph Odell and Martha Manning; m. Sarah Lewis, b. 10/7/1778, dau. Morris Lewis and Phebe Doughty. He was age 18 when he married and enlisted. (He lacked a month of being 17 when married, p. 34.) CHILDREN: dates when born; Martha, 1780; Joshua, 1782; Lewis, 1784; Martha, 1786; Joseph, 1809; William, 1791; Olive, 1794; Sarah, 1796;

Hiram, 1799; John, 1801.

1870

1. The first of the year was a very dry one, and the crops were much injured by the drought. The weather was very hot, and the crops were much injured by the drought. The weather was very hot, and the crops were much injured by the drought.

2. The second of the year was a very wet one, and the crops were much injured by the rain. The weather was very cold, and the crops were much injured by the rain.

3. The third of the year was a very dry one, and the crops were much injured by the drought. The weather was very hot, and the crops were much injured by the drought.

4. The fourth of the year was a very wet one, and the crops were much injured by the rain. The weather was very cold, and the crops were much injured by the rain.

5. The fifth of the year was a very dry one, and the crops were much injured by the drought. The weather was very hot, and the crops were much injured by the drought.

6. The sixth of the year was a very wet one, and the crops were much injured by the rain. The weather was very cold, and the crops were much injured by the rain.

7. The seventh of the year was a very dry one, and the crops were much injured by the drought. The weather was very hot, and the crops were much injured by the drought.

8. The eighth of the year was a very wet one, and the crops were much injured by the rain. The weather was very cold, and the crops were much injured by the rain.

9. The ninth of the year was a very dry one, and the crops were much injured by the drought. The weather was very hot, and the crops were much injured by the drought.

10. The tenth of the year was a very wet one, and the crops were much injured by the rain. The weather was very cold, and the crops were much injured by the rain.

Note by Editor.

POOL, p. 119. Last line of list of Odells and Lewises receiving lots of land in town of Hemmingford, Canada: "Thomas Lewis ~~Odell~~ Lot No. 179, Range 5." There is no doubt this is where Robert Ferris Odell got the name "Thomas Lewis" Odell for one of his sons by the first wife. On page 95, and in other places, occurs the name "Euretta" Odell; and on page 196, Our Odell Genealogy, is the name "Roselina" in Mrs. Violet Odell Lewis' Table. Grandpa named his first girl by his second wife "Euretta Roselthy" Odell. The fact that he spelled the second name different is of no importance. He also spelled the first name "Urette" in his Bible, p. 40.

HISTORY OF WESTCHESTER CO. N.Y. by Bolton Vol. 2, p. 653.

"Gen. Jacob Odell, age 21, embraces the military profession. In 1776 he took up arms in the defense of his country. Served in Gen. Scott's Brigade under Capt. Samuel Drake's Regt. receiving his commission from Maj. ~~Odell~~ Morris. Was on picket ~~guard~~ guard during the memorable retreat after the Battle of Long Island, home Yonkers." P. 654. Had a son Jacob Odell, Jr. P. 225, Vol. I, speaks of Jonathan Odell. P. 653, Vol. II, is a service of Jacob Odell. In 1776 he took up service under the White Wood Tree in Westchester Co. where Maj. André was stopped and found guilty of carrying papers to the British. Served in Capt. Samuel Drake's Regt, Gen. Scott's Brigade, Pages 653-4. Hon. Jacob Odell, b. 1756, Greenburgh, was commissioned Brigadier General of State Troops in 1781, d. in White Plains, N.Y. m. Elizabeth, widow of Abraham Bravort, dau. of David Devoor (Du Four) and Mary Van Vleckeren of Harlem. She was a descendant of David du Four of Mons., in Hainault, in America in 1857. Also refer to POOL and RUFUS KING.

APPLETON'S CYCLOPEDIA OF AMERICAN BIOGRAPHY, Vol. IV. p. 556, Lodge & Pickens. William Odell, Concord, Mass. afterwards moved to Fairfield, Conn.

MRS. ABBOTT'S NOTES FROM THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS, WASHINGTON, D.C.

GENEALOGY OF THE FAMILIES OF OLD FAIRFIELD, Donald Lines Jacobus. Vol. II. p. 705. 1. William Odell, 1655 in America. 2. John Odell, 1707, m. Mary ~~Odell~~. 3. John Odell, 1666-1743, m. Sarah Wheeler. 4. Samuel Odell, 1677-1727, m. Joanna Walker. 5 and 6. William and Hezekiah. 7. Samuel, 1705-1775. William, son of John. bap. 7/18/1697, d. 10/15/1772; m. (1st) at Stratford, Conn. Abigail Smith, dau. Samuel Smith, 10/2/1718; (2nd) Sarah Burton, widow Nathaniel Beach, Jr. b. 1700, d. 1793. CHILDREN: First wife: Nehemiah, 1719-1727; Abigail, m. Ebenezer Spicer; ~~1725-1743~~; ~~Ebenezer~~, Eunice, m. 1747, Edward Blackman; Sarah, ~~d. before 1780~~, unmarried. Nehemiah Smith Odell, b. 4/29/1733: Desire and Mary, 1735, d. young. Vol. II. 706-7. CHILDREN: (2nd wife) John, b. 1738; Nathaniel, 1745-3x0 Hezekiah, b. 10/15/1700, son of John of New Fairfield, Conn. was there in 1700, Ensign in Stratford, Oct. 1745, Lieut. 5/5/1747, m. ~~1747~~ (1st) Deborah Smith, b. 3/28/1702, d. June, 1756; M. (2nd) at New Fairfield, 5/5/1757, Rebecca Beardslee. Will proved 4/23/1772. CHILDREN: First wife: Ann Odell, m. David Terrill; Beulah Odell; 1729-1753; Azariah Odell; Gershon Odell; Mary Odell, 1735-1735; Deborah Odell, d. 1779, m. Edward Lacy.

JACOBUS, Vol. 2, p. 707. Samuel Odell, son of Samuel Odell, 12/16/1705-7/7/1775. Ensign Stratford, May 1747, Capt. Oct. 1751. Justice 1772, 3, 4, 5. m. (1st) Judith ~~Ann~~ Wheeler, dau. John Wheeler, b. Jan. 1705; M. (2nd) 9/19/1751. Sarah, widow Thos. Banks, and dau. of Sam Osborn, b. 11/29/1713. CHILDREN, (1st wife): Samuel, m. Joanna who d. 7/11/1776; Johanna, d. 1736, m. Seth Seelye; Anna, ~~1736~~ 1736-1805, m. William Wordin; Mary, m. Oliver

Middlebrush; Eunice, m. 1768, Abel Lewis; Hannah, 1754-1838, m. Jededian French Wells; Grace, m. Abil Wakelle.

Nehemiah Smith Odell, son of William Odell, 4/29/1733-1/27/1772, death recorded by drowning, m. at Greenfield, Oct. 1754, Eunice Price, d. 1789.

JACOBUS, Vol. 2, p. 708. CHILDREN of Nehemiah Smith Odell: Abigail, Sept. 1755; William, b. Nov. 1758 (Pension Record), m. 1779, Sally Turney, dau. of Thos. Turney, b. 1760, New Milford, d. 3/12/1832; Phineas, d. 1776; Nehemiah Smith Odell, Jr.; Mary; Charity; Justice; Squire, 1767-1767; Squire; Justice; Eunice.

John Odell, son of William Odell, 1738-~~1781~~, Ensign Oct. 1776; Ensign, 4th Co. 7th Regt. Army, July, 1775: Lieut. of Co. of Mahosses of 24 men at Fairfield, March 1778; Lieut. 3rd Co. 4th Regt. May, 1779; m. Hannah Jackson, dau. of Isaac Jackson. CHILDREN: Isaac 1759-2/22/1826, Stratford, Sergt. R.W. m. 4/25/1781, Grizell Bennett, dau. of Thaddeus Bennett, b. 5/25/1761, d. 1838. CHILDREN of Isaac, b. 1759: Anna, 1781; Betsey, 1783; Isaac, Jan. 1785; Sally, 1788, m. Thos. Parrott of Bridgeport; Polly, 1793, m. ~~_____~~ Pettit; Lucy, 1798.

Nathan Odell, b. 3/29/1761, d. at Norwalk, 1/18/1842; m. 12/4/1771, (1781?) (married at 10 years of age. Oh! Huh?) Mary Burritt, b. 12/23/1760, (and she was 11?) d. 2/7/1842. CHILDREN: Melissa, 1782, m. Caleb Hoyt; Eleanor, 1794, m. Nehemiah Bulkley; Nancy, 1797, m. William Jessup; Caroline, 1800, m. (1st) Daniel Sleihng; (2nd) ~~_____~~ Beardsley.

JACOBUS, Vol. 2, p. 709. Azariah, son of Wezekiah, m. Stratford, 10/5/1748, Mary Brinsmade, widow, by 1764, member Easton church. CHILDREN: Abiah, 4/26/1751, Stratford; Hezekiah, 2/24/1754; David, m. Mabel Wakeman, dau. of Samuel Wakeman. CHILDREN OF David: baptised at Easton church: Azariah Wakeman Odell, 4/19/1789; Samuel Brinsmade Odell, 5/5/1791 or 1801? CHILDREN of of Azariah Odell, continued: Nathan, 10/25/1767; Mary, 7/1/1770, Nathan and Mary Odell baptised at Easton church. John Walker Odell, m. Clara Gregory, both of Stratford, Fairfield Co. or Ch.? Sally, b. at Norwalk, m. 11/2/1808, Benjamin Darling.

D.A.R. LINEAGE BOOKS. Jacob Odell, Vol. 30, p. 266, National Number, 29,744, Mrs. Mary Douglas Odell Schuyler, Yonkers, N. Y. Mrs. Evelyn B. Odell Gorham, Yonkers, N. Y. 24,525, Isaac Odell, Vol. 9, p. 57, N.No. 8147. Mrs. Virginia R. Odell Weirick. Jonathan Odell and wife Margaret Dyckman, Vol. 13, p. 332, N.No. 2191. Mrs. Flora A. Willses, Kendall, N.Y. William Odell, Vol. 13, p. 333, N.No. 12,890, son William, m. Sarah Turney, Vol. 31, p. 141, N.No. 30,406 - 12,390 - 99,489, Vol. 90, p. 159; their son m. Lucinia Baker, N.No. 80,647, Vol. 81 or ~~80~~ 80? p. 207, N.No. 55,575; Vol. 56, p. 261. N.No. 12,890; Vol. 13, p. 336, N.No. 99,437; Vol. 90, p. 159, N.No. 24,525; Vol. 25, p. 187.

Joshua Odell, Odle, N.Y. 1740-1813, d. Greenburgh. Vol. 33, p. 343, N.No. ~~32,993~~ 32,993; served as private Col. Gore Van Schaick's Regt. m. Mary Vincent, was father of Joseph Odell, b. 1738, son of Joseph, (?).

JACOBUS GENEALOGY OF FAMILIES OF OLD FAIRFIELD, Vol. 1, p. 445; also Vol. 2, p. 705. William Odell, d. 1676, in Fairfield, Conn. His son John, d. 1707, Mary his wife d. 1711. Will dated 1707, proved, 1707. Samuel made oath in 1711. Sister Deborah mentioned.

CHILDREN of John, 1668: Elizabeth, 1694, m. Abil Bingham; Rebecca, m. Luke Guire, (2nd) Robert Turney; Samuel, 3/10/1677; Hannah, 10/20/1697,

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY

REPORT OF THE
COMMISSIONERS OF THE
LAND OFFICE
FOR THE YEAR 1891

CHICAGO
PUBLISHED BY THE
UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS
1892

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY

REPORT OF THE
COMMISSIONERS OF THE
LAND OFFICE
FOR THE YEAR 1891

CHICAGO
PUBLISHED BY THE
UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS
1892

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY

REPORT OF THE
COMMISSIONERS OF THE
LAND OFFICE
FOR THE YEAR 1891

CHICAGO
PUBLISHED BY THE
UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS
1892

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY

d. 1756; Deborah, 1682; Mary, 1693. (Dates after names, unless otherwise specified, are dates of birth.)

JACOBUS, Vol. 1, p. 446. John, son of John, b. 1686, d. Stratford, 6/1/1743, m. Sarah Wheeler, dau. of Isaac Wheeler, b. 1685, d. 1743. Will proved June 6, 1743: had William, Hezekiah, Daniel; Daus: Anne and Marhe. CHILDREN, recorded in Fairfield: 1. Ann, 1688, m. Beraial Bacon, and: (2nd) Gill; 2. John, 11/5/1690; 3. Berthia, 1692; m. Jonathan Squire; 4. Sarah, 1694, m. Daniel Comstock; 5. William, b. Stratford, 7/17/1697, d. 1772; Will proved Nov. 9, 1772, m. (1st) Oct. 2, 1718, Abigail Smith, at Stratford, b. 9/23/1696, d. Jan. 1736; m. (2nd) Sarah Dyrton, widow of Nathaniel Beach, Jr.; 6. Tabitha, 1699; 7. Hezekiah, 9/22/1700, m. Deborah Smith, 1702-1756; 8. Gershom, 9/28/1702; 9. Mary, 3rd/23/1704; 10. John, 2/17/1706; 11. Martha, 11/9/1708. From William, including Marthas, all were born at Stratford, Conn., p. 447.

JACOBUS, Vol. 1, p. 447. Samuel, son John, Ensign Stratford Trainband, May 1722, b. Fairfield, 3/10/1677, d. 1727, m. Joanna Walker, dau. of Joseph Walker, b. Boston, 5/5/1677, CHILDREN, born Stratford: 1. Eunice, 1704; 2. Samuel, 12/18/1705, d. Stratford, 3/7/1775, m. (1st) 1/23/1733, Judith Ann Wheeler, dau. John Wheeler, b. 1/16/1705; m. (2nd) at Greenfield, 9/19/1771, Sarah, widow Thos. Banks and dau. Samuel Gohm, b. 11/29/1713; 3. Mary, 1708; 4. John, 1710; 5. Hannah, 1714.

BURKE'S LANDED GENTRY, 1852 Edition, p. 950. Odells of Connidies.

D. A. B. LINNAGE BOOKS, Vol. 55, p. 202. Abraham Odell, 1760-1820, Greenbush, Westchester Co. N.Y., an officer in Albert Bowline Regt. N.Y. State Troops; nine years member N.Y. General Assembly from Westchester.

POHANKKEPSEIN PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH RECORDS, Vol. 69, p. 92. (Jacobus, 3) James Odell's parents were Joseph, 4/15/1738.

JACOBUS (2), Vol. 62, p. 364. Temperance Truckman, b. 5/11/1714, m. John Odell. He died 6/21/1750, wife named in 1711, Vol. 67, p. 71, Jonathan Odell in Dutchess Co. Census, 1800; m. Abraham Odell, ditto; p. 201. William 1, William 2, Isaac 3, Joshua 4, Joseph 5, latter, of Dutchess Co., went to Odelltown, Canada; p. 187. James Odell and wife, Abigail, sold property, May 5/1781, for a farm in Greenbush, Vol. 66, p. 188. James, Isaac, Oliver Lawrence, William and Oliver, Jr., were in Census, 1800.

Vol. 67, p. 92, D. A. B. LINNAGE, 1750-1811, 1730, 110, James and Jonathan, Jonathan was a patriot who suffered prison for the cause, N.Y. 90, 101. m. Miss Eliza C. Walker, Kendall, New York. James, buried in Westchester Co. buried in Sleepy Hollow Cemetery.

D. A. B. LINNAGE BOOKS, N.Y. 90, 24, 505, m. Miss Elizabeth P. Odell, Corbin, Yonkers, N.Y., same m. Mary Odell Schurden, Yonkers, N.Y. Vol. 67, p. 187, Jacob Odell, Pension Roll of Westchester Co. 1832 Series, private in Militia, b. Greenbush, d. Yonkers, N.Y. 90, 902, Vol. 67, p. 343. From Joshua, Miss Ezra Odell.

HISTORY OF ONTARIO CO. N.Y. Ensign, Everett & Ensign, Philadelphia, 1870. Benj. P. Odell owned a block in Phelps Village, he and son were in wholesale grocery business, 1870, p. 127. P. 129, Phelps was originally named Sullivan. P. 159. Henswell was taken from Corbin, 1820.

...

...

...

...

...

...

ODELL - WOODHULL CONNECTIONS

THE NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL RECORD, Vol. 13, p. 189.
 Richard Woodhull (Odell), b. 9/13/1620, Thenford, Northampton Co. Eng-
 land, settled in Brookhaven, Long Island, New York. Descended from
 Doomsday Baron, Walter Flandrensis, Lord of Patteshall, (Created 1066),
 and two lines of descent from King Edward, II. Seat was in Bedfordshire.
 First son was Simon de Wahul in the time of King Stephen. (Stephen
 Reigned 1135-1154; Edward, II. 1307-1327. Stephen was the fourth and
 last of the House of Normandy--Whittaker's Almanack--Editor.) Nicholas
 Woodhull (17) was father of Richard who died 10/17/1690, wife was Deborah.
 Sons: Richard, d. 1694; Nathaniel, d. 1680, unmarried; Daughters:
 Ruth, m. Stephen Edsall; Deborah, m. Capt. John Lawrence; Ann, m.
 Daniel Tourneur, 1685. (This is a different branch of the family from
 that of William Odell, who came from the Village of Odell in Bedford-
 shire, England, to Concord, Mass. in 1635 with the Rev. Peter Bulkeley.)

COMPARATIVE TABLE OF THE WOODHULL (ODELL) FAMILY WITH THE KINGS OF ENGLAND.
 From the Woodhull Genealogy, by Woodhull & Stevens; Kings from Whittaker's.

1. Walter de Flanders, to England with William the Conqueror.1*	William I. the Conqueror, 1066-1087.
2. Simon, m. Sibyl.	William II. 1087-1100; Henry I. 1100-35.
3. Walter, m. Albreda, Widow Guy de St. Valery, (2nd) Roesia.	Stephen, 1135-1154.
4. Simon, d. 1216.	Henry II. 1154-1189.
5. Simon .	Richard I, 1189-1199.
6. Walter, m. Helenwyse, daughter Hugh de Viven.	John, 1199-1216. Sealed Magna Charta.
7. John, m. Agnes, daughter of Henry Pinkeney.	Henry III. 1216-1272.
8. Thomas, summoned to Parliement, m. Hawise, dau. Henry Praers.	Edward I. 1272-1307.
9. John, m. Isabella Chetwode.	" " " "
10. Nicholas, m. Margaret dau. of John Foxcote. 2*	Edward II. 1307-1327, Richard II. 1377-99
11. Thomas, m. Elizabeth Chetwode.	Edward III. 1327-1377.
12. John, m. Jean dau. Henry Etwell.	Edward IV. 1373-1400.
13. Fulk, m. Ann, dau. Wm. Newenham.	Henry IV., V., VI. 1400 to --
14. Nicholas, m. Daughter of Richard Raleigh.	Edward IV., V. /-- 1485.
15. Anthony, dau. John Smith, (Ann).	Richard III. 1483-1485.
16. Lady Chetwode m. Richard.	Henry VII. 1485-1509.
17. Richard.	

1* This table says: "Walter de Flanders was ~~King~~ of Barney," which, in Old English, means: a celebration, good time, jollification; so perhaps the First Baron of England came from a desire to celebrate the victory at Hastings on the 14th of October, 1066.

2* The table skips many of the line of succession therefore it is hard to compare with contemporaneous rulers. The table on page 282-3 in this same book, Woodhull Genealogy, is entirely different. See other comparative Tables in this Supplement; and photostat of pages 282-3,

RECORDS OF THE FIRST CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH OF BRIDGEPORT, CONN. 1695-1805

Sergt. John Odell, Jr. admitted 7/13/1695, d. 1743, Fairfield Conn. p. 169.
 Sarah Odell, widow of John Odell, Jr. died 1743.
 Mary Odell, widow of John Odell, Sr. died after 1731; p. 169.
 Capt. Samuel Odell, Jr. admitted 2/8/1697, died after 1714; p. 169.
 Lieut. Hezekiah Odell, baptised 1700, died after 1732, was son of John and married Deborah, admitted 4/18/1725, died 1756; p. 170.
 Samuel Odell, baptised 1700, died 1755, married (1st) Judith Ann Wheeler; (2nd) Johanna Peck; p. 170.
 William Odell, 1697-1772, son of John, m. Abigail Smith; p. 170.
 Gershom Odell, admitted 11/28/1736, d. after 1756, son of Hezekiah; p. 170.
 Ebenezer Odell, died 1743, son of William.
 Johanna Peck Odell, wife of Samuel, died 1776.
 Isaac Odell, died 1801, son of Isaac.
 Isaac Odell, died 1826; p. 188.
 Nehemiah Smith Odell, baptised 1733, died 1772, was son of William, year mentioned, 1765; p. 127.
 John Odell, son of Samuel, baptised 1710, mentioned in 1779; p. 197.
 William Odell, Sr. admitted in 1880 and Kate his wife, 1901; dismissal in 1884; p. 223. 1801

HISTORY OF RYE, NEW YORK, by Beard; p. 157. Isaac Odell, 1721, a settler of White Plains, N. Y. P. 84. In 1717 Samuel Odell, Jr. sells land in Westchester. P. 70. Samuel Odell in 1720 owns land in Rye; Samuel Odell, 1698, has settlement land. P. 21. William Odell planter in Rye. P. 23. July 26, 1662, William Odell signed document, (Minnussing). P. 26 William Odell was a planter of Rye, Mannussing Islands, April, 1663. P. 50 William Odell was first purchaser of land, Rye. P. 33. William Odell, home on hill, Rye, N.Y. P. 82. 1706, John Odell, son of William. P. 157. Isaac Odell came to White Plains from Rye, New York.

NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL REVIEW (RECORD ?) Vol. 49, p. 299. William Odell, Rye, planter, sold to son John one-half of his house and lot and one-half of his undivided lands in Rye, 1695. WESTCHESTER CO. LAND RECORDS, Liber B.P. 168. Land of William Odell, deceased, was sold by son Samuel to Abraham Smith, 1700. Samuel and Patience Odell sold home lot and home to Daniel Brondage, 1697. Isaac Odell son of William, received land in 2nd division. In 1705 Isaac Odell and Anna Odell of Eastchester sold out to Humphrey Underhill.

--- X ---

BEDFORD, ENGLAND.

BEDFORD is the County Town of Bedfordshire. The Village of Odell is about six miles due West on the Ouse River. Most of the land is level and is called the land of the Great Ouse Valley. The Chiltern Hills to the south rise to nearly 300 feet at Dunstable Downs. There are signs of human habitation from the Second Interglacial Period, but its real history starts with a battle in A.D. 871, when the West Saxons under Guthwulf, defeated the Britons under Bedicanford. This is where the name arises. Beddecanufford means "mount at the head of the ford". A shell tumulus still remains upon which Henry I., or the Norman Barons in his time, built a castle to control the river crossing. Coins of Roman, Celt, and Saxon, have been found which indicates it was a trading place in the earliest days of history. In the year 886 the town, now called Bedanforde, was on the frontier defined by treaty of Alfred and Guthrum, and the Ouse was the boundary line. Thirty years later Alfred's son, Edward the Elder, took the country to the north and came to Bedford. - Bedford Guild Book.

THE [illegible] OF [illegible]

[illegible text]

[illegible text]

[illegible text]

[illegible text]

[illegible text]

COLONIAL HISTORY OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK, Vol. 15, p. 256. John Odell, Lieut. 5/11/1780, under Lieut. Col. Commandant Albert Pawling. P. 257, Abraham Odell, Lieut. same, April 27, 1781, see p. V. these papers. P. 259. Capt. Augustine Odell, 6th Albany Co. Regt. under Lieut. Col. Henry K. Van Rensselaer. P. 303. Ensign Heinrich Odell, Lower Phillipsburgh Co., Westchester Co. Levies and Militia. Fris. Gen. Morris. P. 543. James Odell, Cm. Serat. Oct. 25 to Nov. 5, 1779, Dutchess Co. Exempts. (Associated.) P. 168. Tompkins Odell, July 19, 1775, age 26 years, born in Westchester Co. Continentals in 1775.

COLLECTION OF NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL REVIEW (RECORD?) Vol. 9, p. 183. Abraham Odell and Rebecca Dyckman, m. April 9, 1751. P. 200. Henry Bell and Abigail Devoe, m. May 23, 1759. P. 181. Isaac Odell and Lena De Veen, m. Oct. 31, 1749. P. 120. John Odell and Johanna Vermilye, Oct. 9, 1713. P. 262. John Odell and Nancy Kipps, (Kips, Kip) Feb. 7, 1788. P. 238. Ebenezer Odell and Sarah Johnson of Amherst, N.H. married May 29, 1781. Marriages in New England Historical and Genealogical Register, 1907, Vol. 61.

HISTORY OF STRATFORD AND BRIDGEPORT, CONN. by Orcutt, Vol. 2. P. 503. John, Samuel, William and Herelish (Hakeliah?) on list of householders in Parish of Stratford and Bridgeport, 1733-34. P. 477. John Odell received into church, June 13, 1695, Stratford. Grizell Bennett, dau. Capt. Thaddeus Bennett. m. Sergt. Isaac Odell. P. 473. May 1690, John Odell, Sr. name on petition. P. 482. John Odell on committee of Stratford, Conn. church. P. 506. Samuel Odell mentioned. P. 510. Samuel Odell's dau. married Capt. William Werden. P. 543. Nathan Seelye m. Hannah, dau. Maj. Aaron Hawley of Bridgeport, Conn. Deacon Seth Seelye m. a dau. Samuel Odell. He was an active Whig during the Revolution, and a very old man at the time of his death.

AMERICAN ANCESTRY, by Fugher. P. 58. John William Odell died in Albany, son of John Odell of Cortland, N.Y. b. 1797, d. 1845, m. Kate Foster, was son of Jackson, son of Cortland, Westchester Co. d. 1880 (?) / 1780. Vol. 1, p. 158. CALENDAR OF NEW YORK HISTORICAL MANUSCRIPTS. Hendrick Odell, Ensign Phillipsburgh, Lower Co. Officers of South Battalion, Westchester Co. Vol. 1, p. 122. above book. Abraham Odell named in list of voters of the Militia, Aug. 24, 1775. in precinct of Yonkers. P. 83. Joshua Odell of Capt. Brinkerhoff's Co, refused to sign Association of Dutchess Co. P. 8. Nathaniel Odell Jr. was a signer of Association, Haverstraw Precinct, Orange Co. May 1775.

RUFUS KING. Abraham Odell (Honorable) served under Col. Van Bergen's in his Regt. Member of State Assembly in 1801, 05, 07, 10; died Feb. 26, 1820.

NEW YORK MARRIAGES, p. 285. RECORDS MARRIAGE BUREAU. Daniel Odell-Mary Dobs. July 2, 1782, Vol. 36, p. 71. HENRY Odell-Abigail Devoe, May 23, 1759, Vol. 2, p. 290. Jesse Odell-Esther DuBois, Oct. 26, 1757, Vol. 1, p. 681. John Odell-Mary Vandenberg, May 11, 1782, Vol. 35, p. 159. Mary Odell-Benjamin Lent, Aug. 11/1761. Rebecca Odell-Samuel Dyckman, Aug. 27, 1770.

COLONIAL HISTORY OF NEW YORK STATE, by Fernold, Vol. 15, p. 559. Augustine Odell was Captain in 6th Albany Co. Regt. P. 54. Old Saw Mill was situated on the outlet of the Big Pond, north of Oneida, in 1807.

HISTORY OF QUEENSBURY, by Holden, p. 130. Samuel and Jacob Odell had a warrant served on them to march in parade, 1789. P. 54. Augustine Odell was Moderator in 1789. Overseers of Highways or Paymasters: Augustine, Nathan, Jacob, Benjamin and Samuel Odell. Nathan, 1797; Jacob, 1802; P. 46.

QUEENSBURY, by Holden, Continued. p. 504. Nathaniel Odell, name on register of voters at election in 1786, Queensbury. P. 91, Constables: Augustine Odell, 1833; Benjamin Odell, 1802; Nathaniel Odell, 1800. P. 78. Benjah Odell, Collector, 1803. Austin Odell, Commissioner of Highways, 1795, p.76. P. 61. Augustine Odell, Supervisor in 1788.

POOL GENEALOGY OF ODELLS. John Odell in Township of Hemmingford, Burtonville, near Lacolle, Canada. Odelltown is located north of Lake Champlain, New York just over the line in Canada. In 1794 Joseph Odell and family founded Odelltown. (Odelltown is the same as Burtonville.--Ed.)

HISTORY OF DUTCHESS CO. by Hasbrook. P. 161. Aaron Odell enlisted men, 6th Regt. Dutchess Co. Militia, Col. Morris Graham, commanding. P. 168. Isaac, John, Amos, Isaac Odle, 7th Regt. Dutchess Co. Militia, Col. Henry Ludentin, commanding.

HISTORY OF ONTARIO CO. by Milliken. Odell family pioneers of Ontario Co.

D. A. R. MICHIGAN STATE REGISTRAR. p. 69. Deaths in Hillsdale, Mich. 1829-1867. Harriet Odell, wife of Nathan Odell, died 1865. Jonethan Odell died Jan. 17, 1852, age 46 years. Mary Odell wife of James, died Nov. 11, 1864, age 20 years.

MICHIGAN PIONEER COLLECTION, Lansing, Mich. Vol. 4, 1881, p. 231. Nathan Odell, from Pennsylvania, died Feb. 22, 1880, age 61 years. He was fifth son of James Odell, who bought the old Carpenter Mill in Cass Co. Mich. He was born in Paint Township, Highland Co. Ohio Sept. 8, 1819. In 1831 with parents moved to Pigeon Prairie, St. Joseph Co. Mich. Next year he removed to Pennsylvania where he died. His wife was Electa Knowlton of Michawaka, Ind. Married Jan. 19, 1851. James Odell, his father, was a member of the First Constitutional Convention of Michigan which met at Ann Arbor, Dec. 14, 1836. P. 270. John Odell or John L. Odell was in list of dead Feb. 22, 1880 to Feb. 22, 1881 from Leoni, age 89 years.

— Read at Jackson Pioneers Society, June 22, 1881.

HISTORY OF LIVINGSTON CO. ILL. Published by LeBaron, Jr. & Co. 186 Dearborn Street, Chicago, 1878. P. 626. William Odell settled in 1853, in Odell. Town was named for him. He was one of the first proprietors. P. 369. A.F.&A.M. Lodge No. 401, was organized Oct. 5, 1864. P. 372. Village of Odell was organized Feb. 8, 1867. P. 833. John and J. H. Odell, farmers, P. O. Address, Fairbury, were wealthy taxpayers in Indian Grove Township. P. 845. F. W. Odell agent Toledo, Peoria and Warsaw R. R. in Forest Village, Forest Township, taxpayer. P. 894. Herald Odell in business directory. Publisher in town of Odell.

HISTORICAL ENCYCLOPEDIA OF ILLINOIS, Vol. 2; and HISTORY OF LIVINGSTON CO. ILLINOIS, edited by Bateman and Selby-Strawn and Johnson and Franzen. Published by Munsel Co. P. 697. Odell Township was named for William Odell who was Chief Engineer of construction of the Peoria and Warsaw R. R.; died in Braidwood, 1907.

HISTORY OF LIVINGSTON CO. ILLINOIS. by Chapman Bros. 1888. P. 443. James W. Odell, b. N.Y. Nov. 23, 1825, moved to Indian Grove, Livingston Co. Ill. Oct. 1862. Owned over one-half section of land. Built a fine residence in 1870, was teacher. Parents were Peter Odell, b. Dec. 20, 1800, in New York, Westchester Co. d. May 10, 1866 in N.Y.; and Elizabeth Kilborn of Virginia. She was b. in Petersburg, Va. Sept. 20, 1805, d. Aug. 10, 1861 in N.Y. They had ten CHILDREN: James W. Odell, John Odell, Washington F. Odell, Harriet Odell, Sarah Odell, Maria Odell, Mary Jane Odell, Peter Odell Jr., Elizabeth Odell and George Odell.

CONTENTS
ORIGINAL ARTICLES
The Effect of the Diet on the Blood Sugar in Diabetes Mellitus
The Effect of the Diet on the Blood Sugar in Diabetes Mellitus
The Effect of the Diet on the Blood Sugar in Diabetes Mellitus

ORIGINAL ARTICLES
The Effect of the Diet on the Blood Sugar in Diabetes Mellitus
The Effect of the Diet on the Blood Sugar in Diabetes Mellitus
The Effect of the Diet on the Blood Sugar in Diabetes Mellitus

ORIGINAL ARTICLES
The Effect of the Diet on the Blood Sugar in Diabetes Mellitus
The Effect of the Diet on the Blood Sugar in Diabetes Mellitus
The Effect of the Diet on the Blood Sugar in Diabetes Mellitus

ORIGINAL ARTICLES
The Effect of the Diet on the Blood Sugar in Diabetes Mellitus
The Effect of the Diet on the Blood Sugar in Diabetes Mellitus
The Effect of the Diet on the Blood Sugar in Diabetes Mellitus

ORIGINAL ARTICLES
The Effect of the Diet on the Blood Sugar in Diabetes Mellitus
The Effect of the Diet on the Blood Sugar in Diabetes Mellitus
The Effect of the Diet on the Blood Sugar in Diabetes Mellitus

ORIGINAL ARTICLES
The Effect of the Diet on the Blood Sugar in Diabetes Mellitus
The Effect of the Diet on the Blood Sugar in Diabetes Mellitus
The Effect of the Diet on the Blood Sugar in Diabetes Mellitus

ORIGINAL ARTICLES
The Effect of the Diet on the Blood Sugar in Diabetes Mellitus
The Effect of the Diet on the Blood Sugar in Diabetes Mellitus
The Effect of the Diet on the Blood Sugar in Diabetes Mellitus

ORIGINAL ARTICLES
The Effect of the Diet on the Blood Sugar in Diabetes Mellitus
The Effect of the Diet on the Blood Sugar in Diabetes Mellitus
The Effect of the Diet on the Blood Sugar in Diabetes Mellitus

HISTORY OF LIVINGSTON CO. ILL. Chapman Bros. (Cont.) James H. Odell m. May 25, 1848, in N.Y. Mary Straight, dau. A. P. and Philena Straight, both of whom lived and died in Fairbury; d. at 84 years. They had seven CHILDREN: Edmund, Philena, Lucena, Levi J., Charles H., Jerome A. and Frank E. Odell. John Odell, son of Peter, Sr. and Elizabeth, had ten CHILDREN. He was a wealthy farmer of Indian Grove, b. 11/20/1831. The children are: James H., Elizabeth, Harriet, John, Jr., Peter, Mary J., Sarah, Maria, George, Washington, John, Jr. m. Laura A. Rice, in N.Y., 1857; She was born 8/15-1833, dau. of Irvin Rice and Diana Bishop; Irvin, 1804-1860; Diana died 9/16/1847, aged 46. Irvin m. (2nd) and had ten children. John Odell, Jr. had four CHILDREN: Ella E., Mary E., Elzer E., and Nora L. Odell.

WAR RECORDS OF 1861, HISTORY OF KENDALL CO. ILLINOIS, by Hicks. P. 336. (Blano is in Kendall Co., just a short drive from Oak Park.) Eugene Odell was a paroled prisoner reinstated in Co. M, 10th Cavalry, served four years; also in 15th Cavalry Co. I. P. 356. Samuel Odell served during the war, 89th Regt. Co. E. from town of Seward, Kendall Co., Illinois.

VOTERS AND TAXPAYERS FROM MINERAL TOWNSHIP, ILLINOIS. P. 216. C. Odell, farmer, Democrat, on Sec. 50, P.O. Neponset, from N.Y.. George Odell, farmer, Democrat, Sec. 31, same P.O. from N.Y., 100 acres. W. Odell, Sec. 50, farmer, Democrat, from N.Y., 140 acres, same P.O. Riley Odell Sec. 31, 60 acres, ditto.

HISTORY OF COOK CO. ILLINOIS, by Andrews. Robert S. Odell, born Ontario Co., N.Y. age 21 years in 1871, b. 1850; son of Hiram Odell, Thatcher Ave., River Forest; Charter Member Commandry No. 54, Oak Park, Ill; member of River Forest M.E. Church, donated the ground on which the church was built. Has been dead 20 years--in 1942. A daughter of Hiram Odell married Watson Thatcher.

OAK

OAK PARK REPORTER, Friday, March 18, 1892, had obituary notice of Hiram Odell, b. 10/24/1821, came to River Forest in 1870, buried in Rosehill Cemetery, Chicago. Also in Oak Park VINDICATOR, March 25, 1892.

OAK LEAVES INDEX, OAK PARK LIBRARY, Saturday, June 20, 1914. Robert S. Odell died Monday, June 10, 1914 at his home, 254 (old number) Keystone Ave. River Forest; buried Rosehill Cemetery; born Hopewell, Ontario Co., N.Y. April 17, 1854; attended Canandaigua Academy and Business course at Odell & Forest Business College, Toronto, Canada. Came to River Forest with parents in 1871. Was with Continental Fire Insurance Co. for forty-three years; married Oct. 2, 1888, Mrs. Mary M. Wall. P. 1-4. 1885. Hiram Odell came to River Forest from Hopewell, Ontario Co., New York.

RIVER FOREST CENTENNIAL, INC. published May 16, 1936, River Forest Library, Oak Street and Lathrop Ave. Hiram Odell was one of the first trustees and a founder of River Forest M.E. Church. CHILDREN: Robert Odell, Village President in 1894; Frances M. Odell m. Rev. Watson Thatcher. P. 27, Chap. 3. RIVER FOREST CENTENNIAL was published by Forest Pub. Co., Albert L. Hall. Same Chapter, Hiram and Mary Odell were charter members of the First M.E. Church. In 1869 Hiram Odell sold his property in Hopewell (Formerly Hopewell Center) Ontario Co. N.Y. and settled in River Forest Building his home at 535 Keystone Ave. where he lived until death. This house now belongs (1942) to Grant Barber. The church was incorporated in 1871. Robert married Mrs. Mary M. Wall.

1870

1. The first part of the report is devoted to a general description of the country and its resources. It is found that the country is well adapted for agriculture and stock raising. The soil is fertile and the climate is healthy. There is a large amount of timber in the country, and the water is pure and abundant.

2. The second part of the report is devoted to a description of the principal towns and villages. It is found that the towns are well situated for commerce and industry. The streets are clean and the houses are comfortable. The schools are well attended and the churches are well supported.

3. The third part of the report is devoted to a description of the principal occupations of the people. It is found that the people are engaged in a variety of occupations, including agriculture, stock raising, commerce, and industry. The people are well educated and are capable of doing any kind of work.

4. The fourth part of the report is devoted to a description of the principal products of the country. It is found that the country produces a large amount of wheat, corn, and other grain. It also produces a large amount of stock, including cattle, sheep, and pigs. The country also produces a large amount of timber and other forest products.

5. The fifth part of the report is devoted to a description of the principal means of transportation. It is found that the country is well served by a network of roads and railroads. The roads are well maintained and the railroads are well equipped. The country is also well served by a network of waterways, including rivers and lakes.

6. The sixth part of the report is devoted to a description of the principal sources of revenue. It is found that the country has a large amount of revenue from agriculture, stock raising, and commerce. It also has a large amount of revenue from taxes on land and other property.

7. The seventh part of the report is devoted to a description of the principal sources of population. It is found that the population of the country is increasing rapidly. This is due to a variety of factors, including immigration, natural increase, and the discovery of new lands.

8. The eighth part of the report is devoted to a description of the principal sources of information. It is found that the country is well served by a network of newspapers, magazines, and books. The people are well informed and are capable of doing any kind of work.

9. The ninth part of the report is devoted to a description of the principal sources of health. It is found that the country is well served by a network of hospitals, clinics, and doctors. The people are healthy and are capable of doing any kind of work.

10. The tenth part of the report is devoted to a description of the principal sources of education. It is found that the country is well served by a network of schools, colleges, and universities. The people are well educated and are capable of doing any kind of work.

DEEDS TO ISAAC ODELL, (Wife's name Eliza), all in Hopewell, Ontario Co. New York. Dated 19 July 1834, recorded same, Liber 55, Deeds, page 570, also 4 May 1836, recorded 9 May 1836, Liber 59, Deeds page 435. also 16 Dec. 1848, recorded 22 Jan. 1849, Liber 87, page 276.

DEEDS FROM ISAAC ODELL: 1853 to Hiram Odell; 1858 to Jackson Hanna.

DEEDS TO HIRAM ODELL (Wife's name Mary), in the year 1851, 1853, 1859, 1864; Deeds from Hiram Odell: 1855, 1859, 1866, 1869. All in the Town of Hopewell, Ontario Co. New York.

CENSUS OF HOPEWELL, ONTARIO CO. NEW YORK, 1850.

Isaac Odell	age 52 years,	born N. Y.	farmer.
Eliza Ann Odell	" 50	" "	" "
Hiram Odell	" 28	" "	farmer.
John Odell	" 16	" "	brother of Hiram.
Mary Odell	" 25	" "	wife of Hiram.

CHILDREN OF HIRAM:

Frances M. Odell	" 4	" "	" "
Robert S. Odell	" 4/12	" "	" "

Ebenezer Knap	" 17	"	Record of Isaac Odell, his wife Eliza
Leonard H. Knapp	" 32	"	Ann, his sons: Hiram and John; Mary
Mahala L. Knapp	" 31	"	wife of John; their children: Frances <i>Hiram</i>

M. and Robert S. Hiram Odell appears in Ontario Co. records from 1852 to 1869. He was associated with John D. Odell; probably brothers; John D. was proprietor and teacher in a Business College in Toronto, Canada, and New York City. His wife Julia Carpenter, died in Stamford, Conn. in 1916, age 82 years, buried Rochester, N. Y. His daughter married a Dr. Ketchum.

HISTORY AND GENEALOGY OF THE FAMILIES OF OLD FAIRFIELD. Vol.3, p. 233.

Isaac Odell and Grizel Bennet, dau. of Thaddeus Bennett, m. April, 1781. Nathan Odell and Mary Burritt, m. Dec. 4, 1781. Isaac and Nathan were brothers. CHILDREN (of which): Isaac, 1785; Betsey, July 1785; Ann, Dec. 1781. Births are testimony of Sally, wife of Thomas Burritt

(Burritt). Family Bible: Sally born 1783, was 4th child of Isaac and Grizel Odell. Isaac Odell, Sergt. Capt. Daniel Lacy's Guard. Deposited by Daniel Hall of Fairfield, age 78 years. All on page 233. P. 231.

PENSION FILE, W. 21,863. Widow of Isaac Odell of Fairfield, where resided since the war. Enlisted 1/1/1777, Capt. Josiah Lacy, Col. Philip Bur Bradley, for three years. Served as Sergt. of District, 2/1/1780.

June, 1820, Grizel was 80 years old. Polly Pettit, widow, age 27 years.

CHILD: Lucy. Isaac died 1826, Fairfield. P. 234. Nathan Odell, Norwalk, age 71. 8/31/1752. enlisted 4/1/1778, in Fairfield, Matross or Artillery

Co. commanded by his father John Odell. Lieut. State Troops and stationed at Fort at Black Rock, served 9 months; enlisted March, 1779, Stratford.

Lieut. Com. William Hall, State Troops, served nine months; again in 1780, same company and term. In April, 1782, Fairfield, Capt. Daniel Lacy, served nine months, guarding coast; to Norwalk in 1788. On page 238. P. 348.

WESTCHESTER CO. WILLS. N.Y. Will No. 555. Micel Odell of Westchester; daughter not married. names not given, proved 1782. P. 392. William

Odell's oldest son; John, born 1782. P. 489. Gen. Jacob age 21 when he entered the military profession and took up arms in the defence of his country. in 1776.

Subscription price, Five Dollars per Annum in Advance. Single Copies, Fifteen Cents.
Entered as Second-Class Matter, May 2, 1912, under Post Office No. 383, at Chicago, Ill., under special
authorization of Post Office Department. Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided
for in Act of October 3, 1917, authorized on July 16, 1918.

Postpaid. Payment in Advance. Orders, Subscriptions, and Changes of Address, to be sent to THE JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.
Entered as Second-Class Matter, May 2, 1912, under Post Office No. 383, at Chicago, Ill., under special
authorization of Post Office Department. Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided
for in Act of October 3, 1917, authorized on July 16, 1918.

Copyright, 1919, by American Medical Association
Published by THE JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.
All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced without permission in writing from the
American Medical Association.

Subscription price, Five Dollars per Annum in Advance. Single Copies, Fifteen Cents.
Entered as Second-Class Matter, May 2, 1912, under Post Office No. 383, at Chicago, Ill., under special
authorization of Post Office Department. Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided
for in Act of October 3, 1917, authorized on July 16, 1918.

Postpaid. Payment in Advance. Orders, Subscriptions, and Changes of Address, to be sent to THE JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.
Entered as Second-Class Matter, May 2, 1912, under Post Office No. 383, at Chicago, Ill., under special
authorization of Post Office Department. Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided
for in Act of October 3, 1917, authorized on July 16, 1918.

Copyright, 1919, by American Medical Association
Published by THE JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.
All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced without permission in writing from the
American Medical Association.

Subscription price, Five Dollars per Annum in Advance. Single Copies, Fifteen Cents.
Entered as Second-Class Matter, May 2, 1912, under Post Office No. 383, at Chicago, Ill., under special
authorization of Post Office Department. Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided
for in Act of October 3, 1917, authorized on July 16, 1918.

BOOK
ox 399
St.
NYC.

A DIRECTORY OF ODELLS FROM LATEST AUTHORITIES:

NEW YORK CITY

Aaron CPA 315W36 CW Refrigerators 1170By ElmerE Dentist 607FifthAv
Esther 315E68 Clarence Printer 263NinthAv GarretE Ins ChryslerBldg
JM 242W14 do house 42W12 Lillian 34 GramercyPark
LesterD 148E46 Co Ins 100Wm Odell-TownsendHoldingCo 190 RiversideDrive
RalphM 135E74 David Dallas Same LouiseC 338W89 WmM 12E96

BROOKLYN, N.Y.

BE 924E38 Aaron 3266BedfordAv MissCarrieA 385 FranklinAv
HowardC 2511AvD MissBeatriceE 501P21 CHewton 107StJamesPlace
LS 1827E15 MissBlanche 1088PacificSt GeoM 1035WashingtonAv
JohnM 291Decatur JohnS 209UnderhillAv LBrevort 19JeffersonAv

(WestchesterCO.)

YONKERS, N.Y.

EI 49 Oak BerniceA 146 GramatanDrive JH&CS&Co Pipe Organs 18BelmontAv
AG 100OverhillPark ~~WmM 100OverhillPark~~ LewisR 44VanCortParkAv
AL 46GriffithAv HF 172WestchesterAv Marjorie 14 WBroadway
WmH 142 HilltonAcres WmW 42Aldr Roy 37VanCort Garage, same res. 67MidlandAv

MOUNT VERNON, N.Y.

GeorgiaMiss 8E4 NormanS 125 HavenAv Otis 35 MersereauAv
JosW 812GramatanAv WmMrs 335 51stAv
EdytheHMrs 5AldirPlace, BronxvilleNY
(NotMtVernon)

NEW ROCHELLE, N.Y.

CarlL 1 HalePlace/OdellCourtApts & 1 Odell Place/GeorgineL 6 HarborLane
LewisT 15NautilusPlace StephenP 51 InterlakenAv Wm 44 ChurchSt
WmC 128 Huguenot St Glazier LH 116PlymouthDriveNW
BaileyH 118Broadway, Ossining.
(NotNewRochelle)

TARRYTOWN, N.Y.

RayCE 15 GroveSt Mrs. Llewellyn (Odell) Lewis, 563 BedfordRoad, PocanticoHills
Elliott SleepyHollowLane JeanM 1048Broadway Wallace 383Broadway

Dobbs Ferry, N.Y.

IT 55Heple MiramT PeldenAv WmMrs LincolnAve, Ards.

Rye, N.Y.

ArthurR 12Newton FranklinC 11ElmPlace HowardL 29LocustAv JEdw MeadPlace

White Plains, N.Y. (CoSeat of West.Co.)

Henry 125 RobertsonAv IsaacH 85Broadway MarjorieH 221MaritimeAv

Peekskill, N.Y.

DonaldH DeWoodRoad MrsEmilyT ConwellAv Margaret 1011Orchard
HaroldD DeWoodRoad Frankie 809 Elm RodmanC HudsonViewRoad
Saxon PeekskillHoloRoad Wesley 153 Dephew Av

Pleasantville, N.Y.

A 278 DeWoodRoad AgnesMrs Nepperhan Terrace MrsCR 442 HanvilleRoad
Edw 189 ~~DeWoodRoad~~ Washington Av Fowl 34 Grove

Scarsdale, N.Y.

EdgarG 25 GrandBlvd OtisJ 6WindingLane WmH Fort Hill Road

THE JOURNAL OF THE
AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION
PUBLISHED WEEKLY
CHICAGO, ILL., U.S.A.

Subscription prices: Five Dollars Per Annum in Advance.
Single Copies, Fifteen Cents.
Entered as Second-Class Matter, October 3, 1890.
Postpaid.

Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in
Act of October 3, 1917, authorized on July 16, 1918.
Postage paid at Chicago, Ill., and at additional mailing offices.
Postmaster: Send address changes in advance.

Published by the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street,
Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.
Entered as Second-Class Matter, October 3, 1890.
Postpaid.

Subscription prices: Five Dollars Per Annum in Advance.
Single Copies, Fifteen Cents.
Entered as Second-Class Matter, October 3, 1890.
Postpaid.

Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in
Act of October 3, 1917, authorized on July 16, 1918.
Postage paid at Chicago, Ill., and at additional mailing offices.
Postmaster: Send address changes in advance.

Published by the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street,
Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.
Entered as Second-Class Matter, October 3, 1890.
Postpaid.

Subscription prices: Five Dollars Per Annum in Advance.
Single Copies, Fifteen Cents.
Entered as Second-Class Matter, October 3, 1890.
Postpaid.

Acceptance for mailing at special rate of postage provided for in
Act of October 3, 1917, authorized on July 16, 1918.
Postage paid at Chicago, Ill., and at additional mailing offices.
Postmaster: Send address changes in advance.

OTHER WESTCHESTER TOWNS, NEW YORK.

Directory of Odells--2

Miss Eliza W 65 Circle Driveway, Hastings, N.Y.	NOT ODELLS
Josephine C 429 Willet Av Port Chester, N.Y.	Mrs. E. Hunt, 508 Munroe Av.
Wm 17 Edison Place " " " "	Phillips Manor, N.Y.
Chester E , Amawk Road, Yorktown Heights, " "	Mrs. Geo. Louis W gner, 48 Main
Richard K, Greenwich Arms, Greenwich, " "	St. Irvington-on-Hudson, NY
Marvin N, North Highlands, Cold Spring, " "	Mrs. Bashford Dean, Riverdale-
Bradford I, Grand View Av. Katonah, " "	on-Hudson, N.Y. City.
Eliza A, Glenridge Road, " "	Mrs. A.M. Welch, 15 E 71 St, NYC.
Geo A, Brewster Av. Carmel, " "	

CHICAGO, ILL.

Anne 48 N. Pine	ARMrs 8125 S. Evans	AC 10, 721 S. Artesia
Wm R 6543 S. Woodlawn	Basild 1185 Kilbn	Bob 6218 N. Sacramento
Wm R 26 E 84	Arthur G 5943 W. Rice St. Louis	Philip A 2044 W. Arthusia
Alex 4835 W. Schl	Ben B 1434 N. Sedgwick	Rodman 1956 W. Congress
Amanda 1723 W 37	Ben J FE 20 E. Cedar	Vivian M 1427 W. Howard
JR 5806 S. Harper	Earl 4626 S. Michigan	Jas R 4246 W. Kamerling
Joe 524 W 52	Earl G 9322 S. Throop	Jas M 2527 N. Orchard
LE 900 E 80	LB 1237 W. 112	John E 1018 W. Berry
Bernard J 2247 W. 113 Place	Gertrude M 7222 S. Lafayette	
Mrs Bertha C 6358 S. Hermitage	Jonaes E 1719 W. Winnemac	
Carle 4522 N. Keating	Kenneth H 7152 S. Union	
Dorothy L 6351 S. Kimbark	Mrs Marie 9042 S. Laflin	
FA 3220 W. 66 Place	Mrs Marie I 7305 S. Luella	
Herman 5334 S. Greenwood	Oscar V 4500 W. Pulaski	
Johanna W 1641 W. 104	Pleas J 1466 W. 109 Place	
Lee 1409 W. 109 Place	Odell Specialty Co. 5224 N. Clark	
Wm R, JR 180 N. Michigan	Odell & Whiting 327 S. LaSalle	
Mrs.		

CHICAGO SUBURBS

CG Center	Irving 1066 Chatfield
Henry W 545 Hinman, Evanston	John P, Conway
Mrs Jas R 1634 Chicago, Evanston	Lyle, 14, 530 Union
Wm R, Sr. 540 Crabtree	Wm R, Jr. 725 W. Sheridan

Mrs. George Andrews Abbott, 730 N. Grove Av, Oak Park, Ill.
 Dr. Ray G. Hulburt, 915 Pleasant Street, Oak Park, Ill.

THE DAILY NEWS

Established 1912 by Van Tassel and Odell

Saturday, June 27, 1942

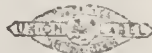
Subscription by mail in New York State
One year \$12. Six months, \$6. Three months, \$3.
Single Copy, 8c. Carrier delivered, 25c weekly.
Entered March 7th 1932 as Second Class matter, Post Office at Tarrytown, N. Y.
under Act of Congress of March 3, 1879

Published every afternoon except Sundays by Westchester County Publishers, Inc.
J. NOEL MACY President
WILLIAM J. CANNON Vice-President
WILLIAM L. FANNING Treasurer
H. J. LITFOLD Secretary
WALLACE ODELL Editor

OFFICE
The address of this newspaper is the address of the publisher, Valley Street and
College Avenue. Telephones 1, 2 and 3.
Foreign advertising representative Kelly-Smith Company, 420 Lexington Avenue,
New York City

MEMBER OF THE ASSOCIATED PRESS
The Associated Press is exclusively entitled to the use for republication of all news
dispatches credited to it or not otherwise credited in this paper and also the local
news published herein.
All rights of publication of special dispatches herein are also reserved.

MEMBER AUDIT BUREAU OF CIRCULATION
The A. B. C. is a national organization which furnishes newspapers and adver-
tisers with a strictly honest analysis of circulation. Our circulation statistics are
based upon this audit. This insures protection against fraud in newspaper distribu-
tion figures to both national and local advertisers.



Odell Family To Meet Today

Members of the Odell family will gather informally this afternoon from 2 to 5 in the home of Mrs. Llywellyn W. Lewis of Pocantico Hills at their first meeting.

Among those who will attend are the Rev. and Mrs. C. Fred Odell of 15 Grove Street, Tarrytown, and Bailey H. Odell of Ossining, who says he has lived 83 years in Westchester County and is an authority on the Bedfordshire, Eng., branch of the family. An examination of a copy of the first genealogy ever published by an Odell of this family, prominent in Westchester history and widely scattered all over the United States, is prominent on the program.

The Odell Book of over 300 pages and 125 photostat pictures of members of the family, Bible records,

Odell Family Members Learn Much of Their Forebears at First Annual Meet

Genealogy was the main topic of the first meeting of the Odell family Saturday afternoon at Pocantico Hills.

Through the Odell book published by Harry A. Odell of Los Angeles and New York, author and printer, members of the proud old American family that has played such an important part in Westchester County, throughout New York State

buildings and many kinds of documents has been prepared by Harry A. Odell of New York City.

Retired two years, Genealogist Odell is an old newspaper man. He was editor and printer of several country papers in California and was compositor for over 20 years with the New York World and World Telegram.

Eight copies of his book have been put out and the edition is limited to 30. The book to be inspected and criticized is intended for the Newberry Library of Chicago. Copies are also in the New York City Public Library and the Library of Congress.

Others expected to attend, besides the hostess, who was Violet Odell, and her two brothers and a son and daughter, are Harry A. Odell, two members of the Dyckman family, which intermarried with the Odells during the Revolutionary War; Homer C. Odell, Springfield, Mass., and Fred C. Haacker and Mrs. Haacker, who was an Odell; keeper of the Odell home at Irvington.

and in the Nation, learned much about their forebears

Examination of a copy of the genealogy, which represents many years of work by the author and contains over 300 pages and 125 pictures of members of the family, Bible records, buildings and many documents, brought commendation from the members of the family for its completeness.

TARRYTOWN, N. Y., MONDAY, JUNE 29, 1942

Mr. Odell started work on the genealogy in 1913 on his own family. As he went along, interest increased and he proceeded to prepare a complete work on the Odell family. Since he retired two years ago, Mr. Odell said he worked constantly on it and his research took him over the nation.

The records, read with pride by the Odells, showed the important part in American history of the family from which came a governor of the State of New York, three congressmen, many judges, lawyers, fighting men in all of America's wars from the Revolutionary War down through history, including the present war.

Many high ranking officers are included in the list of military men. Besides the state and national government representatives that came from the Odell family, there have been a great number of public officials, including postmasters, and municipal officials.

At the close of the meeting, Harry A. Odell spoke briefly on the genealogy of the family, which he traced back to the year 1066 to William the Conqueror, asserting the first title given out by him was Baron of Odell.

Referring to the genealogy of the family in America, he pointed out that the meeting Saturday was the first time that the Odells had been called together. All voted in favor of his suggestion to make the meeting an annual event.

The meeting was held on the lawn to the east of the residence of Mr. and Mrs. Llywellyn W. Lewis on Bedford Road, under sunlit skies. Mrs. Lewis, the genial hostess, the former Violet Odell, a member of the New York Odells, was highly praised by Harry A. Odell and the guests for her readiness to entertain them so splendidly.

During the afternoon, Mrs. Lewis served tea, cake and sandwiches. Mrs. Bertram J. Mortlock, wife of the Reverend Mortlock of Pelham Manor, a sister of Mrs. Lewis, poured.

Mrs. Lewis' family was long connected with this region. Her great grandmother was christened and married in the old Dutch Church of Sleepy Hollow and her great-great grandmother was married there.

The guests also saw the old family Bible of the family of Bailey H. Odell of Ossining. Mr. Odell said it became lost after the blizzard of '80 and he started a quest for it. After 13 years he located it in Brooklyn after relatives had told him often that he would never be able to find it.

Mr. Bailey, who conducts an antique business, and is one of the last of old wood clock makers in this part of the State, lived in his young years at Yonkers. He attended the old rural school which stood at Tuckahoe Road and Saw Mill River Road. He made a model of the old school so complete in every detail that it was accepted by the Yonkers museum and may still be seen there.

He said he recalls the days when the horse cars from New York City were hauled on wooden rails up near Yonkers. He attended the old Mosholou school in the south section of Yonkers in those days. The only house now standing there, he said, is the old Van Paelt cottage which was old in his time.

Harry A. Odell, who is seventy-three years old, comes from the Robert Ferris Odell branch of the family at Westport, N. Y. His father and grandfather went West in the time of the Civil War among the early settlers in the West. Speaking of the Civil War, he said that 50 men went into the war from Westport, and only two returned. The rest died, mostly from disease in hospitals in the South.

Among the most prominent Odells in the Revolutionary War in Westchester were Colonel John Odell, Captain Augustin Odell and Lieutenant James Odle, who for some reason used a different spelling of his name from the others.

Jonathan Odell, who had an inn at Irvington, the old Odell house, which stands today on the former Wendell estate, was the father of Col. Odell and was taken prisoner by the British in 1776 and imprisoned in the Bronx.

Those present at the family meeting included Rev. and Mrs. C. Fred Odell of Tarrytown, Bailey H. Odell, Ossining; Mr. and Mrs. Loring Tyson, and their children, Wayne and Lois, of Pocantico Hills; Mrs. Tyson's father and mother, Mr. and Mrs. Llywellyn W. Lewis; Mr. and Mrs. F. C. Haacker, New York City; Rev. and Mrs. Bertram J. Mortlock, Pelham; Gas C. Odell, Staten Island; Miss Ruby Odell, Hilton N. Y., representing her brother of Long Meadow, Springfield, Mass.; Mrs. Roderick Dhu MacAlpin, Flushing; Mrs. August Schmand and daughter, Alice, of Flushing; Arthur Henshaw, who has taken many pictures for the Odell Book; his sister, Mrs. Doris McCandless, and her daughter, Mrs. Edna McCandless, of Chappaqua. Several others sent regrets at not being able to attend.



FIRST MEETING OF ODELL FAMILY AT HOME OF MRS. LLEWELLYN W. LEWIS, POCANTICO HILLS, TARRYTOWN, NEW YORK
Standing in rear: Mr. John Addison, Representing Tarrytown "Daily News," Rev. Charles Frederick Odell,
Rev. Dartman, J. Mortlock, Mr. Bailey H. Odell, Mr. F. C. Haacker, Mr. Loring E. Tyson, Mr. Gus C.
Odell, Mr. L. W. Lewis. Sitting in front: Miss Ruby Odell, Mrs. August Schmand, Mrs. Frederick Dhu
MacAlpine, (Nieces of Mrs. Lewis); Mrs. Rev. C. F. Odell, Harry A. Odell, Mrs. Rev. B. M. Mortlock,
(Florence Adina Odell,) Mrs. F. C. Haacker (Pearl Odell,) Hostess Mrs. L. W. Lewis (Violet Edna Odell.)
and her daughter Mrs. Loring Elbert Tyson.

卷之五

一
二
三
四
五
六
七
八
九
十
十一
十二
十三
十四
十五
十六
十七
十八
十九
二十
二十一
二十二
二十三
二十四
二十五
二十六
二十七
二十八
二十九
三十
三十一
三十二
三十三
三十四
三十五
三十六
三十七
三十八
三十九
四十
四十一
四十二
四十三
四十四
四十五
四十六
四十七
四十八
四十九
五十
五十一
五十二
五十三
五十四
五十五
五十六
五十七
五十八
五十九
六十
六十一
六十二
六十三
六十四
六十五
六十六
六十七
六十八
六十九
七十
七十一
七十二
七十三
七十四
七十五
七十六
七十七
七十八
七十九
八十
八十一
八十二
八十三
八十四
八十五
八十六
八十七
八十八
八十九
九十
九十一
九十二
九十三
九十四
九十五
九十六
九十七
九十八
九十九
一百

Extra Pages of any
part of this book
can be had for 50c
each. Photostats,
alone, 60c, as they
are mailed flat with
protective cardboard,
First Class Mail.

The author about the time the book was finished, 1942.



Wale. liber
Harry Adelbert Odell

4190

